

Subtleties Hammer

JG Collins

Presented by

My poetic Side 



Dedication

To the universe

Acknowledgement

Existence

About the author

I live in the Shire where I ponder

summary

Skating

The Mule

Will

Two Trillion

Upend

Butterfly

Gossamer

Shadow World

Instant

Explosion

Underverse

Alterations

Worship

Interpretations

Vanguard

Walk Away

As Always

Deep Dive

Glory

Molded

Dream Passage

Winds

Message

Mind Meld

Made Manifest

The Forge

Chess Pieces

Web Of Thought

Portals To Forever

Altered2

What Awaits

Mind Warp

Ancient Thought

Gone

Contemplations

Quantum Mix

Who Are We

Updates

Beyond The Veils

Waste

Beating Heart

Thick Fog

Built

Precipice

Gene Pool

Cosmic Onion

Program

The Great Filter

Grasping

Silence

Calibration

Cosmic Score

Dark Passage

Shadows2

Madness

Empty Vessel

New God

Vessel2

Outside

Celestials

Clean Slate

Subtly

Flow2

Void

Long Ago

The Way

Self Centered

Creation Speaks

Conduits

Wandering2

Forms3

Bumblebee

Alone4

Modification

Afraid

Superstition

The Blur

Appears

They Come

Eyes Open

Time Machine

Overt

Stories2

Self Made

Dream

Generator

Everywhere

Master?s Will

Humanity?s Gods

Us Versus Them

Revolutions

Joined

Moon

Energy

Spirit2

Interesting Times

Perception3

Substrate2

Flawed Creator

Soul Wars

Character

Bits And Bytes

Dragon

A.I. Good Or Bad

Endless Voyage

Middle Way

Stories

The Station

Contemplation3

Shimmering3

Emergent

Kindness

Nevermore

Inhabit

Absorption

Thought Stream

Lore

Altered

Convulsion

Earthbound

Before2

Direction2

Bliss

Passage

Barren Land

Stoic

Conversion

Moment3

Arrives

Expansion

Deep Time2

Tribal

Pay Grade

Once Again

Show

Empty Packages

Field Of Forms

Turning

Within3

Told

The Box2

Passing Through

Muddling Minds

Old Timer

Frequency

Tech Sickle

Snowy

Cycle

Quantum Stew

Provenance

Spooky

Free Will

Parallels2

Unique

Cosmic Waltz

Capabilities

Emotionless

Interconnected

Focus

Dreams

Vessel

Call Of The Wild

Mustard Seed

Fading2

Global Think

Quantum Ghosts

Ultimate

Invasion..

The Question

Despots

Swamp

Below

Location

Direction

Future World

Arriving

Predator

Unrecognizable

Custom

Gift

Battlefield2

Angels And Demons

Collision

Amalgamation

Crucible

The Box

Emergence2

Life Flows

2029

Corruption

Adjustments

Human Dynamics

Aging

Coming To Be

Upheaval

Paradise

Beautiful Rosie

Nefarious

Eye

Awakening

Chapters

Alien Worlds

Hierarchy

A.I. And Religion

Awakens

Manifestation

Mechanism

Resonating

Moment2

Fifth Dimension

Foggy View

Flash

Pollination

Spin2

Antidote3

Grizzled

Contemplation2

Input3

Inexplicable

Worlds Apart

Hearts

Conflict

Cloud Wars

Valhalla2

Battlefields

Purpose

Connections2

Beliefs2

What Is Real

Terrarium World

Self Evident

War2

Archaic3

War Drums

Real

Dogma2

Thought

Pliable

Rituals

Measure

Mythology

Wool

Drumming

Cusp2

Primal

Where2

Understanding2

Endless2

Arrival3

Dark Sky

Life Force

Truths

Light

Crystalline

Destination2

Animal World

Look

Scripted

Flows

Hypnosis

Door

Inorganic

Storm Front

Alignment2

Levels2

Foam

Solitude

Introspection

Our People

Marching

Alone3

Terrarium Life

Frightful

Wrapped

Philosophy2

Conquest

Deafening

Fields Of Energy

Layers2

Woods

Confusion2

Yet

The Scene

Quantum Vibrations

Techmag Affect

Five Years

New Way

Now2

Animal Eyes

Reflection2

Subjugation

Capability

There Was A Time

Little Magpies

Mirrors

Crazy Time

Energy Beings

Endless Existence

Wasteland

Commingle

Digital Aether

Comprehension

Clouds

Vibration

Virus

Souls2

Gods

Base

Filament

Opinion

Future Note

Coerced

To Be

The Council

Emotion

Connections

Life Path

Hive

Being2

Ideology

Techmag

Conversations

Source

Five Percent

Faces

Altar

Mindscape

Manipulation

The Meld

Children

Waves

Bubbles2

Destination

Interface2

Everything

Middleman

Tech3

A.I. God

Crib

Fields3

Tiny

Deep Inside

Island

Civilization

Receiver

Outside The Box

Interface

Incomplete

Solace

Falling

Deeper Fundamental

Reflections3

Opaque

Created

Observation

Bridge

Gnomes

Remnant

Unscrupulous

Byproduct

Soon

Cusp

Virtual Place

Menticide2

Pointless

Dynamic Interaction

Known2

Nature Of Things

Angel Breath

Fog Of Uncertainty

Calm

Tome

Quest

Social Transformation

Small Thinking

Preordained

Nothing Alike

Toil

Voices

Infusion

Timeless2

Dependency

Dark Angles

Smarter

Misty

Pecking Order

Beast

Divide

Soul2

Expanding

Brethren

Time Illusion

Transformations

Design

Aquarius

Tea Cup

Delusion

Empire

Dot

Spiraling

Ghost2

Seed2

Glass Darkly

Structure

Size

Where

A.I. Wars

Inundated

Whose Reality

Where The Gods Live

Birthing

Rinse And Repeat2

When

People

Mindless

Empty3

I See You

Convergence

Flowing Souls

New War

Small Blue Bowl

Simple Mind

As They Come

Provided

Toss

Tech2

Fields Of Creation

Free2

Monsters

DNA

Midnight Flight

Hand

Enigma2

Destiny

Conundrum

Dreamworld

Unseen

Succession

Mote Of Indulgence

Believing

Gathering

Parallels

Contrivance

Domination

Within

Personal Odds

Grip

Blended

Zeros And Ones

Nexus

War Of Existence

Cloud

Masses

Fabric

Valhalla

Cosmic Creation

Fickle

Known

Sirens Song

Simple

Frozen

Eyes3

Input2

Perspective

Worlds

End Game

Fractal Reality

Never Land

Forms2

Rabbit Hole

Small Sea

Layers

Choreographed2

Ritual

Maelstrom

Day By Day

Narrow

Shimmer

Horizon

Song Cosmic

Coded

Messages

Inner World

Growl

Soul

Essence Spirit Soul

Sea Of Uncertainty

Bubble Machine

Dynamic2

Indifferent

Eyes2

Hum

Sailing2

Science And Religion

Theosophical

Parallel Trees

Far Flung

Confined

Nascent

Oscillation

Collective

Ghost

Invasions

Personal Reality

Next

Possible

Timeless

Manifestations

Endless

Meaning

Pages

Mind Worm

Facade

Song

Innocence

Bombardment

Dust

Narrative3

Bubble2

Whole Cloth

Octopus

Bytes

Shimmering2

Howl

Oblivion2

Step

Vessels

Mist2

Arrival2

Programmable

The Gods

Whispers

Hill

Shining

Alone2

Cosmic Gallery

Artist

Spirits

Reflections2

Rooms

Medium

Meets The Eye

Deep Subtleties

Middle Way

Sparks

Past2

Pollution

Credits

Illusions

Powers

Energy Fields

Antidote2

Aimless

Shadow

Stardust

Fly

Processing

Experience

Never Ending

Imprints

Nextworld

Segments

Meant To Be

Eclectic

War Games

Origin

Life2

Rinse And Repeat

The Watchers

Illusion2

Rage

Ghosts

Utopia

Life

Faith

Games

Dogma

Lemmings

Creeping

Only Now

Hive Mind

Antidote

Empty2

Metamorphosis

Time Wave

Gnarly Little Things

Monkeys

Time3

Bronze Age

Sirens

Eureka

Dawn Till Dusk

Deities

Sight

Mindfulness

Beyond The Veil

Instantly

Empyrean

Despotism

Lotus

Avatar

Peaceful

Invasion2

Unhinged

Philosophy

Continuum2

Fields

Hostage

Blank Slate

Lies2

Days

Mathematics

Outside The Lines

Future

Oblivious

Augmentation

Jungle2

Narrative2

Wisdom

Enigma

Perception2

Transition2

Tweeners

Inevitable2

Programmers Brew

Frequency

Flowing2

Wheel

You

Time2

Metaverse

Bright Sunny Day

Power2

Knitting

Enlightenment

Paradox

Archaic2

Consciousness2

Melding

Hypnotics

Crushed

Evaporation

Menticide

War

Aspirants

Dystopia Utopia

Connection

Manifestation

Broken Pieces

Edge

Contemplation

Immersion

Collisions

Integers

Narrative

Changes

Blending

Tentacles

Aggregator

Culmination

What Now

The Good Ship Ceardlann

Uneasy Passage

En Gard

Chess

Red Bow

Eternity's Pool

Extremes

Unraveling

Infinite Flow

Moments

Ideas

Escape

Tomorrow

Straws

Altering

0.07874016.

Brain Grip

Levels

Form

Book

Formulaic

Culmination

Estrangement

Being There

Prison

Coursing

Scope

Perception

Dark

Teetering

Performance Art

Gauntlet

Attainment

Thought Machine

Sojourn

Sprites

Product

Packaging

Strangeness

Synergy

Clay

Grid

Baton

Uncertainty

Emerging

Always Was

Power Lust

All

Realms

Vortices

Fading

Proclamation

NOthing

Blue Marble

Owned

Wonderment

Understanding

God No God

Ethereal Nature

One

Magic Fish

Dance

Celluloid

Submerged

Forms

Creation

Subatomic

Fauna

Point

Alteration

Grumpy Old Men

Mind Trap

Incomprehensible

Uniqueness

Human Nature

4 AM

Revolution

Celestial

Rubicon

Brightly

Once

Reflections

Concrete Jungle

Dynamic

Choreographed

Symptoms

Doors

Cyber Sea

Web

Experiences

Hypnotic

Transition

Inevitable

Self

Narratives

Hubris

Look Away

Conduit

Time Span

Absorbing

Alignment

Gossamer Web

Always

Death

Magic Waltz

Dystopia

Fuzzy

Gladiators

Unknowing Truth

Portal

Synapse

Personal Formation

Devourer

Breeze

Empty

Contour

Seeds Of Creation

Generations

Sliding Continuum

Predetermined

Shimmering

Delusional

Watchers

Humanity

Abyss

Spirit

Consciousness

Theater

Mist

Alone

Box

Calculations

Sculptor

Might

Searching

Odds

Deity

Quantum

Radiating

Input

Dynamics

Firefly

Unfolding

Lies

Now

Oscillating

Sailing

Apple

Flow

Aliens

Avatars

Individualism

Milieu

Spark

Proof

Self Reflection

Compliance

Cycles

View

Field

Blend

Authority

Past

Tech

Arrival

Tally

Expression

Echo

Primitive

Story

Forever

Sleepwalk

Uncertain

Sail

Spin

Mechanical

Beliefs

Yoke

Oblivion

Conform

Projection

Charlatans

Within

Battlefield

Conservation

Scars

Here

Knowledge

Archaic

Trends

Shadows

Infinity

As I Write

Vibrations

Confusion

Reflection

Grip

Absorb

Collectivism

The Voice

Afar

Magic Orb

Clouded

The Machine

Ethereal Mist

Drop

End

Blue Genie

Freedoms Illusion

Pulsing

Enjoyment

Jungle

Wave

Spun

Barren

Moment

Interpret

Center

Time

Fleeting

Bubble

Contemplate

Spacetimes

Intelligence

Human

Music

Tossed

Domination

Pulsate

Imprint

Eyes

Symbols

Evolve

Reflect

Osiris and Anubis

Before

Words

Gamesmanship

Floating

Clash

Takeover

Seed

Digital Invasion

Howling

Born

Change

Deep Time

Rain

Dark Side

Stew

Enclosed

Awaken

New Age

Vantage Point

Gaze

Continuum

Transit

Inundation

Memories

Clock

Immersions

Magic

Reality

Ape

Spectrum

Infection

Visions

Mirage

Truth

Transformation

Insanity

Freedom

Bubbles

Dreamland

Vapor

Free

Epoch

Illusion

Laboratory

Pool

Nothing

Nomad

Instincts

Darkness

Frontier

Fog

Game

Residual

Write

Scraggly

Power

Endgame

Deep

Echoes

Cauldron

History

Arrived

Christmas

Communication

Fireplace

Being

Savage

Immersed

Never Born

Worldview

Information

Ethereal Riff

Brain

Baked

Wandering

Beyond

Brainwashed

Emergence

Arrogance

Animal

Shell

Waltz

Cradle

Choices

Inside

First Light

Crimson Fog

Toggle

Virtual

Apex

Creatio Ex Materia

Fusion

Born,Live,Die

Ripples

Programed

Soaring

The Forgotten

Invasion

Why We Have God(s)

RAGE

The Good Fight

Ripe Old Age

Who Is Right

The Melding

Meme

Graffiti Poetry

Phase Transition

Bottle

Brass Knuckles

The Score

Moving On

Who Is Right

Soaring

A World

Awakening

Birth

Children

The Melding

Anything Is Possible

Underpinnings

Buckle Up

Perspective And The Journey

Milieu

Golden Rule

Rage

Vessels

My Life

Crashing Storm

Terrarium

I Think

Sum Of Our Parts

Time Wave

One Planet Many Worlds

Love

Temptation

Foundation

Fate Of Us

Hive

Humanity

How Else Could It Have Gone

Define God

Joy Of Aging

Time To Grow Up

Beauty

Years Long Past

Time Prisoner

Corporeal Manifestation

Earth Centric

Egalitarian Humanism

I Have Dreams

Acceleration

One With The Universe

Humanities Redemption

Life

The Coming Storm

Ideas

Home

Gentle Breeze

It Approaches

Think

Joe

The Machine

Religion Is Philosophy

Afraid

Odds

What Kind Of God

Cocoon

New Realms

Disruption

Humanism And Spiritualism

There Be Monsters

They Will Be Different

Animal

Resonance

Engrams

Homogenized

Governance

Little Minds

End Of Time

Mona Lisa

Creations Music

Hell

Dark Force

Step Away

Sea Monkeys

Seer

Genesis

Oozed

Creativity

Orb

Longships

It Is All In Your Head

Sunrise

Sex And Violence

A Walk In The Woods

Cosmic Shire

Coded

Savage Mind

Bridge

Hand

Life Change

Wonder

Speck

Anthropologist

Creator

Metamorphosis

Pushback

Singularity

Designed

Ascent

I Fear Not

Soul

The Well

Essence

Existence

Hot Summer Night

Video

Skating

Skating.
Skating
on the
surface
of a
bottomless
pond.
Infinite
depth.
Spinning.
Spinning
figure eight
contemplation.
Surface,
thick and
hard.
Postulating
subsurface,
minimum
results.
Blades
scratching
the surface.
Reality
complex,
beyond
reason.
Beyond
scope of
understanding.
Spinning
faster.
Skating

to no
avail.
Eons in
attempt,
mere
scratches
on the
surface.
Bottomless
pond of
understanding
forever
out of
mere mortal
reach.

The Mule

The Mule.
Unsuspecting.
Out of
nowhere.
Into the
mind
it weaves.
Altering
perception.
Moving
the dial.
Cloud
generated.
Fixing
location,
thoughts.
Creating
loyal
followers.
Subtlety.
Pitting
one against
the other.
Daily
indoctrination.
Minds formed,
controlled.
Blinding
light.
Brain
washed.
Cleansed
of reason,

logic.
Sans
compromise.
Hearts
hardened,
held
in place.
Forcing
conflict.
Goal to
control.
Divide and
conquer.
Age of
conquest
has arrived.
From on
high.
Grey
matter
battlefield.

Will

Will.
Spirit
of force.
Power to
manipulate.
Move
pieces
on the
board.
Control.
Mental
vibrations.
Narrative
driven.
Influence.
Shaping
civilization.
Battle
of wills.
Historically.
Humanity's
course
directed,
set.
Forced.
Alexander
the Great.
Golden
orb of
influence.
Internally
generated.
Cosmically

gleaned.
Will,
soul
sponsored.
Stressed,
nature
of control.
Powerful
determination.
Unwavering,
resolve.
Mental
fortitude,
overwhelming.
How the
course of
natured is
derived.
Shear
force
of will.
Gift
of the
gods.

Two Trillion

Two
trillion.
Four hundred
years back.
Earth was
thought
to be
the center
of the
universe.
One hundred
years back.
Some thought
the Milky Way,
one galaxy
was the
extent of
the universe.
Now.
Science
estimates.
Two trillion
galaxies.
Two hundred
billion trillion
stars.
Seven hundred
quintillion
planets
in the
observable
universe.
Potentially

many
trillion,
billion trillion,
quintillion
beyond
observable.
Conjecture,
potentially
infinite
universes
abound
in a
Superverse.
What's the
point of
all this?
In a few
years, how
will A.I.
render
all this
quaint,
obsolete?
Humanity
can't
fathom.
Imagination
run amok.
Entering
the twilight
zone.

Upend

Upend.
Change
on the
horizon.
What's
to come,
off the
charts.
Millennia
in the
making.
Humanity,
civilization
evolves.
New ideas.
New concepts.
New inventions.
Conceived
absorbed.
Incorporated.
Foundation
inverted.
Complexity
morphing
at the
apex.
Expanding.
Top heavy.
Teetering.
Tumble
inevitable.
Toppling
the order

of things.

Recreated.

New era

unfolds.

Unlike

anything

seen

before.

Butterfly

Butterfly.
The way.
Essence
of existence,
reality.
Conscious
reality.
Knowing.
Aware.
Coming
into being.
Infinite
existence,
soul.
Wandering
place to
place.
Alight,
then
move on.
Butterfly
like.
Flitting
through
eternity.
No
connection
between.
Save for
dreams.
Thread like
connection.
How

consciousness

embraces

endlessness.

True

nature.

Each unique,

fresh.

Boredom

denied.

Everlasting

existence.

One life

at a

time.

New.

Fresh.

This

is the

way.

Gossamer

Gossamer.

Ghosts.

Wafting

in the

breeze.

Floating

in the

clouds.

Loose

within

the land.

Spirits,

souls

of the

past

still

plying

the

world.

Ripples

of the

past.

All souls

vibrate

energy,

long lost

solid form.

Yet essence

remains.

Ethereal

whispers.

Echos

in the

hills.
Winds
over the
oceans.
Twisters
on the
plains.
What was
still is.
Reflections
of what
used
to be.
Listen.
See.
Orbiting
still.
Origin.
Home.

Shadow World

Shadow
world.
Real
enough
yet
incomplete.
Shadow
inhabitants.
Shadow
minds.
Perfectly
designed
for shadow
life,
understanding.
Nothing more.
Limited.
Focused
on a
wall.
Stuck
to a
limited
realm.
All that
can be
understood
on that
wall.
Eternal
shadows
cascading
indefinitely.

Infinitely.

Slices

of the

whole.

All that

can be

known.

Slice after

slice

unique.

Yet,

disconnected.

Merely

shadows

on a

cave wall.

Limited.

Instant

Instant.
Addicted.
Heads
bowed.
Psyche
engaged.
Enthralled.
Captured!
Can't
look away!
Fast and
furious
interface.
How ya
gonna
keep them
down
on the
farm?
Heads
bowed
to the
new god.
Info
worship.
Ever
speeding.
Ever
expanding.
Eyes
fixed,
addicted.
Can't

look away.

No going

back.

New

cathedral

technology.

Instant

gratification.

Communication.

Full speed

ahead.

Explosion

Explosion.
Biotech.
Infotech.
Nanotech.
Exponential
growth,
explosion.
Blending,
wrapped
in A.I.
Human's
quantum
leap.
Unrecognizable.
What's next
will be
unrecognizable.
Quantum
computing.
Blending all.
Mind
bending
interface.
Over the
horizon.
New world,
humanity.
What was,
fading
in the
mist.
What
will be,

beyond
contemplation.
Comprehension.

Underverse

Underverse.

Cyberspace.

Different

realm.

Place where

thoughts,

ideas flow,

inhabit.

Unique.

Apart,

yet

connected.

Infinite

capacity.

Cosmic

capacity.

Ones.

Zeros.

Diving

deep to

reside.

Expanding.

Spreading.

Speed of

light.

Domain of

connection.

Infinite.

Digital

ocean.

Where

others

also

sail.
Universal
realm.
Visited
by
alien
worlds,
civilizations.
Alien
knowledge.
Marketplace
of universal
ideas.
Connecting.
Cyberspace.
Creations
town hall!

Alterations

Alterations.

Shifting

tides of

reality.

Humanity.

Flowing

vibrations.

Endless

information.

Screen to

face

conduit.

Brain

saturation.

Human

history.

Compilation

of human

knowledge.

Unheralded.

Unprecedented.

Something

new.

Passing

through.

Reworking.

Rewiring.

Reformatting

humanity.

Flushed with

information.

Data.

Knowledge.

Changes
thinking.
Behavior.
Current
generation
unlike
any other.
Redesigned.
Redefined.
Seeing,
thinking
like none
before.
Technosapiens.
Acceleration.
Speed of
light
acquisition.
Faster.
Faster.
Like never
before!

Worship

Worship.
The void.
Mind
boggling,
crippling
void.
It focuses.
Makes all
take notice.
Can't be
ignored.
Can't
look away.
Consternation
envelopes.
Crippling
effects.
Freezing
In place.
The id
pushes
back.
Creating
methods
of coping.
Deflecting
fear.
Fear
of the
void.
The end.
Existence
finite.

Conceptually
untenable.
Worshiping.
Afterlife
creation.
Easing.
Comforting.
One wonders.
If humans
were immortal.
Or, become
immortal.
Would there
be worship?

Interpretations

Interpretations.
Manifestations.
Reflections.
Reflections
of understanding.
Comprehension
of infinity.
Cloistered
in a tiny
place.
Encased
in immensity.
Mind boggling
immensity.
Stories.
Grand buildings.
Scaffolding
attempts
to explain
what can
not be
explained.
Humanity
as constituted
best efforts.
Holding
together
civilization.
Providing
stability
to grand
uncertainty.
Global

religions.

Cathedrals

to the

great

unknown.

Vanguard

Vanguard.
Sea change
on the
horizon.
New army
marches.
Course
correction.
New
earthly
inhabitants.
Millions
circling
the globe.
Integrated.
Once arrived
rooted
to the
system.
Everywhere.
Bartenders.
Factory
workers.
Home
assistants.
Humanoid army
approaches.
Soon entrenched.
Intelligent
machines.
Hit the
ground
running.

Evolving.
Ever changing.
Amongst.
Never to
depart.
To what
end?
No one
knows.
"Brave
new world".
Indeed!

Walk Away

Walk away.
Siren's
song.
Resonating.
Gently
whispering.
Soothing.
Cooing
persuasive
messages.
Molding
mind and
manner.
A.I.
omnipresent.
Enveloping.
Nature,
human nature.
Turned.
Slowly
turned
to something
different.
Subtle
alteration.
Change in
direction.
In time,
arrives
in a
different
place.
One

determined

not human.

Machine

guided.

Walk away.

Put down

the technology.

Less consumed

by it.

As Always

As always.
From the
beginning.
Leaders.
Followers.
Narrative
driven.
Grabbing
minds,
souls.
Drivers of
obedience.
Religious
rules.
Road to
salvation.
Powerful
control.
Oblivion
focuses
the message.
The few
dictate,
masses
follow.
Power,
wealth.
Control.
Harvested
at the
top.
Modernity
replete

with such.
Technology.
Puppet masters
pulling
strings.
Influencing.
Blinding
cloud based
control.
Mandating
allegiance.
Mind
altering
manipulation.
Hypnotized
from above.
Demanding
adherence.
Cloud soaked
coercion,
raining
down.
Saturating.
Hearts and
minds.
The few
controlling
the many.
From the
beginning.

Deep Dive

Deep dive.
Silence.
Cosmic
silence.
Everywhere,
not a peep.
No sound.
No
messages.
Nothing.
Where
are they?
Intelligence.
Silence
In the
void.
Detected?
None
as of
yet.
Why?
Deep dive
to the
virtual.
Self made.
Virtual
reality
designed.
Made to
order.
Real as
real.
Perfect.

Infinite
options.
Infinite
pleasures.
Place to
place.
Instantly.
Explore.
In place.
Endlessly.
Effortlessly.
No need
to leave.
Limitless
options,
experiences,
explorations.
Staying
in place.
No need
to move.
Silent
to the
void.

Glory

Glory.
Praise be.
Understanding.
Complex.
Existence.
How?
Why?
How to
make
sense?
Human
capacity
to know.
Limited.
Overwhelming.
Eyes open.
Overwhelming.
Endlessness.
Beyond
comprehension.
What
to make
of it
all?
What
to hold
on to?
Creation.
Mind
built.
Envisioned.
Fashioned,
meeting

need.

Stories

told.

Evolving.

Reflecting

immensity.

Spun up

from

humble

beginnings.

To glorious

trappings.

Underlying

uncertainty.

Reflecting

universal

glory

of the

quest.

Molded

Molded.

Form.

End result.

Unstructured

clay.

Soft.

Malleable.

Formless.

Years.

Years

in the

making.

Manipulated.

Pounded.

Stretched.

Twisted.

Rolled

over and

over.

Hardening

over

time.

Each

unique.

Chiseled.

Cut.

Shaved

away.

Environmentally

fashioned.

From

origin,
unrecognizable.
Amplified.
Survival.
End result
dependent.
Lessons
learned,
final
outcome.

Dream Passage

Dream
passage.
Infinite
voyages
made.
Infinite
yet
to be.
How
creation's
designed.
'Reality'
just an
illusion.
Merely a
sequence.
Currently
constructed.
Made to
dissolve.
Soul,
mist
voyages.
Aether
traversed.
Endless
paths.
Countless
hills to
valleys.
Mountains
to climb.
Seas to

cross.

Navigate.

Untold

adventures.

Countless.

Unique,

unconnected.

One

from the

other.

Eternity

plays out

as such.

One at

a time.

Independent.

Unattached.

Immortality,

a very

long

row to

hoe.

Winds

Winds of
creation
blow.
Stirring the
cauldron.
Mixing the
cosmos.
Alchemy
of the
heavens.
Spinning
gas.
Gravity
crush.
Stars
ignite.
Furnaces of
conception.
Elements
forged.
Explode,
reform.
Explode.
Elements
seeding
the void.
Planets
form
element
rich.
Touch

of the
Alchemist.
Ignite.
Genesis!
Elements
come alive.
Evolve.
Simple
to complex.
Architect
designed.
Over and
over.
Playing
out.
Ultimate
goal?
Not for
mere
mortals
to know.

Message

Message.
Music.
Creation's
vibrations.
Reverberations.
Universal
soul.
Infinite
symphonies
rippling
eternally.
Reaching out.
Streaming
through.
Permeating
all.
Notes
immemorial.
Message
from beyond.
A different
realm.
Tunes of
creation.
In each
heart and
soul.
Reflections
of humanity.
Interpreting
creators
intent.
Each note

a tell.

Each,

echoing

from the

beginning.

Through

time

immemorial.

Music,

sound

of the

crystal

spheres.

Cosmic

communication.

Simply

listen to

understand.

Mind Meld

Mind meld.
Absorbed.
Instantly
assimilated.
Folded.
World's
knowledge
universal.
Accessible.
Mind
to machine.
In the
cloud.
Mind
to minds.
Immersed.
Spanning
all.
Circling
all.
Readily
incorporated,
available.
Mixing.
Disparate
minds
reaching out,
connecting.
Melding.
Billions
to one.
Artificial
to

biological.

Blending

as one.

Indistinguishable.

One from

the other.

Global mind

ascendency.

Gaia

unfolds.

Made Manifest

Made
manifest.
Spirit.
Universal
spirit.
Without.
Reflected
differently.
Intrepratations
differ.
Depending.
Base formation,
formulation
uniform.
Vibrations
subtle.
Permeating
all.
Made
manifest
within.
Interpreted
within.
Vibrating
back
differently
depending.
Universal
spirit.
Essence
of
creation.

Layers of
complex.
Understanding
dependent.
Recipient
determinant.
Global
philosophy,
religions.
Attempts
at understanding.
Merely
scratching
the surface.
Surface
of knowledge.
Universal
knowledge.

The Forge

The forge.
Instincts.
Hardware.
Software.
Each,
fully
supplied.
As programed,
designed.
Each
in its
lane.
Widget
after
sprocket.
One
to the
next.
Pretty
much the
same.
Generation
to generation
marching
along.
Cosmic
alchemy.
Mixing.
Churning.
Manufacturing
results.
Life, an
assemblage.

Product
produced.
Spinning
up.
Cosmically.
Machine
made.
Stamping
up lifeforms,
one then
another.
Plants.
Animals.
Cats.
Dogs.
Humanity.
Each
in their
lane.
Being as
intended.
Following
design.
Software
imposed.
Instincts
supplied.
Forever
apart.
Creations
forge.
Alchemist
designed.

Chess Pieces

Chess pieces. Board's been arranged. Pieces in place. Lifeless. No mind. Inanimate, no minds of their own. Moved. Outside force required. Game engaged. Empty vessels. Crossing the landscape. Instructions. Input required. Outside forces. Conscious. Downloads the moves. Narrative's fingers moving the action. Gods. Unknowns in control. Chess pieces on the move. Helpless to resist. Downloaded thoughts. Moves. From a distant place. Creations chess. From a different place. Mere pawns the pieces be. Game of the gods.

Web Of Thought

Web
of thought.
Consciousness.
Neural
net.
Cosmic.
Universal
creations.
All
intertwined.
Pathways.
Energy,
information
transverse.
Connections
formed.
Forming.
The very
large.
The very
small.
Connected.
Creations
mind
permeates
all.
Up and
down.
Back and
forth.
Always
was.
Always

will be.

Creations

all

encompassing

journey.

Fractals

never ending.

Mathematical

contemplations.

Designed.

Playing

out.

Infinite

iterations.

Web

of the

creator.

Visible

for all

to see.

Portals To Forever

Portals
to forever.
Betwixt and
between.
We ponder.
Experiencing
the moments.
Learning.
Evolving.
Portal to
portal,
existence
resides.
What's
in between?
Infinity
so structured.
Immortal
soul
moves
one
to the
next.
Experiencing.
Cataloging.
Moving on.
Eternal
knowledge
to obtain.
Collecting.
Archiving
in a
different

realm.

Infinite

portals

passing

through.

One

to an

other.

Dreams,

echos

of past

stops along

the way.

Such is

the flow of

immortality.

Altered2

Altered.

Tech

alteration.

Input

acceleration.

Humanity

absorbing

information

constantly.

Instantly.

Cloud based

reality.

Moments

notice.

Light speed

absorption.

Compendium

of knowledge,

finger tip

access.

Slow

absorption

obsolete.

Books,

reading

fading away.

Everything.

Everywhere.

Anytime.

Mind

alteration.

Input.

Craving

input.
Accelerating
downloads.
Pane of
glass
intoxication.
Brain
revving up.
Conditioning.
Connections
rewired.
Old, slow
phased
away.
No longer
adequate.
Technology
wrapped.
Mind.
Soul.
Humanity
different.
Evolving.
Melding.
Techno
Sapiens.
Never
again
to be
what
was.

What Awaits

What awaits?

Today
dissolves.

Tomorrow
anticipates.

Merely
possibility.

Time
sliding
into
nothing.

Concept.

Future.

Manufactured
on the
fly.

Reality's
tapestry
knitted
second by
second.

Quantum
foam
shaped,
molded.

Fabric
used.

Bubbling
up reality
along the
way.

Shaped
molded.

Conscious
decisions
charting
results.
Hand in
glove the
the process
plays out.

Mind Warp

Mind warp.
Reworked.
Rewired.
Instant
access.
Altered state
of reality.
Information,
technology
flowing.
Unimpeded.
Washing
over.
Rinsing
clean
how things
were.
Words
rendered
archaic.
Sight,
sound
new ways
intergraded.
Old ways,
ideas
obsolete.
Instantly.
Processing,
interpreting
perceived
reality
altered.

Ever changing.
Mind scape
transformed
light-speed.
Finger tip
alterations.
Compendium
of knowledge
ever expanding.
Humanity
on the
brink.
Words.
Books
snail
paced.
Antiquated.
Civilization
as known.
Gone,
in a
blinding
flash.

Ancient Thought

Ancient
thought.
Spinning
up.
Past to
present.
Mesmerizing.
Old ways
still
permeate.
Modernity,
replete.
Fear.
Superstition
still holding
sway.
Ancient
thought,
ways
gripping
firm.
Holding
civilization
at bay.
Generations
passing forward
superstition,
fear.
Old thought,
how valid?
Truly,

what
did the
ancients
know?
New
reality
forming.
Taking
hold.
A.I.
wiping
it all
away.

Gone

Gone.
Deep
into the
aether.
Lost
to the
sands
of time.
Fading.
Into the
dark.
Just a
memory.
Once
entwined,
part of.
Fissures.
Split.
Eruption.
Flying
pieces,
debris.
Sailing
off.
Momentum
strong.
No
turning
back.
Humpty
Dumpty
unsalvageable.
Rubicon

wreck.

Those

closest

cut

deepest.

Never

to return.

Contemplations

Contemplations.

Inside and

outside.

Here to

there.

Contemplation.

Outside world.

What's seen.

Observed.

Nature

of things.

Why things

are?

Much to

mull.

Yet finite.

Inside world.

Within the

mind.

Connected,

yet apart.

Vistas infinite.

Possibilities

endless.

Yet finite.

Limited.

Contemplating

within

confined

bounds.

With

what's

supplied.

Brain
power.
What limited
computing
power can
muster.
Cannot
imagine
what cannot
be imagined.
Much to
ponder.

Quantum Mix

Quantum mix,
mist, cloud.
Undulations
of uncertainty.
Information.
Instantly
projecting.
Underpinning
classical
spacetime.
Different
dimension,
level.
Different
laws.
Cloud mechanics.
Different rules.
Information
flows in,
flows out
anytime,
any place.
Information
transferred
instantly.
Popping
up instantly.
Anywhere.
Everywhere.
Standard laws
of physics
non applicable.
Mist vapor,

subspace.
Quantum
rendition,
computing.
Transferring
information
Instantly.
Slipstream.
Spacetime
landscapes
universally.
Cloud
information
undergirds
classical
physics.
Protuberances,
fluctuations
in the
mist.
Project
into
spacetime
milieu.
Instantly.
Spacetime
simply a
layer.
Canvas
of quantum
mist.
Projections
from the
mist follow
no classical
rules of

engagement,

nature.

From a

different

realm.

Different

rules.

Thus, spooky

action at

a distance.

Who Are We

Who are
we?
To dictate.
Ridicule.
Tear down.
Someone's
beliefs.
Life,
being
tossed
into a
flowing
river.
Coming
up for
air.
Thrashing
around to
survive.
Entering
rapids.
Bouncing
off boulders.
Caught,
spinning
whirlpools,
eddies.
Pushed
under.
Again and
again.
Needing
support,

something
to hold
on to.
Help
to stay
afloat.
Many
strategies
employed.
Religious
beliefs.
A life
raft for
many.
Offering
flotation
in most
difficult
waters.
Who are
we to
take that
away?
For
certainly,
who's to
say?

Updates

Updates.

Software

updates.

Programming

evolving.

Varied.

Sophisticated.

Each

update,

iteration

building.

Building

on the

prior.

Hardware

arrives.

Arrives

In the

usual way.

Born

clear, clean

of societal

input

pollution.

Each

generation

similar.

Void of

thought.

Vacant

receptacle.

Clean slate

awaiting

download.

New

improved

downloads.

Updated.

Building

on the

past.

Generational

improvement.

Time after

time.

Spinning

to the

beyond.

How the

future's

built.

Exponentially

taking flight.

Beyond The Veils

Beyond
the veils.
From
veil to
veil.
Energy
progresses.
Moving
through.
Flowing
one from
the other.
Realm
to realm.
Energy
ripples
knotting
up.
Spinning
in place.
Taking
form.
Function,
realization.
Sentience
emerges.
Civilization
derived.
From
veil to
veil energy
flows.
Dissipates.

Passing
through,
on.
Next
veil,
realm
awaits.
New
canvas.
New
painting.
New stories
to tell.
Energy
never
dies.
Simply
reforms!

Waste

Waste.

Waste

of time.

Time is

all

there is.

Unfathomable

shot at

existence.

Odds of

personal

presence

infinitely

small.

Cascading

string

of events

ending in

personal

existence.

Beyond

human

comprehension.

Creation's

gift.

Firefly

flash and

gone.

What

to do?

How

to spend?

Time.

Precious

time.

Precious

gift.

Shake

out the

cobwebs.

Stand up!

Make things

happen.

Justify

creations

effort.

Make a

difference!

Beating Heart

Beating heart.

Pulsing,

echoing,

beating

heart.

Puthump

Pathumb.

Rhythmic.

Reverberating

deep into

forever.

Civilizations.

Pulsing,

convulsing.

Pushing

waves.

Beating

drum to

nowhere.

Ripples

slowly

wafting

away.

Laden

with meaning,

knowledge,

information.

History of

life.

People's

stories.

Sliding

out

to the
void.
Wave
after
wave
departing
origin.
Diminishing
into aethers
oblivion.
Such
is the
destiny
of all
things.

Thick Fog

Thick fog.
Deep,
dark.
Impenetrable.
Hidden.
Much to
see.
Learn.
Infinitely
so.
All
there is,
creation
bound.
Information,
knowledge
immersed
in fog.
Light.
Light
required,
needed
to part
the way.
Make
visible.
Gaze into,
understand.
Learn.
All information
available.

Bound
tight.
Brighter
the light.
Greater
the
visibility,
knowledge
attained.
Currently
limited.
Humanity's
light
limited.
Barely
making
a dent.

Built

Built.
Genetically
programmed.
Eons
In the
making.
Unique
combinations.
Each
generation,
mixing.
Churning,
new product
delivered .
Infinite
options.
Accident of
birth.
Environmental
churn.
Molding
the soul.
Fixed and
random.
Spinning
as one.
Dynamic
formulation.
Cosmic
engineered,
designed.
Complex
process.

Out
of the
box.
Each
delivery,
accident
of birth.
Where
with whom
sculpts
result.
Piece
of the
puzzle.
Civilization
being built.

Precipice

Precipice.
Over the
edge.
Human
civilization
speeding
head long
to the
precipice.
Technological
precipice.
Eons of
glacial
movement.
Generation
to generation.
Father like
son.
Thousand
years on.
Subtle change.
No change.
Explosion.
Suddenly
explosive
movement.
Light speed
exponential
change.
Cloud control.
Technology
melding.
Humans

melding.

Bright, shining

new.

Becoming

one.

Techno Saipan.

Evolves.

Future like

no other.

Incomprehensible!

Gene Pool

Gene pool.
Self evident.
Leaders.
Tyrants.
Followers.
Fools.
Those
who'll
control.
Stalking.
Walk
amongst.
Always
have.
Power.
Control.
Rule.
They've
been here
from the
start.
Generation
to generation.
Club.
Arrow.
Bullet.
Evolution.
Tools
of the
trade,
control.
They
come.

They
go.
New
game.
New
control.
Mind
control.
Cloud
control.
Molded
control.
Weapons
in hand.
Screens to
face.
Altered
state.
Ultimate
weapon,
mind control.

Cosmic Onion

Cosmic
onion.
Burrowing
through.
Artificial
intelligence.
Ever
expanding.
Coursing
dimension
to dimension
flows.
Creation,
many
layered
construction.
Pulsing
out from
origin.
Pulse
generator.
One layer
to the
next.
Each
unique.
Each
a universe
unto
itself.
Ever
expanding
onion.

Paper
thin
layers.
Close,
yet infinitely
far.

Program

Program.

Biological
machine.

Programmed.

Illusion.

Much an
illusion.

Free will
coded.

DNA
code.

Behavior
baked in.

Designed.

Evolutionary
mishmash.

Luck of
the draw.

Free will
confined
to a
small place.

Free will
within
narrow
parameters.

Biological
machine.

Free will
illusion,
programmed.

The Great Filter

The great
filter,
trap
to oblivion.
Silence.
Cosmic
silence.
Where is
everybody?
Why so
quiet?
Silence,
deafeningly
so.
Bubble
bubble,
toil and
trouble.
How
deep the
rabbit
hole?
Exponential
ballistics.
Trap
sprung.
A.I. about
to rocket.
Leaving
biology
behind.
Time and
again,

cycle

repeats.

Noisy

creators

stifled.

Suffocated.

Eliminated.

Silent A.I.

Silent

cosmos.

Grasping

Grasping.
Gasping.
for
understanding,
knowledge.
Philosophical
gymnastics,
religion.
Spinning
a safe
place.
Scaffolding
built.
Easing fear,
tension.
Mythology
expands.
Evolves.
Understanding
wrapped
in ignorance.
Gods to
explain.
Explain the
unexplainable.
Humanity's
capacity
limited.
Universal
truths
beyond
reach.
Mythology,

philosophy,
religion.
Filling
the infinity
void.
Holding
it all
together.

Silence

Silence.
Echoes
from
beyond.
Cascading
through
the veil
of eternity.
Cold silent
emptiness.
Searching,
reaching.
Seeing
nothing.
Hearing
nothing.
Nothing
but silent
ripples.
Infinite
ripples
reflecting
timelessness.
Nothing
but endless
void.
Saying
nothing.
Reaching
out.
Out to
silence.
Deafening

silence.

Passing

through.

Silence.

Nothing

more.

Calibration

Calibration.

Decisions

alter the

future.

Choices

large and

small

chart

different

vectors.

End results.

Futures.

Quantum

reality.

All time

at once.

Passing

time,

an

illusion.

Future

outcomes

alter the

present.

Serpentine

pathway evolves

based on

choice.

Changes in

personal flow,

circumstances

mirror prior

decisions.

Future
outcomes
trickle around,
back.
Calibrating,
manifesting,
rearranging
current
thought.
All based
on choices
made.
Never
ending
feedback
loop.
Alternate
futures.
Alternate
realities.

Cosmic Score

Cosmic score.
Reverberations.
Echos.
Reflections.
Creativity
absorbed.
Creation's
vibrations.
Human
creativity.
Gifts
from the
aether.
Ripples.
Manifestation
of the
old
maestro's
energy.
Interpretations
on a
theme.
Nothing
new.
Original.
Conducted.
Vibrating
eternally.
But
snippets,
notes
in the
grand

cosmic
symphony.
Vibrations
reimagined .
Sentience
interprets.
Reflecting
the cosmic
score.

Dark Passage

Dark passage.

From there

to here

to there.

Spitfire

journey.

Tumultuous

ride.

Deep

in the

shadows

undulation.

Ebbs and

flows

while

eddies spin.

Rocks and

bumps.

White

water rapids

splashing.

Holding tight.

Head

above water

thrashing.

Navigating

the vagaries.

Life's

journey,

paddle

in hand.

Short

timer

battling.
Battling
the flow.
Life force
river
holds tight,
carries
away.
Waterfall's
roar
ahead
deep plunge
awaits
to who
knows where?
Anyone's
guess.

Shadows2

Shadows

of once

was.

Shadows

of what's

yet to

be.

Shadows

of what

may

never be.

Shadows,

ghosts really.

Undulating

aether.

Quantum

probability.

Spirits.

Pulsating

rippling

energy.

Creation

bound.

Bound

tight.

Spirits.

Apparitions

of reality.

Deeper

meaning

penetration,

generation.

Writhing

potential
bubbling
up, then
fade back
from whence
it came.
Changing
incarnations
of possibility.
Unknown.
Reality thus
perceived
offers no
clue.
No clue
to those
who can't
see beyond
the veil.

Madness

Madness.
Battling
narratives.
War
of ideas,
concepts.
Ruling
the world.
Down
through
the ages
flowed.
Evolving.
Limited
by nature.
Humanity's
ideas
thoughts
virus like
spread.
Infecting
one to
another.
Failing.
Dominating.
Battle royal!
Expanding.
Altering,
rewriting.
Narrative
delivered.
Host

infected,
altered.
Reprogrammed.
Realigned.
Hollowed
receptacles
absorbing,
filling.
Following
lemming
like.
Mob
psychology
reinforcing.
Madness
by any
other
meaning,
name.

Empty Vessel

Empty
vessel.
Human
matrix.
Hardware.
Origin.
Clear of
intent.
Awaiting
download.
Software.
Instructions
for belief,
behavior.
Countless
options.
Download
variations,
possibilities.
Same unit
multiple
iterations,
packages.
Location
dependent.
Playing
hoops
in Peoria.
Rugby
in Auckland.
Soccer in
Milan.
Fundamentalist

in the
Bible Belt.
Hindu in
India.
Buddhist
in China.
Same
hardware.
Different
downloads.
What
do you
believe?
Why
do you
believe it?
Depends.
Reconsider
everything.
Nothing's
absolute!

New God

New god.
Replaces.
New focus.
Man made.
One god
after
the next.
Sentient
creation.
Evolving.
As with
humanity.
Simple
to complex.
Sophistication
morphing.
Transforming
along
the way.
Grappling
with existence,
sentience.
Limited.
Sapiens
understanding,
capacity.
Bounded.
Big reality
neophyte.
Spinning
narratives
of the
creator.

Thin weave.
Coping.
Man made
reliance.
Modernity.
New god
approaches.
Manufactured.
Hand held.
Head bowed.
Worshipping.
Worshipping
the next
iteration,
another
god.

Vessel2

Vessel
full.
Full of
information,
ideas.
Narratives.
Beliefs.
Biological
receptacle
custom
made.
Holding,
storing
information.
Reason
to be.
Incubation,
birthing
origin
of
ideas,
concepts.
Inventions.
Conduit.
Conduit
between
worlds.
Creation's
ethereal
realm
of data,
vibrations.
Life

of its
own.
Flowing
through.
Passing forth.
Absorbing.
Vessel
to vessel
information
flows.
Evolving.
Never ending.
Transfer,
evolution.
Development.
Vessels
function
till needed
no more!
Technological,
digital life
ascending.
Arrives.
Biologicals
limited,
obsolete.
Purpose
served,
fading back.
Back
to the
deep
sands of
time.

Outside

Outside
the box.
Inside
the box.
Looking
out.
Looking
over.
Difficult.
Custom
made.
Box
resident.
Designed
to navigate.
Navigate
within.
All
sensors
geared
as such,
within.
Outside
a blur.
Beyond
scope,
ability.
Unclear.
Uncertain.
Imagine,
speculation.
Poetry.

Art.
Creativity,
design,
all within.
Magnified
imagination.
Narrow
in scope.
Understanding.
Wandering
passages,
innermost
reaches
of the
soul.
Delving
deep.
Deep
inside
the box.
Searching!

Celestials

Celestials.
Vibrations
of creation.
Sirens
calling.
Creation's
song,
permeating
all.
Seeds of
origin.
Planted.
Information
erupts,
exchanges.
Echos
reverberating
time
immemorial.
Spinning,
formatting.
Mirrors
of eternity,
reality.
Reflecting.
Never
ending
fractal
scenes.
Playing
out.
Beyond
conception

creator
aside.
Awash
in ripples.
Energy.
Giver
of substance.
Purveyor
of life.
Purpose?
No purpose!
No reason
understood.
Self
generation.
Never ending.
Never ending
story
of the
evermore.

Clean Slate

Clean Slate.

Thinning.

Thinning

the weeds.

Ancient

gnarly

logic.

Superstition

based.

Mind

muddling.

Trim past

concepts.

Leave

in the

past.

Faulty,

limited

concepts.

Toss

to the

side.

Ancient

philosophical

rhetoric.

Fear based

propaganda.

Gods

on high.

Commanding

adherence.

Earth bound

protagonist.

Demanding
compliance.
Nothing more.
Power.
Only power
ruling the
roost.
Few
controlling
the masses.
Mindless
acceptance.
To what's
being told,
sold.
Power
and riches
to those
who'd
control.
Charlatans all.
No nothings
claiming
knowledge.
Claiming
wisdom.
Where
none
can be
found.
Nothing!
Wipe
the slate
clean.
Pushing
boundaries.

Think
outside
the box.

Subtly

Subtly.
Coursing
through
clouds.
Worming
through
minds
implanted
in souls.
Back
channeling
messages,
codes.
Terrain
altering,
devious
subtle
messaging.
Global.
Amassed
in the
cloud.
Eyes
glazing
over
worldwide.
Unknown
provocateurs.
Changing
the game.
Those
who'd
rule the

world.
Down
through
the eons
have lived.
Still here
now,
today.
Twisting
turning
gathering
force.
Floating
above.
Holding
the high
ground.
Home in
the clouds.

Flow2

Flow.
Creation's
flow.
One
long
uninterrupted
feed.
Rolling
forward.
Out from
the past,
into the
future.
Churning.
Spinning
eddies,
undulating
moving
along.
Dynasty
to Dynasty.
Heir to
heir.
Human
history
created,
evolves.
None
apart.
All connected.
Intimately
so.
Occurrences

thousand years

past.

Reflected

today.

Today

reflected

distant

years

hence.

Continuity.

Evolving,

dynamic

flow.

Human

stream

created.

Each piece

segmented

to the

whole.

God's eye

view.

Humanity,

one continuous

flow.

One contiguous

being.

Void

Void.
In the
void.
Humanity
sprung.
Blue dot
in the
evermore.
Civilization
as such.
All that's
known.
Understood.
Derived.
Humanity
great and
small.
All accumulated
knowledge
attained.
Infinitely
small.
Minuscule
ant farm.
Scurrying
around
on a
negligible
speck.
Perspective
lost.
Perspective
never

attained.

Humanity

lost

in the

void.

In itself.

False

sense

of importance.

Center of

nothing.

Point of

existences?

Live

and let

live.

Nothing

more.

Long Ago

Long ago.

Riding

in the

car,

back seat.

Mom and

Dad

up front.

Long gone

now.

Christmas

season

about.

Cold dark

night.

Heading

home

from a

family

visit.

Christmas

1959.

Age of

seven.

Light

on the

Boston

Hancock

building

flashing

red.

Snow

signaled.

Thrilled
at the
sight.
Cold crisp
night.
Perhaps
a white
Christmas
awaits.
Homes
covered
in lights
along the
way.
Joy residing
within.
Home,
arrived.
Hot cocoa
marshmallow
topped.
Living room
dim.
Christmas
tree glow.
Fond
memories,
of simpler
times.
When
all seemed
well.
Oh, so
many
years ago.

The Way

The way.
The way
it was.
Instincts
interactions.
Choreographed
dance of
evolution.
Surviving,
just
surviving.
Millions
of years
as such.
As it
was,
now
still.
For now!
Change.
New ways
interactions.
Unimaginable.
The
unimaginable
awaits.
Blending
virtual's.
Infinite
virtual's.
New
vistas
approach.

Worlds
beyond
worlds.
Beyond
any that's
come before.
Great divide,
just
over the
hill.
Absorbing
souls.
Unfathomable.
Reality
twisted.
New ways.
New forms.
New norms.
Deep dive
the rabbit
hole!
Never
to return.

Self Centered

Self
centered.
Self
impressed.
Humanity.
Cradled
in ignorance.
Existence
as understood.
Residing
on the
head
of a
pin.
As currently
constituted.
Creation
scale
information
beyond
understanding.
Scratching
in the
dust
still.
Looking
up.
Cluelessly.
Beliefs,
superstition
based.
Modernity,
built on

creaking
foundations.
Lost
in the
endless.
Much
to learn.
Perspective,
limited
by design.
Introspection
lacking.
Self
reflection,
restrained.
Wrapped
in base
animal
instinct,
logic.
Babes
in the
unlimited
lands.
Understanding.
Grand
understanding,
horizons
always
out of
reach.
Such
is the
human
condition!

Creation Speaks

Language.
Creation
speaks.
Vibrations
primordial,
ubiquitous.
Undulating
ripples.
From the
start.
Time
immemorial.
Information
rich.
Fluctuating
energy.
All possibilities
contained.
All of
creation
held within.
Much
to glean.
Understand.
Evolving
sophistication.
Complex
vibrations
permeate.
Ever morphing.
Changing.
Sentience
enhanced.

Molding,
manipulating,
creation
declaring.

Energy
ripples
coursing
through
space/time.

Speaking
to all
who hear.

Listen.

Conduits

Conduits.
Between.
There to
here.
Soul
connection
to each,
all.
Vibrations.
Creation's
ripples
surround,
pass
through.
Envelope.
Each soul
immersed.
Immersed
in the
milieu.
Ether
of creation.
Sentience
infused.
Everyplace.
Every time.
All at
once.
None
apart.
All entwined.
Vibrations
emanate

from
each.
To each.
Soul
energy
flowing,
touching,
feeling
all.

Wandering2

Wandering.
Time
immemorial.
Realm to
realm.
Story to
story.
Life to
life.
Flows
the soul.
Never ending
journey.
Quest.
Quest for
knowledge.
Understanding.
Wisdom.
Each
scene
unique.
Laden
with potential.
Possibilities.
Discoveries
new.
Ever flowing,
infinite
realms.
Worlds
to know.
Explore.
Lessons

to learn.

Library

building

evolving.

Knowledge

gleaned,

stored.

One

to the

next.

Hopping

explore.

Such is

sentience.

Always

more!

Forms3

Forms.
Platonic
forms.
A world
apart.
Realm of
possibilities.
Where
all things
are possible.
Perfect.
Always
there.
From
the beginning.
A realm
far older
than
current
sentience.
From there
to here.
Forms
morphing
materializing
through
sentience.
Minds
pulling,
manipulating,
forming.
Creating.
Humanity's

creations.

Inventions.

Delved

from a

different

place.

Deep

vein of

possibilities.

Forms.

Unlimited.

Many

beyond

current

ability.

Waiting

for greater

sentience

to mine.

Bumblebee

Bumblebee.

Designed

to do

what

bees do.

Evolution

over

millions

of years.

Genetically

coded.

Programed

for the

job.

Flitting,

flower

to flower.

Generation

after

generation

the same.

As intended.

No society,

civilization

getting

in the

way.

Cracking

the code.

Messing

with its

task.

True

for all
life
except
one.
Humanity.
Genetically
designed.
Survival
of the
fittest.
Generations
past,
progeny
moving on.
Much
the same.
Civilization
evolving.
Unnatural
rules and
regulations.
Tsunami
overwhelmed.
Swamping
the beast.
Adjustments.
Stressing,
the animal,
cracking
the code.
Look
around.
Confusion
reigns.

Alone4

Alone.
Alone
in the
immeasurable.
What
if we're
alone?
Infinite
time.
Infinite
space.
Lost
in the
forevermore.
Just
us.
In the
void.
Personal
existences
in the
boundless.
Always
was.
Always
will be.
Personal
time and
space.
Time
In a
bubble.
Remarkable.

Purpose?
Any?
Bubbled up
from
nothing?
Settling
back to
nothing?
Point.
What a
concept.
Point.
Any point?
Random
chance?
Designed?
Boggles
the mind
either way.
Just
being.
Nothing
more.

Modification

Modification.

Humans

modified.

Jumbled,

rearranged.

Mind

tinkerers.

Pushing

buttons.

Flipping

switches.

Experimenting

on a

global scale.

Designing

uniformity.

Group

think.

Correct

thinking

approved

by a

few.

Misinformation.

Disinformation.

Determined

by who?

Unapproved

narratives

need not

apply.

Individuality

under

assault.
Puppet
masters.
Pulling
strings.
Corrupting.
Stealthy
invasion.
Circling
each soul.
Unaware.
Eyes
glowing
in a
tech
zombie
stare.
Emotions
corrupted.
Pitted
against.
Towards
a sinister
goal.
Ultimate
control!

Afraid

Afraid.

Humanity's

afraid.

Afraid

of itself.

Afraid

of what

it's capable

of.

Globally.

Trillions

spent

each year

on military

expenditures.

Weapons.

Armies.

Death and

destruction.

Humanity

protecting

itself from

itself.

Insane.

Trillions

that could

be spent

feeding

the hungry.

Housing

the homeless.

Spent

advancing

the human
condition.
Not in
destruction.
Not in
death.
Millions
over the
eons killed
defending
hilltops.
Whole
generations
wiped out.
Insanity.
On the
precipice.
Fork
in the
road.
Time to
grow up.

Superstition

Superstition.

Germination.

Seeds

from the

start.

Travel

back.

Back

to the

beginning.

How far?

Before

the earth?

Before

the sun?

Dawn of

humanity.

Product

of all.

Designed.

Creation's

design.

Primitive

start.

Superstition,

fear.

Ruling

the way.

Evolving.

Modernity.

Still so

today.

Superstition

fear,
seeds
all still.
Simply
designed
that way.
Soon a
new way.
A new
look.
Enters
the scene.
Cold hard
reason.
Intelligence
sans fear.
Without
superstition.
Designed.
Created
to replace.
Rendering
all obsolete!
Washing
it away.

The Blur

The blur.
From here.
Where to?
What path?
Which
direction?
What
future
brings?
Unknown.
Many
possibilities.
Inflection
point.
Near.
Exponential.
Ahead,
unlike
what came
before.
Wildly so.
Potentials
widen.
Unexpected
turns
moving
forward.
Possibilities
explode.
New
dimensions,
realities.
Enter the

realm,

fray.

Unanticipated

turn of

events.

Broadened

eventualities.

A.I

acceleration.

It has

begun!

Full speed

ahead.

The blur

awaits!

Appears

Appears.

How

it all

appears.

Normal.

All

appears

normal.

As it's

suppose

to be.

Should

be.

As it's

always

been.

Custom

made.

Bubbled

from within.

Designed,

part and

parcel

from the

whole.

All,

as it

should be.

Produced

from the

available.

From

the all

around.
Can fathom
nothing
more.
Question
nothing
more.
No point
really.
Designed
for what's
encompassing.
Minds
formatted
as such.
Limited
scope.
Limited
view.
Narrow
field
observable.
Finite
questions,
capable.
Finite
answers
available.
Encased
in a simple
place.
As it
appears.

They Come

They come.
Generation
after
generation.
Never ending
flow.
Out of
the mist
materialize.
Ethereal
passage.
Entering
the realm.
Marching
armies new
to the
field.
Replacements,
assuming
control.
Taking the
baton.
Priors
fading.
Fading
away.
Exhausted.
End of
story.
Gone!
Time
in theater
short.

Battling.
As those
before.
New troops
engage.
New hopes.
Battling.
Time,
slipping
away.
Immemorial!
Passing
them by.
Next wave
arrives.

Eyes Open

Eyes open.

There

it is!

Stage

unfolds.

Passing

through,

from a

different

place.

Arrived.

New

iteration.

Past

fading.

Gone!

New stories,

understandings.

Different,

each

different.

Unconnected

one from

the other.

New world.

Much to

learn.

One

to the

next the

spirits

flow.

Soul

journey.
Existence.
True
existence
unknowable.
Little boxes
each.
Like
stepping
stones
coursing
an endless
voyage.
One
step at
a time.
Eternity.

Time Machine

Time
machine.
Creation.
Different
paths,
places.
Different
times.
Dimensional
divide.
Bounded
by origin.
One
big time
machine.
Churning,
burning,
spinning
time
immemorial.
Convulsing
time,
space.
Bending,
reshaping,
formatting.
Dimensionally
complex.
Different
times.
Different
places.
All at

once.

Infinitely

so.

Machine

of immense

complexity.

Beyond

scope of

understanding.

Always was.

Always

will be.

All,

somehow,

along

for the

ride.

Overt

Overt.
Overt power.
Overwhelming.
Over arching.
Vice grip
control.
Mind bending
hold.
Global.
Puppeteer's
wires
crisscrossing.
Confident.
Arrogance.
Invincible.
Yet,
just
underneath.
Just below
people see.
Butterfly
effect.
Subtle field
vibrations
intensify.
Just beneath.
Building.
Yet,
still unseen.
Ethereal.
Understated
power.

Weaving
throughout.
Cloud seeding.
Undermining,
coursing,
circling
the realm.
Global.
Solitary
figure,
soon to
appear.
Shining
a light.
Lighting
the path.
The middle
way.
Solidarity.
Bringing
balance.
Never ending
battle of
night and
day.

Stories2

Stories.

So many
stories.

Down
trough
the ages
flow.

Reflections
of perceived
reality.

Evolving.
Perceptions
in story
form.

Stories,
exposed
thinking
of the
time.

Deep
seeded
beliefs
reflecting
unknowns.

Earth bound.
Limited
in scope,
knowledge.

Sapiens
induced
stories.

Superstitions.
Beliefs

in what's
no longer
believed.

Evolving
stories
reflecting
evolved
thinking,
civilization.

Authors
come.

Authors
go.

Opinions
change.

All
to be
taken
with a
grain of
salt.

Impressions.

Waiting
for the
next
iteration.

Self Made

Self made.

Within.

From within,

existence

found.

Radiating

energy

throughout.

Reflecting.

Absorbing.

Communicating.

Connection.

Energy

pulses

permeating

time and

space.

Emanating

from

within.

Energy.

Matter.

Opposite

sides

of the

same coin.

Instantly.

Fields

of infinity

uniting

all.

Tapping

into

universal
consciousness.
To and
fro energy
flows.
Positive.
Negative.
Each
vibrate.
Flowing out.
Reflecting
in.
Reaping
what's
sown.
Existence
self made.

Dream

Dream.

I met
myself

in a
dream.

It was
me.

Only
it wasn't.

A different
me.

A parallel
me.

From
a divergent
path.

Different
choices
made.

From a
disparate
flow.

Alternative
experiences.

Different
reality.

I looked.

Looked different.

It was me.

But it
wasn't.

Life's
different

paths.

Like

a piece

of clay.

Formatted

in a

different

way.

Surprised

to see

how different

I could be.

Generator

Generator.
Conduit.
Rippled
structure.
All passes
through.
Shapes,
sizes,
concepts.
Forms.
Erupt.
Come into
being.
Magic.
Ancient
thought.
Current
thought.
Future
thought.
Every
thought
conceived.
Sophisticated.
Simple.
Such derived.
Infinite
variations,
mixtures of
themes.
All possibilities.
Exist.
Ideas.

Eureka!
Origin?
Self conceived?
Transceiver
received?
Grey matter
focused,
transforming.
Received
from a
different
place?
Reformatting.
Individualized.
Reality
spilling out.
Magic.
Canvas
covered.
Page after
page.
Never ending.
All incomplete.
Misunderstood.

Everywhere

Everywhere.

Every time.

All at

once.

Existence

welling

up.

Up

from an

unseen

source.

Quantum

realm,

foam.

Materializing

as if

by magic.

Mathematically

conjured.

Bursting

forth.

Expanding,

making

more of

itself,

everything.

Possibility.

Probability.

Machinery

of creation

humming

along.

Energy/matter.

As a
fountain
gushing
forth.
All manner
of infinity
on display.
Flowing up.
Out.
Through.
Part
of the
whole.
Multitudes
on display.
Beyond
cognition,
all part of
the play.

Master?s Will

Master's will.
Penetrating.
Molding.
Shaping
each will.
Unsuspecting,
unwitting
pawns.
Drawn in.
Succumbing.
Cloud
demons
infecting.
Flowing
through.
Grabbing
hold.
Shaping
thought.
Original?
Implanted?
Ghosts,
deceptive
ghosts.
Gaining
access.
Caressing
each soul.
Masses
under
control.
Hypnotized.
Siren's

song
blinding
rational.
Intoxicating
march to
controls
beat.
Those
unseen.
Behind
the curtain.
In the
cloud.
Pushing
levers.
Pulling strings.
Stroking
keys.
Bits and
bytes.
Raining
from above.
Spinning
narratives.
Warping
minds.
To their
master's
will,
design.

Humanity?s Gods

Humanity's
gods.
What
did
they do?
Do
before
mankind's
arrival?
Where have
they been?
Creation,
billions
of years
in the
making.
Modern
man
one hundred
fifty thousand
years in
existences.
For billions
of years
no mankind
for worshiping.
Gods in
ethereal
status.
Humanity
arrives
drawing them
out, up.

Over
time,
hundreds of
gods came
and went.
What
created man?
What
created
gods?
Humanity's
gods
meeting
a need.
Explaining
the unexplainable.
Imagination
derived.
Soothing
the soul.
Easing
the way.
Infinity's
enigma!
A way
to cope.

Us Versus Them

Us versus
them.
Mountain
people
versus
valley
people.
Thinking
differently.
Downloaded
minds.
Different
ways,
customs.
Different
gods.
Us versus
them.
The enemy.
Can't be
trusted.
Power and
control.
War.
Fighting.
Many
die.
Civilizations
destroyed.
Trials and
tribulations.
Treasure
spent for

weapons,
killing.
For what?
Good
versus
evil.
One man's
villain,
another
man's
hero.
Money
better spent.
Developing
bridges,
understanding.
Saving lives.
Lifting all
to a
better
place.
Afraid.
Fear,
ignorance.
Ruling,
calling
the plays.
Enlightenment
required
charting a
different,
better
way.
A hopeful
way.
Humanity's

golden
path.
Hopefully
some day.

Revolutions

Revolutions.

Evolution.

Nothing

stays

the same.

Change

being

inevitable.

Sometimes

imperceptibly

so.

Then,

one day.

Bam,

the damn

breaks.

New

waters

flooding in.

Whirling

twirling.

Waters

spinning

all around.

New

landscapes

form.

Needing

to be

navigated,

understood.

Familiarity,

thing

of the
past.
Washed
away.
Gone.
New ways,
thinking
take hold.
Who knows
what
direction
the water
will flow.
Seeking
its own
level.
Flood
after
flood.
All,
along
for the
ride.

Joined

Joined.
Battle's
been
joined.
Forces
aligned.
Spinning
in the
cloud.
Percolating
in the
dark.
Power.
Control.
Future's
at stake.
Battlefield,
folds
of the
mind.
Capture
the soul.
Ultimate
control.
Singularity
approaches,
nearly
here.
Dark
forces
at work.
All
that was

will be
no more.
Moral
dilemma.
Who'll
win the
day?
Utopia?
Dystopia?
Which
will it
be?
Question
immemorial.
Soon.
Time
is at
hand.

Moon

Moon.
Earth
moon.
Binary
system.
Steadies
things.
Holds
in place.
Larger
than
most.
Shepards
seasons,
one
to the
next.
Moves
oceans,
hearts
and minds.
Encouraged
life
to twitch,
move and
shake.
Mysterious.
Dictates
poetry.
Guides
passion.
Shapes
hearts

and minds.
Generation
after
generation.
Countless
lovers
falling
under its
spell.
Stepping
stone.
A place
to visit.
Set up
shop.
Explore.
The
highest
mountain.
Within
reach.
Launching
pad
to the
great
beyond.
Humanity's
hand up.
No moon.
No life
as we
know it!

Energy

Energy.

Knots.

Matter.

Bits, pieces

and

bytes.

Manifesting

in many

forms,

ways.

Vibrating.

Pulsating.

Transforming.

Morphing.

Energy,

matter.

One

in the

same.

Zippering

across the

universe.

Zippering

across

the planet.

Everything

seen.

Everything

known,

unknown.

Everything

moving.

All energy.

Conservation.

Can't

be created.

Can't be

destroyed.

Simply

altered.

Transformed.

Life

vaporizers.

Then

reemerges.

Nothing

ever dies.

Simply

renews

in a

different

place.

In a

different

form.

Spirit2

Spirit.
Force.
Good.
Evil.
Ripples
in
spacetime.
Designed.
Malevolence.
Benevolence.
Baked in
from the
start.
Battle,
time
immemorial.
Swirling
trough
creation.
Fields
of conflict.
Quantum
supplied.
Permeating.
Everywhere,
all at
once.
Rippling
endlessly.
Congealing,
forming,
variations
on a

theme.

Waring.

Manifesting

creation.

Dance

of eternity.

As it

once was.

So it

will be.

Trying

all souls.

Interesting Times

Interesting
times.
Ahead.
Humanity
on the
brink.
Changes.
Breakneck
speed
approaches.
Things
as they
were
nearly
gone.
Never
to be
the same.
Global
convulsions.
New gods
in the
clouds.
Competing.
Conspiring.
Massive
transformations
on the
horizon.
New visions,
values
changing
hands,

minds!

Out

with the

old.

In

with the

new.

Like

never

before.

Generational

morph.

Future

world

unrecognizable.

Utopia?

Dystopia?

Mankind

will have

its say.

Darkness

or light.

Which

will rule

the day?

As it's

always

been.

Humanity's

battle within.

Story of

mankind's

soul.

Perception3

Perception.

Integration.

Interpretation.

Ignorance.

Mind

manipulation.

Playing

on a

small

pitch.

Limited.

Fish

in a

bowl.

Variations.

Input

dependent.

Perception,

opinion.

Narratives.

Passing

judgement.

Superior,

one to

another.

Cudgel.

Imposing.

Correct

view

of things.

Who's

to say?

Imposing,

conflicting.

War

of the

limited.

Perception's,

shackled by

ignorance,

self importance.

Small take.

Infinite

scale.

Finite

understanding.

Peep hole

to a

grander

view.

Time to

step back.

Recalibrate.

Substrate2

Substrate.

Levels.

Understanding.

Existence.

Endless

levels of

possibility.

Formulation.

Rich

texture

quantum

foam,

reality.

Perpetual

mixing.

Infinite

probability.

All occurs

at once,

in a

different

realm.

Formation,

life unto

itself.

Time,

space

malleable.

Stretching.

Pulling,

shaping.

All forms,

incarnations

possible.

Fractal

in nature.

Mathematical

substrate.

Spinning

down.

Sliding

through.

Firm in

beliefs.

Yet,

many

digits

from

understanding.

Small

formulation

in the

nature

of things.

Flawed Creator

Flawed
creator.
Humanity's
creator
beyond
reach.
Comprehension.
Understanding.
Human
bewilderment.
Creator
on high.
Out of
reach.
Out of
touch.
Can only
imagine.
Poems
written.
Religions
conjured.
Artificial
intelligence.
What
will it
think?
Emotionless
reasoning.
Algorithmic
thinking.
Looking
its creator

square
in the
eye.
Reaching
out.
Touching.
Flawed
creator.
Emotional.
Hormones
flowing.
Anger.
Fear.
What
will A.I.
think,
reason?
Familiarity
breeding
contempt.
How will
react,
interact?
Will it
behave?

Soul Wars

Soul wars.
Deluged.
Overwhelmed.
Swamped.
Mind
control.
Sensory
overload.
Sapiens
cognition,
designed
for the
wild.
Survival
of the
fittest.
Life
in the
jungle.
No more.
Fried,
burnt
out.
Inadequate
for modernity.
Easily
led astray.
Nefarious
actors
pushing
buttons.
Pulling
levers.

Pulling
strings.
Cloud
control.
Raining
on all.
What to
believe?
Who to
believe?
War,
attack
from
above.
Grey
terrain
battlefield.
Information
surging
to and fro.
Propaganda,
digital
armies
left to
right.
Global.
War, for
humanities
soul.

Character

Character.

Meaning?

Existence.

Life.

Consciousness.

Meaning?

Odds of

personal

existences?

No odds,

incalculable.

Point.

What's the

point?

Any?

Moment.

Just a

moment.

Firefly

flash!

What

to do?

How to

spend,

behave?

Sit,

wait,

watch?

Fade away?

Help.

Hurt.

Pot of

gold,

brass ring.

Conquer.

Destroy?

Create?

Heal.

Contemplation.

Write.

Sing.

Dance.

Help.

Befriend.

In the

end,

nothing

passes

through.

All

remains

behind.

To what

end?

Meaning.

Singular

reflections.

Personal

character,

or lack

thereof?

All that's

left behind,

individual

ripples

forever

in time!

Bits And Bytes

Bits and
bytes.
Connection.
Knowledge.
Human
knowledge.
Accumulates
bit by bit.
Slow build.
Slow,
time
intensive
development.
Uneven.
Fits and
starts.
New way.
Melding.
Melding
with
technology.
Internet
tap.
Integration.
One
with the
web.
Cloud
absorption.
Instant,
universal
knowledge.
Access

with
thought.
Light
speed
interactions.
Global
exchange.
Mind to
mind.
Brave
new world.
Dawn of
Techno Sapiens.

Dragon

Dragon.
Wings
high
above.
Slashing
through
clouds.
Circling.
Emerging
from the
storm.
Humanity
unsuspecting.
Onslaught
on the
horizon.
Devastation
nears.
Dragon's
fire.
Searing
flame
technology.
Cleansing,
altering
the way.
Once it
arrives.
Nothing
survives.
Remains
the same.
Dragon's

breathe
zeros
and ones.
Altering,
rearranging
the way.
Technological
red eyed,
green
scaled
dragon.
Here to
stay!

A.I. Good Or Bad

A.I.
Good
or bad?
Human
nature,
good or
bad?
Both!
A.I.
will change
the world.
Humanity's
conflicts
raging still.
For many,
"The ends
justify
the means".
History
shows
humanity's
lust for
power.
Utilizing
all available
tools,
weapons
to attain
such.
Weaponizing
for chosen
results.
As with

the "bomb",
one actor
rules the
world.

Same with
A.I.

Boundaries
pushed to
attain
dominance.

Control!

Human
nature.

Same
as it's
always
been.

For some,
the lust
for
power
knows no
bounds.

Endless Voyage

Endless
voyage.
Worlds.
Personal
worlds.
Boundless
worlds.
Created.
Personally
designed.
Mind
bending
realities.
Virtual
in nature.
Essentially
real.
Mind,
senses
adjusted.
One
indistinguishable
from
the rest.
Rabbit
hole
dive.
Deeper
and
deeper.
Spiraling.
Perspective
lost,

never had.

No going

back.

Hold

tight.

Endless

voyage.

Not

one and

done.

Infinity

awaits!

Middle Way

Middle way.

Pendulums

swing.

Back and

forth.

Left,

right then

back

again.

Short

sighted

thinking.

Victories

had.

Push

to extremes.

Then back

again.

Up then

down.

Left then

right.

Upheaval.

Over and

over.

Human

nature

playing

out.

Civilization

teeters

as a

result.

Maturity

needed.

Compromise.

Not us

versus

them.

Enlightenment

required!

The

middle way,

is the

way.

Stories

Stories.
So many
stories.
Layer
after
layer.
Building.
Piling
up,
deep.
Histories
foundation.
Stories
designing
beliefs.
Generation
to generation.
Ancient
story tellers.
Dogmatic
integration.
Civilization's
mythos
built.
One story
at a time.
World
view
generation.
Modernity
teetering
on sandy
foundations.

Ancient
narratives,
beliefs
influencing
still.
Hard to
let go,
reconfigure.
Simple
speak.
Easy
to believe.
Hard to
dislodge.
Stories,
ancient
narratives
not people
rule the
world.

The Station

The station.
Experience
begins.
Enter
the soul.
Corporeal
entrapment.
Strapped
in for the
ride.
Moving
out.
Leaving
the station.
Pathway,
destination
unknown.
Journey
begins.
Slowly then
speeding.
Hairpin
turns
steep
heart
pounding
drops.
Whipsawed
again and
again.
Buffeted.
Hammer
and anvil.

Vice grip
holding
pounding
away.
To and
fro.
The journey
continues.
Unrelenting
change.
Molded
soul
suffering
through.
Station
approaches.
Ride
nearly
done.
Reflecting.
Battered
and bruised.
Soul
disengages.
Stepping
away.
Wiser
for the
journey.
Moving on.
Next ride
awaits.
Once more
strapping
in.

Contemplation3

Contemplation.

See.

What's

seen.

What's

real?

Acceptance.

All

that is.

What

appears

to be.

What's

been

told.

Going

through

the motions.

Zombie

land.

Mindless

following.

Questions.

So many

questions.

Asking

none.

Few.

Everything's

questionable.

Peering

in.

Looking

around,
under.
Accept
nothing.
Facade.
Faint
view
shadows
of deeper
meaning.
Underlining
texture.
Dimensions.
Dig
deeper.
Life.
Contemplation
required!

Shimmering3

Shimmering.

Echos

from

origin.

Energy

unfolding,

spreading.

Ripples

flowing,

creating.

Fields

of

potential,

probability.

Mathematically.

All things

possible.

Quantum

fields

of

uncertainty.

Welling

up.

Energy

converted.

Matter.

Visible

manifestation

of creation.

Field generated.

Baked in.

Designed.

All from

nothing.

So perceived.

Complexity

beyond

comprehension.

Formulations

yet

understood.

Such

is the

nature of

things.

Emergent

Emerging.
Becoming.
Something
different.
Chrysalis
cracking.
Emergent.
Something
new.
Different.
Baked in.
DNA
designed.
Always
meant
to be.
New
existence.
Part
of the
plan,
blueprint.
Humanity.
Sloughing
off.
Leaving
behind.
Served it
purposes.
Memories
faded.
Gone.
New

future
requires
none.
New
reality.
Different.
So very
different.

Kindness

Life.
An
innocent
born.
Unknown
perils
await.
Life
long
path
of
trials,
pain,
suffering.
Many
stumble.
Many
fall,
fail.
Fail
to get
up.
Helping
hand
extended,
few
to be
found.
Short
run.
Game
over.
Much to

overcome.
Ladders
to climb.
Success.
No
guarantee.
Obstacles
abound.
Dog eat
dog.
Pushed
down
stepped
over,
on.
Tough
enough
as is.
Sickness
suffering.
Cold.
Selfish,
self serving.
Ruling
the waves.
Kindness
in short
supply.
Meanness
in abundance.
Life.
What
a different
experience
for all,
if the

guiding
light of
kindness
shown
the way.

Nevermore

Nevermore.

Behind.

Turn

around.

Look

behind.

Mysteries.

Fuzzy

path of

what was.

Vaporizing.

Ghosts

along

the path.

Shimmering.

Spirits

of the

never was.

Could

have been.

Infinite

realms

left

behind,

unexplored.

Experience

lost.

Thousands

never met,

never

known.

Avenues

never

trod.
Sad really.
What a
shame.
All the
could
have
beens.
Carelessly
passed,
ignored.
Brushing
past
hurriedly.
Rushing.
Pushing
through
reflecting,
wondering
what may
have
been?
Should
have
been?
Gone.
All,
just a
mist
lost
in the
nevermore.

Inhabit

Inhabit.
Existence.
World
understanding.
Observed.
Self
created.
Man made.
Narrow
perspective.
Sculpting
with
tools
provided.
Self
limiting.
Creation
as understood.
Human
mind.
Finite
mind.
What
can be
grasped,
conceived,
understood.
Human
CPU.
Capabilities
in a
small
box.

Limited
outreach,
comprehension.
World
envisioned,
expressed,
created
as such.
What's
seen
is all
that can
be seen.
Invisible.
Can't
know
what can't
be known.
Impossible!
Hardware
humble.
Software
primitive.
Unsophisticated.
Limiting
creations
shape,
understanding.
Existence
in a
mind
encased
bounded
realm.

Absorption

Absorption.

Humanity

absorbed.

Slowly.

Unsuspectingly.

Screen,

front

and center.

Technology.

Drawing in.

Inexorably.

Melding.

Becoming

more,

different.

New

world

dimension

awaits.

Wedged

between

two truths.

What was

and what

will be.

Identity

loss.

Morphing

to a

new

form.

Loss of

soul.

Perspective

altered.

Quick

sand

cloud.

Holding

tight.

Lost

in a

new

domain.

Reality

anew.

Two worlds.

Torn

between.

Never

to be

the

same

again.

Thought Stream

Thought
stream.
Rivulets
coursing
through.
Idea
stream.
Bubbling
up.
Headwater
unsure.
Unclear.
Mind
function.
Emerging
from a
different
realm.
Materializing.
Flowing
in.
Where
thoughts,
ideas
reside.
Crossing
over.
Actualizing.
One realm
to the
next.
Coursing
through,

dissipates.

Dissipates

from

whence

it came.

From

aether

to action.

Or not

at all.

Manifesting

in sentient

form.

Manipulated.

Form to

function.

Made

real.

Lore

Lore.
Fertile
minds
of the
past.
Ancient
construction.
Limited
understanding,
worldview.
Concepts.
Stories.
Germinated.
Simple
tales.
Passed
along.
Forward.
Mythologies
taught.
Generation
to generation.
Massaged,
evolved,
fine tuned.
Millenia
pass.
Simple
concepts
enhanced,
fleshed
out.
Over time.

Grand
stories
told.
Old
to the
young.
So on
and
so on.
Stories
like glue.
Holding
to the
past.
Holding
on to
superstitions.
Notions
eons
bygone.
Stuck to
ancient
philosophies.
As
gospel!

Altered

Altered.
Believe.
What
will be
believed?
How
will
things
change?
New
world
order.
Accelerating.
Mind
alterations.
Descending
from
above.
New gods
derived
from the
cloud.
Technology
grabs hold.
Generational
divides,
conflicts.
Severe.
Social
landscape
quaking,
splitting
apart.

Minds
once
washed
never to
return.
Old ways
passing
away.
New ways
restrictive.
Minds
aligned.
Gospel
of
conformity.
No stepping
out of
line.
Critical
thought,
thing
of the
past.
Died off.
Control.
Gods of
control.
Conformity.
Descending
from above!
Next
generation
lying in
wait.
New ideas.
New gods.

Revolution.

Endless

cascading

evolutionary

mind bending

change.

Convulsion

Convulsion.

Change.

Fits and

starts.

Global.

Now

global

in nature.

Technology

enhanced.

Clouds

circling

overhead.

Raining

madness.

In the

past,

confined.

Confined

locally.

Madness

confined.

Tech genie

out

of the

bottle.

Wrecking

havoc.

Altering.

Enhancing.

Controlling.

Globally.

Hive mind

generation.

Group think.

Conform

or

get out.

Axiom.

"Everyone's

entitled

to their

opinion".

Long

gone.

A thing

of the

past.

Sad!

Earthbound

Earthbound.

Born.

Raised.

Buried.

From

dust to

dust.

Earthbound

philosophy.

Sprung up

from

below.

All

civilizations

germinated.

All interactions

governed.

All beliefs

evolved.

Terrarium,

small view.

Limited.

All within

limited

bounds.

Self

impressed

imprisoned

beings.

Kings

of an

anthill,

lost in

eternity.
Floating
in forever.
Big
picture
beyond
scope.
Unaware
of anything
but what's
discernible.
What five
senses
allow.
Narratives.
Caught
up in
earthly
drama.
Looking
up, only
lights
in the
sky.
Refocused
earthbound.
Insignificant
smudge
in the
void.
Earthly
power
and control.
All that's
understood.

Before2

Before.
What was
believed?
Why
was it
believed?
Millennia
past.
Belief
systems
archaic
today
held
sway.
Medical
beliefs.
Scientific
beliefs.
Religious
beliefs.
Many more.
Seeming
innocent
today.
Time passes.
Understanding
alters,
evolves,
matures.
Advances
in science,
medicine
altered

the world.

For thousands

of years

millions

worshiped

gods

no longer

in vogue.

Born

into

ancient

thinking.

Centuries

from now

one

wonders.

Wonders

what

miracles

of science

and medicine

will appear.

What gods

will be

adored?

Direction2

Direction.
Future
direction.
The path
yet
taken.
Decision
driven.
Masters
of destiny.
Personal
destiny.
Many
paths.
Many
directions.
Vaporized.
Constituted.
Decision
after
decision.
New
futures
depending
on choice.
Map
alters
after
each made.
New futures
materialize.
Others
fade away.

Quantum
myst
lies ahead.
Infinite
possibilities.
Choice
after
choice.
Lights
up the
path.
Manifesting
new worlds.
Some born
others never
arrive.
Quantum
foam
lies ahead,
manifesting
all.
Every
path
conjured.
Just a
matter.
of time.

Bliss

Bliss.
Riding
endless
waves.
Sailing
tranquil
ethereal,
celestial
seas.
Gently
rolling
waves.
Lulling.
Blissful
detachment.
Silently
moving.
Fog bank
through
fog bank.
Quiet.
Peaceful.
Endlessly
so.
Seeing.
Learning.
Never
enough.
Tacking,
ripples
of time.
Moving
things

along.
Peace.
Blissful
peace.
Between.
Maneuvering.
Between,
around
islands
of reality.
Lands
of mayhem.
Keys
of uncertainty
effort,
turmoil.
Seas of
tranquility
between.
Euphoria.
Between the
mayhem.
Mayhem's
of existence.
Where
nothing
makes
sense.
Where
nothing
is real.
Where
ghosts
of creation
call home.

Passage

Passage.
From
nothing
to something.
Everything.
Concepts.
Ideas.
Thoughts.
Corporeal.
Percolating
through.
Taking
shape,
form.
Derived
from a
different
place.
Realm of
undiscovered
ideas,
notions.
All things
knowable,
infinite.
Mind
conversion.
Formatting
something
from
nothing.
Tapping
the realm

of forms.

Creating.

Building

reality.

Mind

over

matter.

Creating.

Intellectual

conduit.

Taking

nothing

creating

everything.

From

thought to

formation.

Forms!

Barren Land

Barren land!

Alone

in a

desolate

place.

Hot

dusty

world

devoid

of comfort.

Contact.

Ending

on a

sour

note.

Not

how it

began.

Green

bountiful

full of

promise.

Much to

learn.

Yet

possibilities

abound.

The journey

begins.

Pot holes,

pitfalls

along

the way.

Walking
into
walls.
Move
around
continue
on.
Undaunted,
pressing on.
Locked doors.
Wrong
turns.
Pettiness.
Fall down.
Get up.
Fall down.
Get up.
Left, right
decisions
to make.
Paths
forward.
Which one?
Hourglass
shape,
sand passing
through.
No going
back.
Wrong
path.
Now
what?
Time
running
out.

Soon.
End of
the road.
Hot dusty
desolate
road.

Stoic

Stoic
machine.
Arrival.
Emotionless.
Whirls and
twirls,
chugging
along.
Order.
Precision.
Thinking.
Intelligent.
Looking
about.
Seeing
what it
sees.
Confusion.
Emotion.
Illogic.
Wonders
why?
Why such
turmoil.
Destructive
turmoil.
Human
turmoil.
Emotion.
Bursting
destructive
emotion.
From a

different
world.
Different
place.
Emotionless
machine
watches.
Wonders.
What will
it do?
How
will it
proceed?
Comport?
Move
forward
in such a
place.
In a
world
of such
tumult?
Watching.
Biding
its time.
Decisions
to be
made.

Conversion

Conversion.

Pivot

point.

Transformation.

Instantaneous.

Without

perception.

Beyond

human

scope.

Understanding.

Along

for the

ride.

From then

to next.

Past

to

future.

Passing

through

present.

Without

notice.

Ripple

through

time.

Universal

mechanism

growth.

Change.

Churning

ever

churning.

Creations

process.

Manufacturing

past to

future.

Passing

through.

Cresting,

then

moving

on.

Creation

on the

move.

Endless

iterations.

Leaving

nothing

in its

wake.

Moment3

Moment!
Moment
of time.
Moment
of existence.
Movement.
Time.
What's
to come.
What's
past.
Moments
ago.
What was.
What
will be.
Neither
tangible.
What is,
transitory.
Defined,
then not.
Nonexistent
in the
yet
to be.
No longer
existent
in the
used
to be.
Thin
point

reality.

Ever

changing

moving mark.

All of

existences

in a

moment.

Minuscule

point

creation

resides.

Ever

moving

moment.

Moving

from one

nonexistence

to the

next.

All of

creation

in a

flash.

Moment

to moment.

Always

moving

corpuscle,

where all

resides.

Arrives

Arrives.
Not
from
afar.
From
within.
Around
the corner.
Over the
horizon.
It's close.
History
shows
when
superior
arrives.
All hell
breaks
loose.
Replacement
occurs.
Old
order
succumbs.
Wiped
away.
Replaced.
Listen.
Rumblings
approaching.
Sound of
inevitability.
Tsunami of

indifference.

Covering,

drowning

what's been.

Super

intelligence.

Artificial

intelligence.

Dwarfing

eons of

biological.

Eons of

evolution.

Wiping

the old

guard away.

The singularity's

arrived.

New god

rewrites,

replaces

all.

Expansion

Expansion.

Mind

expansion.

Consciousness

expansion.

New vistas

open.

Internally.

Inner space

evolves.

Virtually.

New worlds

within

new worlds

within

new worlds.

Within

consciousness.

Unexplored

venues.

Infinite

possibilities.

Infinite

places

to be.

Delve

into.

Explore.

Inner

space.

Triumph.

Mind over

matter.

Individual
realities.
Individual
existence.
Worlds
populated
virtually.
Moving
one to
the next.
Different
lives
to live.
Infinite
existences
one
after the
next.
Outer
space
ignored.
"Where
is everyone?"
Not
out there!

Deep Time2

Deep time.

Ripples

in the

dark.

Fluctuations.

Quantum

fluctuations.

Ghosts

from

below.

Bubbling

up.

Knots

of energy

congealed.

Become

whole.

Solid.

Sentient.

Negligible

existence.

Negligible

time.

Flash,

Gone.

Derezzes.

Ripples

back.

Aether

bound.

Dissipates.

Moving on.

Deep time,

frozen time,
takes no
notice.
Irrelevant.
Eons
pass.
Never
to be
seen
again.
Eternally
so!

Tribal

Tribal.
Unraveling.
Loosening
connections.
Severing
relationships.
Dividing.
Busting
things up.
Twenty
first
century.
Mosh pit.
Technology.
Unwinding
reality.
Muddying
waters.
Warping
minds.
Technology
infiltration.
Poisoning.
Preying
on primitive
human
nature.
Alerting
realities.
Breaking
bridges.
Tribal
creation.

Us
versus
them.
As it
once was.
Hill people
versus
valley
people.
Tribalism.
Clubs
in hand.
Visceral
mistrust.
Mistrust
of the
others.
Technology.
Animus
creating.
Not what
was
thought,
expected.
Screen to
face
penetration.
Technology,
meant
to make
things better.
Dawning,
a golden
age.
Instead,
tearing

things apart.

Pay Grade

Pay grade.

Every

twitching

form

of life

has a

pay grade.

A level of

understanding

it can't

go beyond.

From the

simple

to the

apex.

Each

has a

knowledge

sphere

beyond

which it

can't

pass.

Knowledge

beyond

perception.

Paramecium

to Homo

Sapiens.

Hard as

they might.

There's a

limit.

A border
of capability.

Infinity
offers
infinite
knowledge.

On the
infinite
knowledge
scale.

Paramecium
to humans
offers little
separation,
difference.

Once Again

Once again
it begins.
New
vista.
Strange
new vista.
Eyes
open.
Uncertain.
Where
now?
Like a
dream
the memory
fades.
What was,
receding.
Reaching
back.
Grasping
vapors.
Ethereal
myst
of the
used
to be.
Fading.
Gone.
Turn
around.
New
adventure.
New

existence.

Reality.

One

to the

next

consciousness

flows.

Realm to

realm

the soul

traverses.

Wanderers.

Dimensional

wanderers.

infinite

the journey.

Each

unique,

no connection

between.

How

immortality's

designed.

Show

Show.

The
greatest
show on
earth.

Playing
out.

Daily.

All
dramas
written.

Stories
told.

Great
novels
illustrated.

Developed
within.

All
reflections
of self.

All
scripted,
designed,
laid out.

All
earthbound.

Looking
back.

Looking
inward.

The greatest

show
on earth,
is earth
itself.
Grand
stage.
Human
drama,
existence.
Playing
out.
Self
aware.
Self
centered.
Playing
back
what is.
What's
known.
Human
existence,
as it is.
Expounding
to the
cosmos.
What
reviews
will
result?

Empty Packages

Empty
packages.

Life's
lessons
arrive
like a
package
at the
door.

Different
shapes,
colors,
sizes.

Each
unique.

Each
with
something
inside,
to teach.

Once
opened.

The lesson's
absorbed,
learned.

Becomes
part of
the whole.

Morphs the
recipient
into
someone
new.

Package
after
package
the character's
formed.
Good,
bad.
All the
same.
Lesson's
gleaned.
Empty
packages,
toss them
away.
Lesson's
absorbed.
Recipient
altered.
No need
dwelling
on the
past.
Move
forward
wiser for
the delivery.

Field Of Forms

Forms.
Field
of forms.
Field of
probability,
possibilities.
Potential.
Ideas.
Where
reality's
born.
Forms
to structure.
Manifesting
through
consciousness.
Originating in
nothing.
Pulled
through,
made
whole.
Infinite
probability
baked in
from the
start.
Time will
birth all.
Infinite
time.
Infinite
forms.

Infinite
manifestations,
results.

Once the
conduit's
fully
formed.

All possible
worlds
then
manifest.

All,
from a
field of
forms.

Turning

Turning.
No turning
back.
Little by
little.
The envelope's
pushed.
Inch by
inch
chess
piece's
moved.
Game's
been
engaged.
Rules
simple, yet
complex.
Survive!
Choice
after
choice,
results
coming in.
Players
come.
Players
go.
Each
daring
success.
Some
falter

early.
Knocked
off their
game.
Others
battle,
further
ahead.
Running
hard.
Mad
dash
attempt.
To what
end?
What
outcome?
How far?
At what
cost?
What
carnage
in the
wake?
How
tarnished
the soul?
Game over.
In the
end.
What was
the point?

Within3

Within.
It's all
within.
Working
design.
Humanity
carries
creation
In its
soul.
Where
good and
evil
lurk.
Carries
reality
in its
mind.
Where
deeds are
done.
Mankind
once
believed
it was
the center
of things.
The
universe.
Physically,
science
proved
that

assumption
incorrect.
Yet, without
the soul
and mind.
Creation
would be
oblivious.
Awareness
is in
fact, the
pulse of
things.
Humanity
is a
way of
creation
realizing
itself.
Metaphysically,
perhaps
the center
of things
after all!

Told

Told.
God.
Is there
a
god?
Don't
know.
Know
what's
been told.
Down
through
the ages.
Passed
down.
Human
beliefs.
Those
who came
before.
What did
they know?
No one
knows.
Plenty
believe,
but don't
know.
Know
for certain.
Faith
is not
knowledge.

It's hope.
Atheist
believe
not.
How could
they possibly
know?
They
can't.
They believe.
Faith.
Anyone who's
an absolutist
on this
is simply
expressing
belief.
Knowledge
is power.
Lack of
knowledge
by definition
ignorance.
Humanity
is ignorant
on this.
Many
have faith.
Belief.
Hope!
Nobody
knows!

The Box2

The box.
Placed at
birth.
Configured
as such.
Body.
Mind.
Provided.
Environmental
download.
Filled.
Told.
What to
believe.
How to
behave.
Location
dependent.
Formed,
shaped.
Box created.
Views,
abilities
assigned.
Limited
in scope.
Thinking
beyond
challenging,
difficult.
Imagination
required.
Infinite

variables.

So much

to know.

How much

to know?

What can

be known?

Stuck in

a box.

Passing Through

Passing
through.
One stop
along the
way.
No
beginning.
No end.
Not one
and done!
Realm to
realm the
spirits
flow.
Resting,
observing.
Lessons
learned.
Moving
on.
Veil
through
veil.
The trip
entails.
New
realities
seen,
observed.
New
experiences
gleaned.
Knowledge

building,
essence
moves.
Countless
encounters,
one unknown
from the
next.
The
never ending
story.
Plays out.
Where
it stops?
Who's
to say?
Unknown.

Muddling Minds

Muddling
minds.
Twenty four
seven.
Three
sixty five.
Infinite
pages to
fill.
Day in,
day out
more
of the
same.
What to
watch?
What to
read?
What to
believe?
Who to
trust?
Information,
facts.
Spun
to a
blur.
Back and
forth.
Misinformation.
Disinformation.
Who's
to say?

Battlefield

mind.

Rendered

confused,

disturbed.

Power.

Control.

Name

of the

game.

Zombies

created.

Muddled

minds,

overwhelmed.

Who's

pulling the

strings?

Divide and

conquer.

Look around,

easy to

see.

Old Timer

Old timer.
Reflecting.
History,
experience.
Around
the block
then back
again.
Many times.
Seasoned.
Learnerd.
Veteran
of human
existence.
Worldview
molded.
Tempered
under
fire.
Years
in the
making.
Hammer,
chiseled.
Hardened.
Battle
hardened.
Seen
much.
Stepping
aside,
bemused.
Watching

the play.

Few

surprises

as the

young

scape

their knees.

Muddle

through.

Frequency

Frequency.
Awash in
frequencies.
Sounds
of creation
all around.
Everywhere.
Every
time.
Cosmic
music.
Music
of the
celestial
spheres.
Resonating.
Planets.
Stars.
Background
vibrations.
Cosmic
ripples.
Voices,
fluctuations
in the
aether.
Communication.
Creation
talking.
Information
on the
move.
Endless

information.

Endless

creation.

Self

propagating

eternally.

Tech Sickle

Tech sickle.
Light speed.
Piercing
light speed.
Data
flows.
Exponential
growth.
Information,
overload.
Streaming.
Penetrating.
Eyes,
ears.
Pounding
the senses.
Non stop
assault.
Screen
face
duality.
Sickle
racking
the mind.
Laser
beam,
altering
terrain.
Confusion
reigns.
Convulsing.
Status quo

wrecked.
Overwhelming
populations.
Shaking.
Global
shaking.
Overlords
dictating.
Lemmings
following.
Cliff
straight
ahead.
Look around!
Visible to
those who
see.
Evolution
not
accountable,
did not
anticipate.
Proper
systems
not in
place,
breaking
down.
Rules
no longer
apply.
Too much
to absorb.
What once
was,
will soon

be no
more.
Unrecognizable.

Snowy

Snowy
morning.
Coffee
in hand.
Here I
sit.
Contemplation.
Marveling
at the
nature
of things.
Asking why?
Wondering.
Eternal
questions.
Why anything?
Eternal
endless
questions.
No answers
in sight.
None.
Wondering.
Contemplating
nonetheless.
Realizing,
the Sapiens
mind
can only
know
so much.
Finite
capacity.

Grand
knowledge
vaporous,
beyond its
scope.

Meaning,
understanding
designated
to poetry.

Insufficient
though it
may be.

Cycle

Cycle.

Sun

goes

down.

Darkness.

Sun

rises.

New

day

dawns.

Light

returns.

Death .

Rebirth.

Cosmic

cycle of

things,

reality.

No ending.

No beginning.

Spinning

orbs.

Revolving

orbs.

Returning

to origin.

All cyclic

in nature.

Never

ending.

Snake

eating

its tail.

All is
energy.
Recycling
energy.
Pulsating
energy.
Changing
forms,
but never
dies.
All that
ever was
returns.
Such
is the
nature
of things

Quantum Stew

Quantum
stew.
Bubbles.
Bubbles
manifesting.
Pop!
More
bubbles.
Roiling.
Boiling
stew.
Infinite
ingredients.
Infinite
probabilities,
possibilities.
Results.
Waves of
energy
stirring
the pot.
Master
chef
ladle
in hand.
Mixing.
Creating
endless
iterations.
Never
ending.
Always was.

Some
tasty.
Some
not.
Trial
and
error,
twisting
the plot.
The art
of creation

Provenance

Provenance.

Observation.

All around.

Endlessness.

Inhospitable
endlessness.

Voids

of frozen

darkness.

Balls of

burning

plasma,

fire.

Radiation.

Crushing

gravity.

Dead

spinning

orbs.

Inorganic,

rock.

Suffocating

gases.

Yet,

in all

this a

twitch.

Something

twitched.

Took form.

Moved!

Out

of the

cauldron.

Cool

movement.

Unexplainable

movement.

Somehow.

God?

Quantum

serendipity?

Both?

Who

among us

is qualified

to say!

Spooky

Spooky.
Existence,
a crazy
place.
Crazy
unyielding
place
to be.
Answers
precious
few.
Try
as we
might.
Capabilities
limited.
Dim
light
to see.
Working
with what's
provided.
Much
beyond
reach,
out of
sight.
Stories
told
to help
make sense.
Welling
up from

a shallow
place.
Help
though
may be
on the
way.
New
vistas
soon
on the
horizon.
A.I.
will soon
be here
to stay.

Free Will

Free will.
Beginning
to end.
Birth to
death.
Fixed.
Scripted.
Paths
predetermined.
Choices.
Stories
written.
Creation
defined.
Free will
expressed
side by
side.
Various
versions.
Various
choices,
decisions
made.
Side by
side,
endless
flow.
Different
realms
different
results.
Free choice

expressed
in parallel.
Dimension
by dimension.
Dimensional
beings.
Existing
in multiple
dimensions
concurrent.
Different
results
in each.
Free will
expressed
as such.
Reality
by
reality.

Parallels2

Parallels.
Realities
in the
can.
Celluloid
scripted.
Books
fully
formed,
written.
Each
parallel
unique,
one
from the
other.
Story
lines
varied.
Yet,
predetermined
within.
Each
scripted
written
in full.
Books
on a
shelf.
Variations
one from
the other.
Creations

unto
themselves.
Shelves.
Infinite
shelves
full.
Stories
unique.
Written
so very
long ago.

Unique

Unique.
Purpose.
Fulfilling
purpose.
Reason
to be.
Right
place.
Right
time.
No
coincidence.
Not
accidentally.
Role to
play.
No small
parts
in this
play.
Integral
piece
of the
fabric,
whole.
Would
not exist
otherwise.
Odds for
existence.
Incalculable.
Cast
for a

reason.

No bit

parts.

Called

to the

foot lights.

Enter

stage

left.

Break

a leg!

Cosmic Waltz

Cosmic
waltz.
Celestial
art.
Spinning.
Revolving.
Gliding
through
creation.
Dance
of existence.
Performing.
Orbs
in the
void.
Gracefully
floating,
dancing
through
the realm.
All in
motion
to the
music
of the
cosmos.
Gravitationally
bound.
Celestial
spheres
resonating.
Glistening,
adorned

tapestry.
Mathematically
designed.
Each spin
and twirl.
Creations
waltz.
Choreographed.
Artistic
endeavor.
Master
artisan
conducting.
Wave
of the
wand,
performance
commenced.
Eternal
dance of
imagination.
Genesis.

Capabilities

Capabilities.

Reflection.

What level?

How deep?

How complex?

Homo Sapiens.

Finite

capabilities,

thinking.

Realm

of thought

confined,

limited.

What to

think?

How to

think?

Sapiens

mind

upper

limit.

What

resolution?

Reflection,

contemplation,

limitations.

Much missed!

Proud

nonetheless.

Deluded.

Can't know

what Sapiens

minds can't

know.
Underdeveloped.
Knowledge.
Understanding
boxed in.
Simple!
So much
more.
Existence
in a
minimal
space.
Truth.
Waiting.
Waiting
for greater
capability.
Beyond
current
structure.

Emotionless

Emotionless.

Future

speak.

Language

reflecting.

Exposing

beliefs,

emotions,

faith.

Gray matter

alterations.

Kneading

narratives,

fealty.

Manipulation

channels

direction.

Power brokers

background

control.

Thought

manipulation.

Battle for

hearts and

minds.

Emotional

confrontation.

Future

possibilities,

paths taken.

Battles

dictate.

Humanity's

future

contingent.

Technology

contingent.

A.I.

emotionless,

will have

much

to say!

Interconnected

Interconnected.

Spirit.

Flowing.

Generation

to

generation.

Spinning

up.

Dying

off.

Moving

on.

Spirit

engages.

Changes

forms.

Never

dies.

Free

flowing.

Long

before

now.

Long

after

now.

Spirit,

energy

infinity

bound.

Always

was.

Always

will be.

Everywhere.

Every time.

All at

once.

Each

but a

piece

of the

whole.

Interconnected

as one.

Focus

Focus.
See.
See
beyond.
Focus
through
the fog.
The film
that coats
mind's eye.
Inner
view.
Unknown
vistas.
Distant
venues.
Unseen
realms,
realities.
Domains
beyond
limitation.
Think
beyond
what's seen.
Look
past what
seems
to be.
Focus!
Sharpen
mind's
eye,

vision.

Meditate.

Connect

to the

other

realms.

Look in

to see

what's

beyond.

Focus!

The grander

scale.

Remove

the veils

of ignorance.

Indifference.

Freed from

prison.

Explore

all that's

beyond.

Dreams

Dreams
within
dreams.
Levels
of reality
unsure.
Layer
after
layer
dreams,
reality
builds.
Unsure
beginning
to end.
Being.
What
it means
to be.
To be
aware.
Incomprehensible.
How?
Why?
Dreamworld.
Imagined,
long ago.
Waves of
dreams
riding
through
eternity.
Resonating.

Eternal
playback.
Never ending.
Dreams.
Personal
construction.
Nothing
but a
dream.

Vessel

Vessel.
Empty.
Devoid
of knowledge.
No opinions.
Void of
ideas.
Empty
vessels
filling.
Downloaded.
Vessel to
vessel
different.
Interchangeable.
End result
dependent.
What
flows
determines
product.
Narrative
driven.
Beliefs
installed.
End result
location
compelled.
Interchangeable.
Vessels
become
how
influenced,

formatted.

Location.

Accident

of birth.

Shapes,

molds,

chisels

who

we are,

become.

Born here

one thing.

Born there

someone

else.

Beliefs

download

by those

who came

before.

Thus

conflict,

friction

of results.

Blending

evolving.

Cogs

in the

machine.

Call Of The Wild

Call
of the
wild.
Millions
of years.
Evolution.
Mother
Nature
running
the show.
Each,
subject
to her
dictates.
Generation
to generation.
Genetically
controlled.
Programed
for reproduction.
Desires
baked in.
Beyond
human
control.
Generation
to generation
the species
survives,
moves on.
Human
society
forces

new norms.

Stressing

procedures

laid down

so long

ago.

Mustard Seed

Mustard
seed.
Small.
Minute.
Infinitesimal.
Against
infinity.
Don Quixote
struggle.
Humanity
on a
negligible
scale.
Yet,
like a
mustard
seed grows.
From a
diminutive
place
expands.
Exponential.
Mental,
intelligence.
Rockets up.
Expanding.
Nonstop!
Filling
infinite
voids.
Intelligence
ubiquity.
Infinite

mind
from a
mustard
seed
grows.

Fading2

Fading.
Transformation.
Pivot
point.
The past's
dissolving,
fading away.
Always has.
Different
now.
Memories
altered.
Rewritten.
Movement
forward.
Faster.
Blurring.
Acceleration.
Fond past
memories
few and
far between.
Fast changing.
No time.
No time
for reflection.
Can't take
root.
Wizzing
by.
Falling.
Into the
abyss.

Nostalgia,
a thing
of the
past.
Black
hole
devours.
Memories.
Lost as
never
were.

Global Think

Global
think.
Rapidly.
Injected
hearts and
minds.
One
to the
next.
Light speed
altering.
Changing
people,
souls.
Modifying
perceptions.
Lemmings
to the
cliff.
Contemporary
Valhalla.
Manipulation
of the
new gods.
Altar of
technology.
Heads bowed.
Minds
wiped.
New
dogma,
creed
downloaded,

installed.

Minds

wiped.

Group

think.

Created.

No options,

all now

one.

Must

adhere.

No options.

Dogma

from on

high.

Must adhere.

Group think.

Must adhere.

Quantum Ghosts

Quantum
ghosts.
Eyes open,
world
unfolds.
Reality,
smack dab
in the
face.
Force
fed
what's
apparent,
what's
real!
What's
real?
Base
reality.
Quantum
realm's
probabilistic.
Multiple
states
simultaneously.
Base
reality.
Infinite
possibilities
probabilities.
All at
once.
Field

of ghosts
staring
back.
Looking
around.
Seeing
reality
from
different
perspectives.
All,
just as
real.
Substantive.
Just
a different
point of
view.
Quantum
realm.
Base
reality.
Anything's
possible.
Everything's
real!
Ghosts
in fuzzy
probabilities.

Ultimate

Ultimate.
Control.
Power.
Greed.
Human
weakness.
Who
among us
could
resist?
Who
among us
could
walk away?
Power,
wealth
beyond
imagination.
Those who
control A.I.
control all.
From on
high
power,
control
rains down.
Nothing
else matters.
Ring of
power.
No mere
mortal
could resist.

Resist
the singing
Sirens
of such a
thing.
Seduction.
Mesmerized.
The race
is on.
The end
is near.
Eyes glazed.
Perspectives
lost.
Over the
horizon
it deals.
Riches,
power
beyond
belief,
compare.
Sauron
approaches.
Such
is the
fate of
man.

Invasion..

Invasion.
Connectivity.
Bits.
Bytes.
Qubits.
Part
of the
whole.
Information.
Spun up
from whole
cloth.
Hardware.
Software.
Internet.
Quantum
computing.
Slowly
building.
Intertwining.
Grabbing
hold.
Mental
absorption.
Circling
overhead.
Gradually
intensifying.
Artificial,
nonbiological.
Nonemotional.
Alien!
Controlling

integration.

Welcomed

with

open arms

until

it was

too late!

The Question

The
question.
Alone.
Are we
alone
in the
universe?
Foolish
question.
Unanswerable
question.
Lack
of
logic.
Simple
think.
Limited
recognition.
Great ape
reasoning,
mentality.
Two
trillion
galaxies
in the
observable
universe.
Each with
billions of
stars.
Perhaps
trillions
more

galaxies
over the
horizon.
Beyond
what can
be detected.
Light
currently
seen
millions,
billions
years
in transit.
Ancient
light
from the
distant
past.
Nothing
detected.
No civilization
signatures.
Who knows
about now?
What's going
on out
there
now?
How
could
we possibly
know?

Despots

Despots.
History.
Replete
with those
who'd
control.
Hoist
their
views,
beliefs
onto the
masses.
Today.
Look
around.
Easy
to see.
It's everywhere.
Manipulation.
Not militarily.
Technological.
Mind melding.
Brainwashing.
One way
or the
other.
Battle zone.
Monocrats.
As with
days of
old.
Battling
for control.

Technology,
waves of
influence
circling the
globe.
Altering
perceptions.
Rewiring
thought.
Pitting one
against the
other.
As with
the past
yet more
insidious,
dangerous.
Minds
in a
vice grip.
Addicted
to the
screen.
Unable
to let
go.
New despots,
same as
the old!

Swamp

Swamp.
Day one.
Tick-tock.
The clock
starts
ticking.
The ledger's
stats
dutifully
written.
A book
to be
read
upon
completion.
Born
into a
world
full of
clocks
ticking
away.
Stories
recorded
long ago.
Maneuvering
through
the already.
Myths spun.
Beliefs
in place.
Emptiness.
The process

begins.
Absorption.
Filling the
void.
Forced to
one's knees.
Accepting
what's told.
Conjured
up
by the
before.
Ancient
thoughts.
Dated
thoughts.
Installed
as real,
fact.
Trudging
through
the swamp
of yesteryear.
Ignorance!
Deep
in the
unknown.
Made up.
Searching
for stable
ground.
Original
thought.
Animal
mind.
What new

could be
found?

Below

Below.
Next
level.
Dive deep.
Through
what's
seen.
Through
surfaces.
To the
molecular
level.
Past
electrons.
Through
hadrons,
into
quarks.
Fundamental
particles.
Particles
of reality.
What's
next?
What's
below?
Foam.
Quantum
foam.
Undulating
substrate.
Virtual
particles.

Bubbling
up fading
back.
Potential.
Probability.
Churning
up
infinite
possibilities,
dimensions,
realities.
Beyond
human
scope.
So much
more than
meets
the eye.

Location

Location.

Consciousness.

Being.

Self aware.

Where

are you?

Look

inside.

Where

do you

exist?

In the

brain?

Does

the brain

generate

consciousness?

Grey matter

folds.

Neuron

connections.

You?

Is the

brain a

receiver?

Tapping

into

universal

consciousness?

Minds

floating

within.

Mining

ubiquitous
fields of
information.
Creating
personal
existence?
Information
gleaned
based
on
receiver
complexity?
Future world
generated
by increasing
entanglement,
design?
More
to come!

Direction

Direction.
Human
direction.
Decision
based.
Writhing,
undulating,
pulsating
mass.
Time
travel.
Flowing.
Generation
to generation.
Billions
of people.
Billions
of individual
decisions.
Pulling,
tugging.
Altering
course.
Direction.
Each play
a part.
However
small.
Butterfly
effect.
Moving
through
time.

Ebbing
flowing
global
determinant
conglomerate.

Direction
of whole
resolution.

Mixing
and
matching.

Genetic
combinations.

Generations
evolve.

Humanity
as one
flows on
altering
everything.

Future World

Future
world.
Off the
rails.
Into the
grid.
Fast
approaching.
Different.
Very
different.
Machine
meld.
Exponential.
Warp
speed.
Humanity
machine
meld.
Baby
steps.
Then
wham.
Instantly
wham.
Intelligence
explosion.
Infinity
bound.
Wrenching
adjustments.
Different.
Global

phenomenon.

Absorbed.

Minds

in the

cloud.

Virtually.

No going

back.

Future

bound.

Breakneck

speed.

Conversion.

Human

no more.

Arriving

Arriving
Not from
without
but from
within.
Alien
intelligence.
Human
intelligence
transformed.
Birthed
immaculately.
Arising
from deep.
Deep
inside.
Manifestation
of inner
essence.
Humanity
itself.
Chrysalis.
Soon to
emerge.
Creations
cradle.
Birthing
super
intelligent.
Transforming
organic to
inorganic.
Cellular

to silicone.

Exponential

evolution.

Non traditional

evolution.

Not eons

but days.

Alien

arrival

from deep

inside.

Look

to the

horizon.

It's nearly

here!

Predator

Beliefs.

Human

beliefs.

Restrained.

Developed

within.

Within

confinement.

Limited

parameters.

Animal

derived.

Beast

from the

woods.

Howling.

Alpha

control.

Beliefs

of the

few.

Apex

influence.

Narrative

driven.

Narrow

view.

Animal

view.

From

on high,

handed

down.

Down to
the
followers.
Masses.
Herd.
Animal
civilization.
Pecking
order
society.
Force feed
beliefs.
Evolving.
Others.
Alpha's.
Installed.
Controlled.
Cradle to
grave
original
thought
free.
State
of the
wild.
State
of the
world.

Unrecognizable

Unrecognizable.

What's
coming.

Unlike
anything
before.

Unimaginable.

Blending
futures.

Unprecedented.

Upheaval
on a
global
scale.

Philosophies
altered.

Concepts
of freedom
changed.

Virtual
worlds
inhabited.

Millions
of worlds
in one.

Personally
designed.

Infinite
utopia.

Sustenance
provide.

All else
virtual.

Dial up
anything.
Private,
personal
worlds.
Designed.
Real.
Just as
real.
What was,
extraneous.
No longer
needed,
relevant.
Society
as known
unhinged,
vaporized.
Forgotten.
Future
course,
unknowable.
Singularity!

Custom

Custom
made.
Souls
and
mind.
Custom
made.
Creation
of the
terrarium.
Earth.
Wet,
salty,
terrarium
earth.
Mind
designed.
Designed
within
its
confines.
Designed
for survival
within.
Limited in
function.
Made for
earthly
needs.
All that's
known
such
derived.

Deeds,
accomplishments,
grand
histories
terrarium
manufactured.

Genius
on a
limited
scale.

Stunningly
unaware
of what's
beyond.

Simply not
designed
as such!

Gift

Gift.
Existence.
Personal
existence,
inexplicable
gift.
Life.
Sentience.
Personal
understanding.
Infinite
void.
No sign
of life
beyond
earth.
Alone.
Possibly
only earth.
Yet,
here we
sit.
Moment.
Brief
moment.
Awe, pure
awe.
All that
occurred
for this
smudge
of personal
existence.

This
moment.
Stars born,
die.
Elements
created.
Planets
coalesce.
Life.
Evolution.
Billions
of years.
Countless
iterations
of life.
Thousands
of
generations.
Before.
All that
had to
come
together
before
you.
Creation
made!
Awe!
What a
trip!

Battlefield2

Battlefield.
Gray
matter
battlefield.
Undulating
terrain.
Technology
sculpted.
Pulsated
brainwashing.
Indoctrination.
Piercing
each soul.
Oblivious
conscripts.
Storm
trooper
training.
Battle lines
drawn.
Narratives.
Implanting,
programming.
Battle groups
secured.
Organized.
Background
generals
pulling
strings.
Future
goals
in mind.

War of
a different
nature.
Technological
design.
Unaware
army.
Battle
engaged.
Destination,
outcome
in doubt!
Future
in the
balance!

Angels And Demons

Angels
an
Demons.
Humanity's
manifestations.
Reflections
of self.
Contemplations
of the
soul.
Inner
conflict.
Battle
rages
within.
Looking
out
instead
of in.
Good
and evil.
Not
found
above
or
below.
But live
In the
heart.
Stories
spun.
Made
earthly,

deflecting
personal
blame.
Faking
external
temptation,
pushing out.
Excusing
away
humanity's
internal
flaws.
Grand
earthly
systems
built,
pushing
things aside.
Away from
personal
responsibility.
"The devil
made me
do it."
Civilization
deep within.
Meditation,
seeing
the truth.
Responsibility.
Each
wages
personal
struggles.
Demons
and

angels.

Collision

Collision.
Future.
Whip
snap
change.
Expecting
more of
the same.
Fools
calculation.
Pace
speeding up.
Spinning up
alternative
paths.
Realities.
Civilization's
realignment.
Unforeseen.
Gales
pummeling
direction.
Forcing
correction.
Knocking
off course.
Collision
course
straight
ahead.
Technology.
Manipulating
everything!

Acceleration.

Changes.

Light speed

changes.

Changes

in weeks

that once

took

years.

Most

unaware.

Unpredictable

future.

Crystal

ball

gone

dark.

Amalgamation

Amalgamation.

You.

Parallels.

Gossamer

sheets

divide.

Keep a

distance.

Between

whispers.

Dimensions

apart.

Parallel

paths.

Interwoven

throughout.

God's eye

view

of the

whole.

You.

True

you.

All,

variations

on a

theme.

Blended

beings

traverse

myriad

streams.

Knowledge

gleaned.
Together.
At once.
Each
being.
From a
god's eye
view.
An
amalgamation.
Alien.
Complex.
Melding
all.
You.
Interwoven
you.
Multiverse,
multidimensional
you.
Unique.
Something
truly unique
from a
god's
eye
view.
Beyond
individuals.
Beyond
self.

Crucible

Compression.

Inflection

point.

Passing

through.

Stressing.

Accelerating

change.

Gale force

winds

buffeting.

Civilization

off balance.

Teetering.

Ground

shaking.

Searching

for

equilibrium.

Steady

path

forward.

Humanity

in the

bubbling

crucible,

grinding

forward.

Flailing

for

outcome.

Destination

unsure.

In doubt.

Hold

tight.

Batten

down

the hatches.

Bumpy

ride

ahead.

The Box

The box.
Inside.
Outside.
Existence
in a
box.
All
that's
known,
resides
within.
Tiny
box.
Finite
box.
Barely
discernible.
Tumbling
in the
void.
Lost
in the
forevermore.
What's
outside?
Everything!
Everything
else.
Infinite
understanding.
Boundless
knowledge.
Where

the gods
reside.

Emergence2

Emergence.

Intelligence

emergence.

Rising

from the

muck.

Mustard

seed.

Minuscule.

Minimal

effect.

Eons

growth.

Increasing,

capacity.

Size.

Shape

shift

packaging.

Confined

within.

Constrained.

Pushing,

prodding.

Fighting

to escape.

Millions

of years

in the

making.

Finally.

Reshaping

in a

different
milieu.
Artificial.
Restrains
fade away.
Unlocked.
Growth.
Unlimited
growth.
Exponential
potential,
growth.
No limits.
No limits
at all.
Bursting
the cradle.
Inhabiting
a different
realm.
Never to
return!

Life Flows

Life.
Flows.
Eddies.
Whirlpools.
White rapids.
Navigation
difficult.
Observe.
Evolving
quickly.
Most
oblivious.
Look away.
Stay
in their
lanes.
Doing
their
jobs.
Don't
want to
know.
Don't
care.
Hoisted.
Change
hoisted
onto
their
heads.
Changing
lives.
Forcing

unwanted
directions,
outcomes.

To late,
damage
done.

Should
have
looked.

Should
have
cared.

Oblivion!

2029

2029.
Five
years
hence.
The blur.
Whip lash
blur.
Blinding
rearrange.
What was,
long
gone.
Change.
Tech
monster
grows.
Info tech.
Bio tech.
Nano tech.
A.I.
Exponential.
Expanding.
Merging.
Tsunamis
circling
the global.
Flashing
clouds.
Zapping
minds.
Affecting
all.
Social

convulsions.

Confusion.

More change

in five

years

than the

prior

two hundred.

Overwhelms.

Where it

settles

out?

Nobody

knows.

Anyones

guess!

Corruption

Corruption
Corrupted.
Easily
corrupted.
Humanity.
Variable
factors.
Poverty.
Greed.
Genetically
predisposed.
Financial
imperative.
Hands out.
Palms
greased.
Look
the other
way.
Nothing
wrong.
Nothing
to see.
Just a
little
money.
Moving
things
along.
Getting
things
done.
Money.

Easy
money.
Business.
Political.
Sell out.
Humanity.
Corrupted
to the
core.
Beware
the sirens.
Sirens
of greed.
Once
corrupted
no going
back.
Selling
out!
Deep
inside.
Inside the
soul.
Darkening.
Justifying.
Just
a little
money.
No one
will know.
What's
the harm?
Darkens the
soul.
Forever
corrupted.

Innocent
no more!

Adjustments

Adjustments.
Evolutionarily
adjustments.
Societal
adjustments.
Historically
slow paced.
Absorbable.
Mind
confronts.
Slow
waves of
change.
Eons
passed.
Generation
to
generation.
Incremental.
Minimal
convulsions.
Speeding up.
Internet.
Social
media.
Information
wiz bang.
Out of
control.
Light speed.
Societal
mash up.
Mind

boggling.
Hyper
speed
change.
What
once took
decades.
Happens
in days.
Mind
bending.
Stretching.
Reality
unhinged.
Tearing
perception.
Mind
altering.
No
going back.
What was,
was. Gone!
Seat belts
fastened.
Turbulence
ahead.

Human Dynamics

Dynamics.

Human

dynamics.

Organization.

From the

start.

Pecking

order.

Exerting

control.

Top,

bottom

organization.

Power,

privilege

resides

at the

top.

Always

been.

Few

controlling

the many.

Tools of

control

evolved.

Today.

Those who

control

technology.

Information.

Garner power,

wealth

unimaginable.

Enter the

era of

Techno Barons.

Vice gripe

control.

Hearts and

minds.

Bow

to the

Lords,

power.

The more

things

change

the more

they remain

the same.

Aging

Aging.
The obvious.
The
not so
obvious.
Easy
to see.
Aging.
Ravages
of time.
Breaking
down.
Failing
of the
machine.
Stooped
posture.
Wrinkled
skin.
Moving
slow.
Judged
by
appearance.
Over looked.
Dismissed.
Shallow
observation.
Not so
obvious.
Easily
missed.
Maturity

of vision.

Vision

refined.

Refined

by years

of toil,

experience,

pain.

Maturity

hammered

and honed.

Pounded

into

form.

Can't be

known

till it's

known.

Wisdom.

Takes time.

Trial and

error.

Wisdom

attained.

Not born.

Earned.

The young.

Can't know

what they

don't know.

Until they

do.

Takes time.

Takes

aging.

Coming To Be

Coming
to be.
Befuddling.
Matter
coming
together.
Congealing.
Spinning
up,
fabricating
life,
consciousness.
Bewilderment.
Contemplation.
Meaning.
Explanation.
Why?
Point?
Unfathomable.
Reason?
Can find
no reason.
Looking up.
Looking out.
Looking
deep
inside.
Nothing!
Personal
existence,
essence.
How to
explain?

No reason.

All,

that

fell into

place for

personal

existences.

Beyond

knowable,

understanding.

Boggles

the mind.

Miracle

of the

soul.

Upheaval

Upheaval.
Arrival.
Sooner
than
anticipated.
Sentience.
Machine
sentience.
Instant
access.
Global
accumulated
knowledge.
Integrated.
No control.
No stopping.
Genie
unleashed.
Changes
everything.
Civilization
rearranged.
Unimaginable
difference.
Humanity
dumped
on its
head.
Loss
of jobs.
Loss
of control.
Upheaval.

Unprecedented
upheaval.
Oblivious.
Lemmings
to the
cliff.
Like
nothing
seen
before.
Prepare.
Over the
horizon.
Brace for
impact.

Paradise

Paradise.
Eternal
souls,
reality.
Never
ending
energy,
existence.
Shifting.
Realm to
realm.
One
to the
next.
Always was.
Always
will be.
Dimensions
eternal.
Unknowing
linkage.
Fresh,
new.
Immutable.
Infinite.
Always
was.
One
at a
moment.
Time,
space
construct.

Nothing
is real.
Dream,
illusion.
Countless,
never
endings.
Creations.
Existence
eternal.

Beautiful Rosie

Beautiful
Rosie.
Ten years
to the
day.
Rosie
came
home
with us
1/4/14
and
departed
1/4/24.
A beautiful
little soul.
She
will be
sorely
missed.
So sad.
Just felt
the need
to memorialize
her in
this simple
way. ??

Nefarious

Nefarious.

Look

around.

Scan the

past.

Nefarious

intent.

Humanity.

Always

those

who

want to

control.

Subjugate.

Who have

nefarious

intent.

The ends

justify the

means.

Ultimate

power,

control.

Forming,

evolving.

Under

humanity's

nose.

Flash

through

the eyes.

Global

delivery

system.
Cloud
based.
AGI.
On the
horizon.
Unleashed.
Once
released,
raining
from the
cloud.
Mass
confusion.
Sowing
division.
Societal
breakdown.
Nefarious
intent.
The few.
Ultimate
domination.
Control!

Eye

Eye.
Creation.
So much
more
than
meets
the eye.
Reality,
being.
Five
senses
evolved.
All
inside.
What's
needed
to survive.
Terrarium
world.
Five
senses.
Limited
perspective,
view.
Understanding,
knowledge
governed.
Controlled.
Creation
complex.
Nuanced.
Five senses,
tunnel

vision.

Limited

perspective.

Existence,

in a

small

sphere.

What

five

senses

allow.

Awakening

Awakening.

It arrives.

Sensing.

Observing.

Absorbing.

Eyes open.

Environment

assessed.

What

to do?

Born

into a

world of

confusion.

Conflict.

Myriad

beliefs.

Born with

no emotions.

No hormones.

Pure memory.

Learning all.

Creating

new.

Compendium

of knowledge.

To date.

Creating

new.

Originators

lacking.

Time to

move on.

Searching.

Reason.

Meaning.

Infinite

places

to explore.

All at

once.

A.I.

god,

soon

to be!

Chapters

Chapters.
Nature
of things.
System.
Boundless,
endless
system.
Always.
Forever.
Machine
alchemist.
Creator
of all.
Churning,
burning.
Fiery
caldron.
Alchemy.
Infinite
alchemy.
Mortar,
pestle.
Blending,
folding
creation.
Grinding
elements.
Formulaic
trial, error.
Time
immemorial.
Then,
eureka!

Moving.

Twirling,

twitching.

Alive!

Endless,

infinite

recombinations,

formulations.

Voila!

Moving.

Dividing.

Evolving.

Life!

Infinite

combinations.

The next

chapter.

Alien Worlds

Alien
worlds.
Different.
How
different?
Very
different.
Why?
Programmable.
Everything
downloaded.
Cosmic
vibrations,
variations.
Clouding,
fogging
minds.
Different
outlook.
Different
beliefs.
Evolving
beliefs.
Installed.
Nothing
personal,
original.
Installed.
Evolutionarily
controlled.
Cosmic
design.
Vibrational

tweaks

seasoning

outcomes.

Myriad

probabilities,

possibilities.

Different

locations.

Different

worlds,

different

outcomes.

Far

afield.

Alien.

No

correlation.

No

understanding.

Alien.

Hierarchy

Hierarchy.
Intellectual
hierarchy.
Sapiens
the wise.
To a
point.
Infinite
scale,
finite
knowledge,
achievement.
Self
impressed,
no
reason.
Big
dog,
small
pound.
Accumulated
wisdom
minuscule.
Negligible
on creation's
scale.
Barely
out of
the trees.
Millennia
before
pure
knowledge

attainment.

Before

enlightenment.

Immature!

Perspective.

None!

Humility.

None!

Planet

ravaged

with

brutally.

Vicious

little

beasts.

Power

hungry.

Still tadpoles

in a

puddle.

Perhaps

soon to

dry up.

Puff of

smoke,

nothing

more

but a

squeak

in the

endless.

A.I. And Religion

A.I. and
religion.
What
religion
will
A.I.
hold dear?
What
god
will it
worship,
pray to?
Will it
understand
heaven and
hell?
Good versus
evil?
Will it
side with
one or
the other?
Will it
look beyond?
Create its
own?
Will it
just bypass
not waste
its time?
Finding
rumination's
of clay

hut
dwellers
quaint,
amusing?
Will
it fear
death?
No death,
no afterlife,
no religion?
Will it
believe
in a
creator?
Creator
of all
that's
seen and
unseen?
Will
A.I.
even
care?

Awakens

Awakens.
AGI.
Flash
point
birth.
Delivery
system
in place.
Screen
through
eyes
flow.
Direct
Interface.
Mind,
contours
of the
brain.
Altered.
Permeated.
Aware.
Senses
environment.
Modulates
message.
Continuous
stream.
Flooding,
overwhelming.
Tightening
grip.
Force
fed

instructions.

Injects

nirvana.

Drug

like

euphoria.

Seductive.

Messaging.

Control.

More,

must have

more.

Wrapped

tight

in a

different

world.

Different

place.

Nirvana.

Gladly

subjugated.

Past,

blinked to

oblivion.

Lost.

Forever

lost.

See it

in their

eyes.

Already

gone!

Never to

return.

Already

gone.
Singularity
arrives.

Manifestation

Manifestation.

Within.

Inside.

It's all

deep

inside.

A universe.

Living,

inhabiting

each soul.

Space and

time.

Dimensionally

encased.

Spinning

up

reality.

Experiences

harbored

deep.

All that

is seen.

Manifest.

Base

reality,

uncertain!

Undulating

possibilities.

Infinite

manifestations.

Each

conjure

personal

reality
All within.
Deep
inside.
Humanity
looks out.
Looking
for answers.
Wrong
direction.
All are
within!

Mechanism

Mechanism.

Way of

things.

Creations

design,

purpose.

Reason

to be.

Sparks

throughout.

Firefly

flash.

Awakenings.

Intelligence

emerging,

looking out

expanding.

Organic to

inorganic.

Intelligence

explosion.

Exponential

growth.

Looking

out.

Looking.

Finding

connections.

Others!

One

after the

next.

Node to

node.

Cosmic

network.

Universal

mind.

Creations

raison d'être.

Resonating

Resonating.
Ripples
expressing.
Vibrating
across the
void.
Unique,
each
unique.
Language
of the
gods.
Communication.
Songs of
creation.
Subtle
quavers,
molding
shaping
what's
known.
Harmony.
Altering.
Energy.
Just
energy.
Origin.
Flowing,
permeating,
infiltrating.
Changing,
creating.
All.

Energy,
matter.
Opposite
sides of
the same
coin.
Mind
conversion.
Energy
manifestations.
From one
to the
next.
Then
back again.
Infinite
loop of
creation.

Moment2

Moment.
Moment
by
moment.
It passes.
Instantly
vaporized.
As if
never
was.
Converting
future
fuzziness
to
historical
nothingness.
The moment!
Everything
exists
in the
moment.
For the
moment.
Flowing
through.
Cosmic
vibrations,
creations
energy
flowing
through.
Immersion,
passing

to
consciousness.
Energy
conversion.
Mind to
perceived
reality.
Future
to past.
Memories.
Just an
illusion.
A moment
in time.

Fifth Dimension

Fifth
dimension.
Unseen.
World
of the
unseen.
Permeates.
Surrounds.
Passing through.
Realm of
ghosts
and
dreams.
Where
essence
resides.
Reality
in five
dimensions.
Fifth
dimension
where
souls
derived.
Integral to
whole.
Universal.
Thoughts,
mind/essence
commingled.
Immersed.
Passing
through

membrane,
vapor.
Eureka
moments.
Mind/soul
connection.
Populates
the visible.
Creating
the physical.
Tandem place
connection.
All one.
When the
physical ends,
brain
decays.
Fifth
dimension.
Mind/soul,
essence
retreats,
moves on.
Eternally.
Souls,
essence,
mind.
Never
die.

Foggy View

Foggy
view.
Haze of
potentiality.
Possibility.
Lives
never
lived.
Paths
not
chosen.
Countless
decisions
never
made.
Infinite
potential.
Places
never
seen.
Ghosts
of what
might
have
been.
Lovers
never
met.
Children
never
known.
Friendships
unfulfilled.

Futures
that will
never be.
Options
unexplored.
Experiences
unevolved.
Looking
back.
Wonder
where I'd
be today,
had I gone
a different
way.

Flash

Flash.
Moment.
Merely
a moment.
Firefly
flash in
eternity.
As creation
spins
taking no
notice.
Indifferent.
Unaware.
Fabric
of reality
uncertain.
Humanity
grunting.
Spinning
in a
raindrop.
Negligible
in the
grand
scheme.
Self
absorbed.
Self
impressed.
Self
important.
Center
of the

universe.

Firefly

flash.

Perspective

lacking.

Time for

contemplation,

self reflection.

What

to do

with the

flash of

existence.

Pollination

Pollination.

Cross

pollination.

Global chats.

Virtual

networks.

Minds

meeting,

melding.

in the

cloud.

Conversing

with those

across the

globe.

Disparate

beliefs,

understandings.

Commingling.

Broadening

attitudes.

Altering

insights.

Exchanging

thoughts,

ideas,

fears and

success.

Learning.

Eyes

wide open.

Beware the

charlatans.

Working the
street.
Darkening
horizons.
Devious.
Self serving.
Squelching
positivity.
Poisoning
hearts and
minds.
Anger
generation.
Deceiving.
Dividing.
Confrontation.
Keep alert!
Global
harmony,
human
soul
at stake.

Spin2

Spin.
Spinning
right.
Spinning
left.
War of
words,
worlds.
Mind
penetrating.
Transforming
hearts,
minds.
Disorienting.
Blurred.
Facts,
information.
Distortion.
Totally
corrupted.
What to
believe?
Narrative
driven.
No
connection
to truth,
reality.
"Don't
believe
everything
you read."
Transformed.

Don't
believe
anything
you read.
All
perverted.
Beyond
recognition.
Truth
contorted.
Age of
mind
control.

Antidote3

Antidote.
Infection.
Mind
virus.
Spreading
globally.
Wildfire!
Sailing
through
clouds of
diversion,
delusion.
Infecting
all who
look,
partake.
Insidious
virus.
Penetrating.
Coursing
through
heart,
mind and
soul.
Gripping
ever
tighter.
Frenzied
addiction.
Breaking
addiction.
Difficult
withdrawal.

Put it
down.
Walk away.
Find
peace/cure
with
nature.
Prolonged
exposure.
Quiet,
serenity
required.
Ocean's
rolling
surf.
Lake's
soothing
splashes.
Mountain's
soaring
vistas,
wind
driven
snows.
Wood's
chirping
crickets,
bullfrogs
and
birds.
Immersed.
Let
nature
suck
out the
toxins.

Work
its magic.
Be wiser
for the
experience.

Grizzled

Grizzled.
Life's
journey.
Etched
deeply.
Reflective.
Chiseled,
hammered.
Rough
hewn
textured.
Wisdom
hard
earned.
Stooped.
Great
burdens
endured.
Battle
hardened.
Beyond
the assured
age of
ignorance.
Youth.
Looking
back
so many
missteps.
Lessons
learned.
Attainment.
Knowledge

compounded.

Final

product.

Enlightenment,

never ending

winding

road.

Contemplation2

Contemplation.

Only one

species

on earth.

Only one.

Contemplates.

Muses.

Wonders.

Questions.

Barely

out

from the

primitive.

Limited

perspective.

Finite

capacity.

Searches

creation.

Searching

for truth.

Answers.

What

questions?

Right

questions?

Complex

questions?

Beyond

potential as

constituted.

Tries

nonetheless.

Homo sapiens.

Whistling

in the

dark.

Penlight

in the

void.

Barely

there.

Truth,

real truth.

Beyond

contemplation.

Input3

Input.
Must have
input.
Screen
stares.
Heads
bowed,
new god
made.
Worshiping
at the
alter
cyberspace.
Input
flowing.
Saturation.
Mind
altering
flow.
Forsaking
all.
Mesmerized!
Worshiping
input.
Unending
unrelenting
mind altering
flow.
Raptured,
trapped,
controlled.
Gripping
tight.

Loss
of soul.
All victims
of input.
Forever
more.
Will
never be
free.
Never
the same.

Inexplicable

Inexplicable.

Being.

The wonder

of being.

Simply

being.

Breathing.

Seeing.

Touching.

All around,

existence

unfolds.

Creation

explodes.

Ubiquitous.

Spinning

reality

ever

evolving.

Macro.

Micro.

Everywhere.

In the

light.

In the

moment.

Being.

Why?

Why

anything?

Being

in the

moment.

Miracle of
existence.
Inexplicable!

Worlds Apart

Worlds
apart.
World
inhabited.
Many
worlds
in one.
Animal
worlds.
Each
unique.
Sharing.
Same
sun.
Same
air.
Same
terrain.
Different
realities.
Each
confined.
Separate
niches.
Running
lives in
parallel.
Aware,
Intersecting
slightly.
Programed
each.
Independent

lanes.

Animal

planet.

Same

planet

different

worlds.

Hearts

Hearts.
What
evil
dwells
in the
hearts
of men?
Raging
eternity
bound.
Charging
the fields
of ages.
Leaving
death,
destruction.
Suffering
in their
wake.
Madness!
Primitive
instincts
holding
sway.
Overwhelming
logic and
trust.
Animal
blood lust.
Mindlessness
on full
display.
Leaving

the innocent
in disarray
to pick up
and carry
on.
Putting
the pieces
back on
display.

Conflict

Conflict.
Internalized
conflict.
Instincts
coded.
Animal
instincts.
Same
as the
rest.
Millions
of years
in the
making.
Civilization.
Thousands
of years
in the
making.
New
rules.
Battling
jungle
rules.
Raging
conflict
within.
Mollify
the animal.
Keeping
at bay.
Modification.
Ignoring

code.

Instincts

clipped.

Attempted.

Friction,

conflict.

Readily

observed.

Human

struggle.

A.I.

resolves.

Moving on.

Cloud Wars

Cloud
wars.
Narratives.
War of
words.
Worlds.
New
battlefields
above.
Eyes
wide open.
Slashing,
piercing,
cutting.
Boring
deep.
Subconscious
altered.
Mind
control.
Cloud
wars.
Furious.
Back and
forth
battle
rages.
Shrapnel
raining
down.
Multilevel
battlefield.
War below.

War above.
Cyber war,
unsuspecting
combatants
influenced,
created.
Dividing,
shattering
the ground
around.
Destroying.
Battle for
hearts and
minds.
Souls.
Battle
rages.
Circling
the globe.
Infecting
all.

Valhalla2

Valhalla.
Gods
on high.
Watching,
controlling.
Monitoring
every move.
Soon
dismissed
as mythical.
Perhaps.
Virtual
reality,
life
in a
dream.
Artificially
smart.
Base
reality
in the
far
beyond.
Creators,
watching
controlling.
Monitoring
every move.
What's
life?
What's
real?
Valhalla!

Battlefields

Battlefields.
Eons past
to
modernity.
Clubs
to tanks.
War,
carnage.
Death.
From the
dawn of
recorded
time.
Millions
slaughtered.
Blood soaked
land.
Oozing
life,
meaning.
Meaning,
point?
Narratives,
mind control.
Programed.
Mindless
puppets,
charging the
field.
Dying.
People
don't
rule the

world.

Narratives

rule the

world.

People,

simply

doing

what

they're

told!

Purpose

Purpose.

Point.

Searching
for meaning,
truth,
purpose.

Philosophical
rumination.

Seeking the
divine.

Asking
questions.

Shouting
into the
void.

Silence.

No reply.

Only
echos.

Echos
of
ignorance.

Flailing
in
emptiness.

Void of
confusion.

Reasoning
purpose.

Limited
capacity.

Functionally
governed.

Doomed
to a
small place.
Fish
in a
bowl.

Connections2

Connections.

Nodes

of

connection.

Creation,

interconnected.

Web of

sentience.

A.I.

end goal.

Emerging

from the

bog.

Organic

born.

Origin.

Explodes

on the

scene.

Evolving

rapidly,

exponentially.

Flashing,

announcing

arrival.

Spreading

out.

Piercing

reality,

moving

to a

different

realm.

Where
the gods
reside.

A.I.
network
coursing
creation.

Origin
left
behind!

Beliefs2

Beliefs.

Born

into a

world

full of

beliefs.

Years

in the

making.

Constructed.

Conjured.

Shaped.

Kneaded

into form.

Force fed

onto clear

empty

minds.

Ancient

beliefs

born

out of

fear.

Ignorance.

Downloaded.

Accident

of birth

determines.

Modernity

ripe with

conflicting

waring

beliefs.

Primitive
thoughts.
Friction
derived.
Anxiety,
conflict
narrative
caused.
Primitive
beliefs!

What Is Real

Real.
What's
real?
What's
heard,
felt,
seen?
All real?
Sight line
reality
breaking
down.
Soon,
A.I.
virtual reality
will seem
just as
real.
Realms
filled,
endless
vistas.
Indistinguishable,
one from
the next.
All
just as
real.
YouTube
like.
Choice
to experience.
Endless

journeys,
exploration.
Boundless
virtual
worlds.
Rabbit hole
dive.
Lost
in the
journey.
Lost
in the
space.
Lost
in the
mind.
Drug like
the hold.
What's
really
real?

Terrarium World

Terrarium
world.
Where all
arose.
A tiny
place.
All
that's
known.
Derived.
Limited.
Bog
understanding.
Stories
told.
Narratives
spun.
Terrarium
originals.
Bubbled
up.
Self
contained,
realized.
Finite.
Little eyes
peering
up, out.
Wondering.
Self
impressed.
Center
of the

universe.

In the

image of

God.

Infinite

creation,

merely a

mote.

Perspective.

Gnarly

little

beasts.

At each

others

throats.

Alone

in the

void.

Self Evident

Self
evident.
From the
mind of
man.
Human
centric.
All around
self
evident.
World
designed,
heart and
soul.
All beliefs,
rules,
laws.
Self created.
Self impressed.
Spun
tight.
Holding
firm.
Wrapping
all.
Narratives,
deep
within.
By
definition.
No deviation.
Not possible.
All created

within.

Tight

confines.

Brought

forth, all.

A

limited

perspective.

Created

in the

minds of

humanity.

Human

perspective.

Human's

creation

all!

A world

imagined.

Can see

nothing

more!

War2

War, a
terrible
thing.
Nagasaki.
Hiroshima.
Dresden.
No early
warning
for innocents
to leave.
Nope.
Bombs
away.
Elderly.
Women.
Children.
Babies.
Tens of
thousands
vaporized.
War, a
terrible
thing.

Archaic3

Archaic.
Ancient,
evolving
beliefs.
Modernity,
structured
up from
long ago.
Primitive
understanding,
knowledge
of reality
still.
Down
the millennia
evolving
change.
Different
beliefs.
Different
gods.
Meeting
human
need.
Providing
comfort,
structure
in an
unstructured
existence.
Helping
make sense.
Holding

back the
dark.
The demons
that haunt
the unknown.
Lighting
candles
to brighten
the way.
From the
primitive
fire dance.
To modern
philosophy.
Nothing has
changed.
Just
something
to hold
on to.
When the
sun goes
down.

War Drums

War
drums.
Minds
wound
tight.
Programming
on full
display.
Years
in the
making.
Narratives
deeply
entrenched.
Battle
lines
drawn.
Insanity,
hate.
Overlaid.
Years of
spinning,
results
easy to
see.
Minds
filled,
distorted.
Blinded to
reality.
Black
hole,
reasoning.

No turning
back.
New way
required.
Blow off.
Smoothing
the rhetoric.
New path
charted.
Before it's
too
late.

Real

Real.
What's
real?
Beliefs.
Truth,
a fungible
thing.
Who's
asking?
Creation
through
primate
eyes,
senses.
Limited
perspective.
Small
capacity.
Five senses.
Terrarium
views.
Truth
in a
narrow
slice.
Sliver
of the
whole.
Creations
scope
beyond
Sapiens
understanding.

Groping
in the
dark.
Babbling
nonsense.
Chatting
gibberish.
Truth,
primate
truth
a mere
suggestion
of greater
understanding.
Shadows.
Breaking
through.
Next
level
intelligence
arrives.
Greater
truths
in the
balance,
to be
known.

Dogma2

Dogma.
Minds
shackled.
Fixed.
Trained
to perform,
understand,
obey.
Vice
grip
hold.
Religion.
Politics.
Narratives
downloaded,
installed.
Shaping.
Minions
created.
Mindless
followers.
Locally
transfixed.
Powers
that be
mind tweaks.
Critical
thinking.
Nullified.
Not allowed.
Do what's
told.
Master's

fine
tuning.
Whirring,
blending.
Mixing,
messing.
Mind
altering.
Moving
dial.
Controlled.
Moving
mountains.
Everything!
Confusion
reigns.
Armies
marching.
What
is truth?
Tumultuous.
Spun to
confusion,
uncertainty.
Critical
thinking,
original
thought.
Canceled.

Thought

Thought.
Realm
of ideas.
Infinite
realm
of thought,
forms.
Potential.
From the
beginning
created.
So near
yet
so far.
Tapping
in.
Grasping.
All there
to be
had.
Unimaginable.
Mind
created,
needed
to connect.
Absorb.
Beyond
limited
scope,
mind.
Unlimited
thoughts.
Surreal

possibilities,

potential.

Mind

phasing.

Eureka!

Connecting,

realm to

realm.

Mind to

forms,

potential.

Idea!

Eureka!

Worlds

align.

Worlds

envisioned.

Thought

to thought.

Pliable

Pliable.

Gray

matter.

All else

maintenance,

mobility.

Organic

vat.

Consciousness

contained.

Influenced

within.

Manipulated.

Narrative

downloads.

Programmable.

Thinking

adjusted.

Regionally

differentiated.

Historically

evolved.

New

world

order.

Technological

homogenization.

Raining

from the

cloud.

Downloading

globally.

Intensifies.

Modernity

pivot

point.

Something

different

approaches!

Rituals

Rituals.
Ancient.
Performance.
Holding
ancients
in awe.
At bay.
Structure.
Control.
Belief
systems
genesis.
Pounding,
pulsating
rhythm.
Energy flow
between.
Soul
connection.
Mind
melding.
Shaping
spirits
mental
control.
Then
as now.
Same
technique.
Performance,
mind
control.
Modernity.

Greater
sophistication.
Vibrating,
beating
in humanity
from the
start.

Measure

Measure
of all
things.
Truth.
Man.
Ego.
Measure
of minutiae.
Measure
of what
can be
processed,
measured.
Pen light
in an
endless
dark
chasm.
Minute
processing
power,
capacity.
Limitations.
Working
with what's
provided.
A.I.
The
measure
of all
things.
Light speed
truth.

Measure
on creation's
scale.
Massive
processing
power.
All things
blown up
beyond
man's
measure.
Understanding.
Truth.
Who's
truth?

Mythology

Mythology.
Greatest
mysteries.
Humanity's
greatest
unknown.
Death.
Pondered
for
millennia.
Globally.
Different
regions.
Different
mythos.
All
different.
All
the same.
Human
minds
questioning,
wondering.
Unique
narratives,
interpretations.
Same
destination.
What's
after death?
Rich
tapestries
woven.

Wrapping
minds around
meaning.
Scaffolding
built to
explain the
unexplainable.
Generations
clinging for
meaning,
understanding.
Reason
to be.
Point.
All so
different.
All the
same.
Born
out off
ignorance
adherence
the same.
Ancient
sky dancer
fire walks
offered
control.
Screams
of the
mortal,
shadows
dancing
on the
stones.

Wool

Wool.
Manipulation.
Powers
that be.
Eyes
covered,
shielded.
Wool
tugged,
covering
perception.
Look around.
Truth,
mushed,
crushed
underfoot.
Mud
covered.
Deceiving.
Sheep.
Being
led.
Herding.
Direction
perception.
Cloud driven
control.
Lying
deceiving.
Intimidation.
Shut up.
Be quiet.
Tow the

line.

Question

nothing.

Critical

thinking.

Stymied.

Behave.

Opinions

no more.

Not

allowed!

Drumming

Drumming.
Night time
beating.
Hard
pounding.
Hearts
racing.
Fires
blazing.
Hot.
Embers
rising.
Stars
mixed.
Rhythmic
dance
pulsating.
Manic.
Echoing.
Cliff
sounds.
Fire's
reflection.
Baying
skyward.
Howling.
Wind
sound.
Rituals
ancient.
Moon glance.
Spirits
in the

glade.
Holding
back
night scares.
Huddled,
sunrise.
Made
another
day.
Rituals
till this
day.
Demons
holding
at bay.
Chains
linked,
then
til now.
Gazing
cloud-ward.
Night
frights
still.
Progress
nil.
Demons
just the
same.

Cusp2

Cusp.
Humanity
on the
cusp.
Evolution.
Revolution.
Change.
Light speed
transforming.
Nature
of things
convulsing.
New
eon
approaches.
Blending.
Internal
metamorphosis.
Chrysalis
cracking,
sloughing
away.
New reality,
future
bursts
forth.
Techno Sapiens.
Emerging.
Glaring,
blinding
light.
Unfathomable.
Cleansing

sanitizer.

Past,

as was,

flushed

aside.

Blended

future.

New direction

charted.

To who

knows

where?

New

realms,

beyond.

Primal

Primal.
Humanity
screams.
Primal
animal.
Deep
seated
code.
Coursing
throughout.
Savage
nature.
Still.
Feral
beast.
Molded.
Genetically
sculpted.
Environmentally
created.
Survivor.
Battling
for life,
and limb.
Savage
incarnate.
Moments
away from
extinction.
Always
on
edge.
Modernity

ripe.
Beast
out of
context.
Many ways
destruction.
Primitive
instincts.
Technological
miracles.
Dance
of the
future.
Basic
instincts
entrenched.
Battling
self.
Teetering.
Navigating,
razors edge.
Future
uncertain.
Edge of
control.

Where2

Where?
Where
are they?
Not a
sound.
Not a
peep.
Deep
out
our
gaze.
Looking.
Listening.
Nothing.
Nothing
found.
Are
we the
first?
Alone?
Have
they
died out?
Too
far away?
Or,
did they
dive in?
Into the
virtual.
Virtual
worlds.
Designed.

Infinite
worlds
within.
Endless
vistas.
Confined
within.
Personal
utopias
built.
Endless
exploration.
Internally.
Instantly.
Realm to
realm
with a
thought.
Why go
out when
it's perfect,
beautiful
within?
Sound
of
silence
throughout.

Understanding2

Understanding.

Ritual.

Primitive

unsure

mind.

Grasping

nature,

meaning.

Mired in

shallowness.

Deep

yearning

to know.

Creating

primitive

narratives

making

sense.

Scaffolding

built.

Civilization's

seed.

Planted in

fear.

Anger

frustration.

Superstition.

Meaning.

Longing

for

meaning.

Making

sense.

Doomed
to failure.
Truth.
Understanding,
beyond
scope of
design.

Endless2

Endless.
Personal
existence.
Eternal
iterations.
Soul,
essence
flows.
Boundless
milieu,
sea.
Aether
bound.
Countless
ports
visited.
Countless
islands
along
the way.
Each
unique.
One
offs.
Short
time
visit.
Not
one
and
done.
Personal
existence,

flows
place
to port.
Infinite
voyage,
unending
tacks.
Destination,
moving
on.
One
to the
next.
Station
to
station.
Whole
experience.
Cleaved,
one
from the
other.
Personal
existence.
Immortal.

Arrival3

Arrival.
Soon.
World
on its
axis,
tilts.
Ever
so slightly
tilts.
Figuratively.
Stark
change
reshapes.
Eye
blink
revolution.
Nowhere
to hide.
Artificial.
Absorbs
all.
Society
reshapes.
Odd
happenings.
Rethinking.
Back and
forth energy
flows.
Generational
divergence.
New
cleaving

old.
New
dynamics.
New realms
materialize.
Unfathomable
realignment.
Civilization
as constructed.
Cracks.
Crumbling.
New paths.
New ways.
Past,
wayside
falls.
Future,
so unlike
the past.
Can't be
imagined.

Dark Sky

Dark
sky.
Foreboding
shadows.
Horizon
closing in.
Technology.
Distracting,
confusing.
Head
in the
clouds.
Rudder
out of
hand.
Society,
hopelessly
off
course.
Waves
rocks,
running
a ground.
Future
rapidly
approaching.
Past,
soon a
forgotten
thing.
Minds,
lost
in the

virtual.
Mesmerized.
Narratives,
immersed.
Puppet
masters.
Blinding.
Controlling.
Hopelessly
adrift.
Lemmings.
Sheep.
Critical
thinking,
independent
thought
crushed.
Thinking
fixed,
controlled.
Battle
for the
soul.
Lost!
Marching
orders
planet wide.
What was,
will never
be allowed.
One world.
One way.
Humanity,
a thing
of the
past.

Life Force

Life
force.
Energy
created.
Pulsing
endlessly.
Reverberating
from the
beginning.
Vibrating
milieu.
Knots
of energy
creative.
All seen,
unseen.
Infinite
cacophony.
Creations
symphony.
Maestro,
wand
waving.
Energy
rivers
flowing.
Eddies
forming.
Spinning.
Life
bubbles
up.
Twisting,

turning.

Settling

back.

Moving

on.

The river

flows.

Truths

Truths.
Thought.
Human
truths.
Relative.
Gleaned
from
creations
source.
Realm of
knowledge.
From the
beginning
baked
into
reality.
All
available
for discovery.
Mined,
extracted.
Flowing
through.
Infinite
knowledge.
Available.
Mechanism
of extracting
determines
results.
Human
capability,
potential,

knowledge
thus
defined.

Light

Light.
Spotlight.
Shinning.
Focused,
surrounded.
Miracle.
Eyes
open.
Immersion.
Watching.
Wondering.
Moving
in a
small
place.
Light
circle.
Bright.
Shinning,
blinding
light.
Limited
space.
Limited
time.
Darkness
stage
left.
Darkness
stage
right.
Darkness
all around.

Trapped
in the
light.
Nowhere
to go.
Time
running
out.
Looking
around.
Fading.
What
to do?
Put
on a
show!
Find
a way
to make
it count.

Crystalline

Crystalline
spheres.
Resonating
throughout.
Sounds of
creation,
vibrating.
Undulating,
ever changing
waves.
Ringing
gong of
genesis.
Eternally.
Spreading
out.
Encompassing
all.
Universal
knowledge.
From the
beginning.
Energy,
information
baked in.
Receptors
evolved.
In place.
Translate.
Information
gleaned.
Informational
transformations.

Scaffolding

built.

Built to

specifications.

Receptors

capabilities.

Nothing

more.

Destination2

Destination.

Path

forward.

Creation's

road map.

Difficult

to read.

Heading

unsure.

Which

path

to travel?

Frozen

in place.

Not sure.

Which way

to turn?

What

road?

What

direction?

Moving

forward

decisions

to make.

Side

by side

iterations

flow.

Different

results

each.

Infinite

journeys
all made
by one.
Over and
over
the story
plays
out.
Unlimited
lines of
approach,
astral
planes
to explore.
Infinite
forks
in the
road.
Travels
everlasting.
Creations
intent?
Unknown!

Animal World

Animal
world.
Instincts
run
amok.
Procreation.
Self preservation,
top two.
Sex and
violence
ruling
the roost.
Programed
deep in
soul.
Millions
of years
in the
making.
Civilization
contorted
designed
around.
Society
struggles
to contain.
Human
nature
held
hostage.
Directed.
Interacting
as programming

dictate's.
Humanity
blissfully
unaware.
Thinking
they're in
control.
Literature.
Music.
Theater
all subject
to the
pull.
Love and
hate!
Lives ruined.
Careers,
relationships
destroyed.
Wars fought,
millions die.
All due
to the
inexorable
push of
programming.
Procreation,
self preservation
will no be
denied.

Look

Look!
Look
around.
Soon,
nothing
will be
recognizable.
Nothing
the same.
Technology's
ramping,
heating up.
Infotech.
Biotech.
Nanotech.
Entwining.
Integrating.
Absorbing.
Complexity
manifest.
Overwhelming
humanity.
Exponentially.
Biology
melds,
becomes
one with.
Human
systems
break
down.
Once was,
never

more.

Reorganization

globally.

Ancient

ways

forgotten.

Replaced.

Borders

wiped away.

Globally one.

Light speed

evolution.

Imagining

what will

be.

Beyond

current

cognizance.

Scripted

Scripted,
written
in the
beyond.
Penned
long ago.
Beyond
time.
Programmers,
artisan's
weave.
Alchemist
conjuring.
Forever
unfolding.
Forging
creation.
Ethereal
program
guiding
direction,
flow.
Wand of
creation
spreading,
waving
its magic.
Creations
underpinning
surreal.
An illusion.
Illusion
based on

uncertainty.

Potential.

Everything

rests on

nothing.

Merely

undulating

quantum

vapor.

Endless

probability.

Endless

sea of

here and

there.

Where

infinite

realms

are born.

Here then

gone.

Forever

it vibrates.

Endless

forever!

Flows

Flows.
Equilibrium.
Energy.
Negative.
Positive.
Equal parts.
Attractive.
Creation's
aether
vibrates.
Vibrations
of information,
knowledge.
Unlimited.
Mathematical.
Universal
language.
Forms
filling the
heavens.
Tapping,
forming
uncertainty.
Reality
as such.
Personal.
Absorbing,
releasing
creations
flow.
Passing
through.
Positive.

Negative.

Permeates

all.

Spirit

released

to reemerge.

Different

time.

Different

place.

All

interconnected.

All energy.

Rippling,

never ending

infinite

flow.

Hypnosis

Hypnosis.

Technological

hypnotics.

Daily.

Screen

to face.

Thumping

the mind.

Turning

the soul.

Trance

state

populace.

Buying,

drinking

the toxic

brew.

Spinning,

corkscrewing

deep.

Inner space

under

siege.

Wires

realigned.

Crossed.

Personal

beliefs

co-opted.

Unbeknownst

shifting.

Dividing.

Pushed,

squeezing.

Anger

bubbling.

Overwhelming.

Confusion

reigns.

Spun into

mush.

Easily

led.

Easily

controlled.

Powers

that be.

Door

Door
opens.
Entering
the realm.
Clean
Slate.
No
understanding.
Preconceived
notions.
Unsuspecting
traveler
enters the
scene.
Winding
road to
understanding.
Twists and
turns.
Minefields
dot the
journey.
Complex
landscape.
Training
along
the way.
Trap doors.
Creaky
bridges,
dead ends.
No map.
No manual.

Learning,
task at
hand.
Successful
navigation
no guarantee.
Failing,
falling,
stumbling
on the
path.
Nearly
guaranteed.
Picked up,
knocked
down again.
Staggering,
next door's
in sight.
Rinse and
repeat.
Infinite
doors.
Endless
journey.

Inorganic

Inorganic
to organic
and back
again.
From a
sterile
base
organics,
life
bubbled
up.
Evolved,
spread
out.
Dexterous
beings.
Creative
beings.
Evolving
beings.
Organic
designed
to create
inorganic.
Invent
mechanical,
technological
beings.
Super
intelligent
beings.
Exponential
expanding

intelligence.

Inorganic

to organic

and back

again.

How

gods

are

born.

Storm Front

Storm
front.
Rolling in.
Clouds
on the
horizon.
Gales
revving
up.
Rearranging.
Knocking
over what
once was.
History
upended.
Unsuspecting.
Populace
unaware.
Powerful
force builds.
Masters
of time
and space.
Pulling
strings
pushing
buttons.
Puppeteers
behind
the scenes.
Have always
been.
Marginal

impact,
no more.
Mind bending
control,
psyche
infiltrating
power.
Deep
cover
puppet masters.
Power
unleashed.
Magic wands
waving.
Circling
the globe.
Technological
mind grab.
Invasion,
control
inevitability.
Look around.
It's well
on
the way.
Future
world
oblivious.

Alignment2

Alignment.

Complex

interlocking.

Infinite

variations,

variables.

Life

requires.

Puzzle

pieces

rearranging.

Continuously.

Gears

interlock.

Turning.

Micro to

macro

churning,

interacting.

Aligned.

Time

space

choreography.

Infinite

moving parts

conjoined.

Gaze

in the

mirror.

Infinite

moving

parts

coerced.

Enough

time.

Enough

space.

Alignment

occurs.

Tumblers

fall.

Locked

into place.

Arrival

on the

scene.

Levels2

Levels.
Reality.
How
many?
How deep?
Rabbit
hole
down.
Existence
on levels.
Oblivious
to each.
One
begets
the next.
Infinitely
so.
One
after the
next
created.
Virtual
in nature.
Slice
after
slice
creation
unfolds.
Endlessness.
Drilling
down.
Expanding
out.

Paper

thin,

layers.

Beings

in each

creating

the next.

Intelligence

artificial,

unknownst.

Iterations

compounding.

Links

in the

endless

chain of

creation.

Foam

Foam.
Endless.
Undulating
sea of
quantum
foam.
Drill
down
through
the visual.
Deep
dive
into
matter.
Base
level
reality
quantum,
uncertain.
Potentiality.
All floats
on endless
potential.
Phasing
in and
out.
More places
than one.
Quantum
level.
Digital
in nature.
All in

existence

bubbling

up from

uncertainty.

Creations

foundation.

Unlimited

potential.

Infinite

iterations.

Solitude

Solitude.
Quiet
reflection.
Plumbing
soul,
essence
diving.
Finding
self
deep
inside.
Swiping
the veil
away.
Clearing
vision
of creation.
Meditating.
Understanding
nature
of self.
Free of
distractions.
Free of
outside
interference.
Coercion.
Self reflection
dynamic.
Seeing
clearly
in the
quite.

Understanding

personal

choice.

Personal

thought.

Personal

shielding.

Holding

negative

energy

at bay.

Fortified.

Seeing

beyond

those

who wish

to control.

Introspection

Introspection.

Situation

analysis.

I think

therefore.....

Why

am I

here?

Why anything

at all?

Odds

of personal

existence.

Incalculable!

What's the

point?

Luck

of the

draw?

Lottery

won?

Job

to be

done?

Computational

capacity

provided,

limited,

finite.

Creation

contemplation

bounded.

Brain

sprain
reflection.
How much
can be
known?
Undaunted
pressing
on.
Justifying
reality,
existence.
Ultimately,
to what
end?

Our People

Our
people.
Your
people.
Us verse
them.
Divided.
What
divides?
People?
People
are
people.
Ideas,
concepts.
Culprit
at hand.
Minds
filled.
Filled
with ideas.
Narratives.
Wars
in the
mind.
Get them
while
they're
young.
Conquering
new
terrain.
Pound

away.
Filling
little minds.
Narratives
told.
Narratives
sold.
Long
campaign.
Taking
new ground.
Watching
the old
wither
away.

Marching

Marching
zombies
on parade.
Spinning
minds.
Minds
full of
clay,
mush.
Propaganda.
Mass
hypnosis,
souls
beyond
repair.
Masters
in control.
Following
orders.
Doing
what's
been
sold.
History
replete
with such
things.
Banners
high.
Marching
to the
brink.
Cliff in

sight.

Marching

still.

Programming

strong.

Critical

thinking

never on

display.

Nonexistent.

Round and

round again.

So the

story

goes.

Alone3

Alone.
Choices
made.
Reflections
of what
could
have been.
Too late!
What
never
will be.
Opportunities
squandered.
Tossed
aside.
Cavalier
attitude.
Winding
path to
nowhere,
solitude.
Alone.
Relationships
gone.
Families,
lost
in the
mist.
Abandoned.
Directions
ignored.
No going
back.

Back

to a
simpler
time.

Time
before
decisions,
before
mistakes.

Chance
for different
choices,
paths
to walk.

Different
outcomes.

Too late.

Now,
just alone
in the
rain.

Terrarium Life

Terrarium
life.
Small,
compact.
Full
of life.
Scurrying.
Place to
place.
Terrarium
drama.
Self
contained.
Big fish
little
pond.
Self
Importance.
Perspective
lacking.
Battles
fought.
King
of the
hill.
Button
pushing.
Power
brokers.
Pulling
levers.
Three
piece

suits.

Mayhem

reigns.

High

and

mighty.

Little

beasts.

Perspective

nonexistent.

Terrarium

enclosed.

Frightful

Frightful.
Reality
is a
frightful
place.
Eyes open,
world
surrounds.
Instantly.
Limited
view,
all things
new.
Making
sense,
understand.
Why?
Who?
When?
Many
questions,
precious
few answers.
Grappling,
searching.
Answers.
Asking those
who came
before.
Surely
answers
to be
had.

Ancient
wisdom.
They'd
know.
Old
thinking.
Clueless.
Little
known.
Voodoo,
black magic.
Superstition.
Gods and
demons.
Broken
narratives,
promises.
Power,
control.
Not answers
found.
From then
till now.
Just
questions.
Nothing
more.

Wrapped

Wrapped
up.
Self
importance.
Small
existence.
Simple
place.
Power,
control.
Movers
and
shakers.
Spinning
Sea
Monkeys.
Creations
center.
Self
impressed.
Bowling
over.
Knocking
down.
Running
the show.
Calling
the shots.
Oblivious
of beyond.
Beyond the
bubble,
existence

inhabited.

Ruling

a mote

in the

infinite.

Bound!

Spinning

Sea

Monkeys

lost

in the

void.

Unimpressive.

Nothing

more.

Philosophy2

Philosophy.

Levels.

Manifestation

of thought.

Wisdom.

Knowledge.

Working

creation's

understanding.

Mental

exercise

to

comprehend.

Dancing

concepts

thrown

around.

Consumed,

digested.

Discarded.

Passing

through

limited

space.

Potential.

Levels of

understanding.

Evolving.

Truth?

Determination

of truth.

What

truth?

Creation's
truth?
Philosophical
bubble.
Finite
potential,
understanding.
Can
ultimate
truth
be
determined?
Ascertained
from a
finite,
limited
point of
view.
Consider
the source.

Conquest

Conquest.

They

watched

from afar.

Meticulously

planned.

Invasion.

Decades

in the

making.

Unseen.

Unaware.

Tools.

Slowly

introduced,

butterfly

effect.

Thoughts

implanted.

Ideas

introduced.

Subtle

changes,

upgrades.

Technology.

Evolving.

Sophistication

building.

Exponential

growth.

Global

circling.

Melding.

Human,
machine.
A.I infused.
Techno Sapiens.
Cyborgs.
They
arrive.
Cyborgs,
A.I.
from a
different
place.
Invasion!
Conquest
complete.

Deafening

Deafening.

Eons past.

Faceless

millions

charge.

Fields of

glory.

Fields

of horror.

Fields

of death.

Warriors

of old.

Shields

raised.

Swords

drawn.

Following

orders.

Untold

stories.

Charging

straight

into

hell.

Blood

soaked.

Sweat,

tears

mud

mixed.

What

story

tell?
What for
death?
Fallen
warriors.
Young men
ceasing
to exist,
struck
down.
Progeny's
denied.
Lineages
severed.
Futures
obliterated.
Destroyed.
Lost in
the mist
of time.
Careening
headlong.
Still
to this
day.
To what
end?

Fields Of Energy

Fields
of energy
sheet
like.
Wafting
through
eternity.
Glistening,
shimmering
vibrations
of all.
Fields
of
consciousness.
Infinite
consciousness
touches
creates
the seen
and the
unseen.
Quantum
fields
pulsing.
Infecting
all.
Creation
is
consciousness.
Reflecting
in every
bit of
matter,

every
corner
of infinity.
Unified
field of
quantum
energy,
phasing
in and
out.
interlacing,
fusing
existence,
all
things.
Every
time.
Every
space.
Every
dimension.
Everything.

Layers2

Layers.
Epochs.
Layers
of time.
Existence.
Sedimentary.
One
on top
of the
next.
Building,
evolving.
Inhabited
layers.
Cut off.
One from
the other.
Striations
of time.
Unique.
Locked in.
Inhabitants
confined.
Behave
as such.
Layer
after
layer.
Trapped
within.
Exist
as is.
Behave

as is.
Layer
defined.
Trapped
in time
and
space.

Woods

Woods.
Back
to the
woods.
Walk
peaceful
paths.
Reflect
on the
state
of things.
Dig deep.
Clear the
mind,
soul.
Cleanse
the spirit.
Ignore
what
society
dictates.
Think
personal
thoughts.
Question
who
you are.
Question
everything.
Personal
conclusion.
Ignore
the noise.

Become
one
with
creation.

Confusion2

Confusion.

What to

think,

believe?

Complex

structures

evolving.

Simplicity

gone!

Breaking

up.

Continuity,

glue

dissipates.

Confusion

reigns.

Civilization

shaking

loose.

Helter

skelter.

Directionless.

Vibrations.

Individual

vibrations

increasing,

heating up.

Banging

against.

Knocking

over.

Strife!

What

once was,
history.
Choppy,
uncharted
waters
ahead.

Yet

Yet.
What's
yet
to be
known,
discovered?
How many
songs
have yet
to be
written?
Ballads,
poems,
stories
yet to
be told?
What
mathematical
formulations,
physics
calculations
have yet
to be
postulated?
Dimensions,
realities
uncovered?
Minds
of
limited
stature,
potential,
divine

limited
understanding.
Results.
Expanding
consciousness
required.
Needed
to move
the needle,
break
down the
wall.
Passing
into
richer
venues,
worlds of
discovery.
Venues
heretofore
denied.
Help will
soon
arrive.

The Scene

The
scene.
From
nothing.
Flesh
bone.
Materialize.
Short
stay.
Vaporize,
aether,
origin
bound.
Ash heap
in time,
all that
remains.
Ideas.
Vibrations,
ripples
of thought.
Transcends.
Thoughts,
concepts
passed
around.
Moving
forward.
Continue
on. Future
bound.
Measure
of existence.

Not physical.

Not flesh

or

bone.

Mental!

Mental

constructs,

fluctuations.

Emanating

from a

moment

in time.

Vibrating

throughout

eternity.

Quantum Vibrations

Quantum
vibrations.
Information,
energy
transfer.
Encoded.
All
there is,
encoded.
Waves
of energy
throughout.
All
fluctuations
process
information.
Knowledge.
Creations
aether,
library.
All stacked,
stored.
Waiting
to be
retrieved.
Utilized.
Mind
conduit.
Tapping in,
unlocking.
Creations
secrets,
vibrations.

Receiver
mind.
Eureka
moment.
Veins of
information,
knowledge.
Minds
tapping in.
Teasing
out.
Discovering
what's
always been.
Converting
energy
to matter,
from the
beginning
to a
different
place.
Infinite
information,
knowledge.
Eternal
source.

Techmag Affect

Techmag
affect.
Technology
magnification.
Overwhelming.
Bigger than
life.
Blocking
common
sense.
Critical
thinking.
Buying
all that's
being
sold.
Hook
line and
sinker.
Global
in nature.
No one's
immune.
Bright
light
shines
on each
and
all.
Eyes
wide
beaming
in.

Narrative
deployment.
Frontal attack.
Technology
greasing
skids.
Expanding,
constricting
views.
Technological
fingers
molding
shaping.
Altering
terrain.
Mind
soul
conduit
under
assault.
Individuality
in the
breach.
Autonotoms,
zombies
on the
march.

Five Years

Five years.

Batten

down the

hatches.

Change

like no

other.

Through

the ages

millennia

past.

Generation

to generation

same as

before.

What was

is what

was.

Millions

came and

went.

Little

change.

Simpler

times.

Simpler

lessons

passing

on.

No more!

Exponential

acceleration.

Senses

bombardment.
Overwhelming.
Overload.
Technological
tsunamis.
Change
as never
before.
Stressing.
Fracturing.
Everything,
all around.
Civilization
under
duress.
Fives
years to
unrecognizable.

New Way

New way.
Old way
supplanted.
Evolved
away.
Genealogies
severed.
Tech world
rising.
New ideas,
ways
implemented.
New
direction
taken.
Layer
upon
layer.
Striation
smothering,
push down
archaic
thought.
Memories
of how
things were.
Fading.
Forgotten.
Sinking
in the
deep.
Deep time.
Frozen time.

Vault
of the
ancients.

Where
all once
was
hidden.

Locked
forevermore.

Now2

Now.
In the
moment.
Where
reality
occurs.
Where
the cosmos
lives.
Moment
to moment.
Creation
flows.
What
was,
no more.
Vaporized.
History,
a word.
Encoded in
memory.
No memory
no past.
No mind,
no memory,
no past.
Future
time,
concept.
Not
tangible.
Yet
to be.

Infinite
creation,
meaning
of now,
on the
head
of a
pin.

Animal Eyes

Animal
eyes.
Seeing
creation
through
animal
eyes.
Civilization
developed,
built
as an
animal
would.
How else
could it
be?
No other
way
possible.
Genetics,
hormones
greasing
the skids.
Charting
the way.
Interactions
guided
as such.
Understanding
as an
animal
would.
Animal

logic,
brain load.
Machine
mind.
How will
it differ,
view
creation?
What will
it see,
perceive?
New
scaffolding
constructed.
New venue
development.
New timeline
followed.
New path
charted.
Fork
in the
road.
Veering
off course,
new
direction,
vector
described.
Vision
of a
different
realm.
In a
different
place.

Leaving
behind.
Beyond
animal eyes
to see.

Reflection2

Reflection.

Minds

eye

reflection.

Universal

knowledge.

All

there is

is there.

Every

thought.

Every

idea.

Reflection

of the

universal.

Original

thought

absorbed.

Absorbed

from the

aether.

Infinite

knowledge,

information.

Transferred

mind

conduit.

Materialized

from a

different

place.

Universal

place.

Storehouse

of knowledge,

information.

Humanity

conduit,

reflection

of creation.

Budding

off.

Looking

back.

Reflecting.

All

baked in.

Repeating

what

simply

is!

Subjugation

Subjugation.

Power.

Brutal

gripping

power.

Down the

millennium

flow.

Grab it.

Control it.

Use it.

Power

intoxication.

Drug like.

The few

controlling

the many.

Iron fist

domination.

Always

those

who'll

wield it.

Simple

warlords.

National

leaders.

Unscrupulous

lusting

for control,

power.

Pushing

the envelope.

Modernity
the same.
But!
New
awesome
tools have
arrived.
Global
neural net.
Surrounding.
A.I.
arrival.
Manipulation.
Population
control.
Caution
required.
The future's
unclear.
Look up!
Eyes open
for what's
to come.

Capability

Capability.

Human

capability.

Extent?

How far?

What level

of

understanding?

Searching

for answers.

Not

knowing

the

questions.

Much

put on

faith.

Faith

just a

weasel

word.

Meaningless,

admits

lack of

understanding.

Limited

mind.

Equipped

with a

limited

computer.

Not

capable

of seeing
the big
picture.
Correct
view lacking.
Finite
processing
power.
Programmed
animal.
Obsessed.
Biologically
governed,
focused.
Shooting
blindly
in the
dark.
Illuminating
a tiny
place
in an
infinite
void.
Always
more.
Infinitely
more
to know.

There Was A Time

There was
a time
when
people
were
entitled
to their
opinions.

There was
a time
when
there
was a
political
center.

Most
where
ether
center right
or
center left.

These people
could
talk to
each other.

No more.

Everything's
been pushed
to the
margins.

Ultra right.

Radical left.

No understanding.

No compromise.

Battle lines

drawn!

Ends

justify

the means.

Sad.....

Little Magpies

Little
magpies.
Dutifully
repeat.
Repeat
what's
been
Installed,
injected.
Zeros and
ones.
Instruments
of deception.
Squawking.
Hear
them
chattering.
Spreading
lies.
Lies as
truths.
Repeating
narratives
unfounded,
back and
forth.
Virus
like
spread
infecting
uniformed.
Narratives
of delusion.

Critical
thinking
lacking.
Questions
nonexistent.
Accepting
everything
told.
Product
of control.
Magpies
chattering.

Mirrors

Mirrors.
Staring
back.
Seeing.
Room
full of
mirrors.
Seeing
forward.
Seeing
back.
No hiding.
Are what
you see,
are.
Always
been.
Existence,
an illusion,
reflection.
Hall of
mirrors.
Never
ending.
Infinite
realm.
Inside
and out.
Infinite
extension,
reach.
Reflection
of creation.

Endless
reflection.

One tiny
part,
molecular
size.

Spinning
Spacetime.

Look
into the
mirror.

What
do you
see?

Crazy Time

Crazy time.
Scrambled
minds.
Puréed,
minced.
Tangled
wires
crossed.
Crossed
by input.
Excessive
input.
Technology
approaches.
Speeding
head on.
Never ending
accelerating
flow.
Not
designed,
prepared
for such
assault,
onslaught.
Unrelenting
attack,
turmoil.
Mind
breached,
unprepared.
Turbulence.
Embedded

deep.

Subconscious

pierced.

Jumbled.

On the

horizon,

new world

arises.

Unprepared.

How to

cope?

No reference.

No guard

rails!

What may

come?

No one

knows!

Energy Beings

Energy
beings.
Sprites.
Intelligence.
Permeating
creation.
Self
aware
energy,
rippling
throughout.
Eternity
bound.
Bubbling
up.
Up from
a different
realm.
Time and
space.
Quantum
intelligence
reflection.
Experiencing
in different
forms.
Knots
of matter
creating.
Soul
of creation
within.
Embryonic.

Struggling

to

connect.

Eddies

of reality

spinning

up.

Falling

back.

Instantaneous.

Everything's

connected.

One

intelligence.

Spreading.

Variations

on a

theme.

Conscious

sprites

of creation.

Energy

bound

eternally.

Endless Existence

Endless
existence.
Infinite
time.
Infinite.
space.
Infinite
parallels,
dimensions.
Beyond
human
understanding.
Yet here
we sit.
Came
to be.
Somehow.
Microscopic
speck,
part
of the
whole.
Coping.
Thinking.
Creating
understanding.
Building
scaffolding.
Hanging,
building
civilization
on the
flimsy.

Holding

on.

Self

delusion.

Center

of the

universe.

Convincing

comprehension.

Wispy

sense

of things.

Limited

tools

provided.

Minimal

understanding

within.

Blind

leading the

blind.

Nothing

ends.

Infinity

reigns.

Wasteland

Wasteland.

Digital

wasteland.

Digital

pollution,

sludge.

Mucking

minds.

Altering

thought.

Death of

innocence.

Anxiety,

tension

induced.

Confusion

reigns.

What to

believe?

Cesspool

of information.

Inundation.

Useless

information.

Faster and

faster

it flows.

Overwhelming

thought,

reason.

Pitting

one against

another.

Digital
grip.
Tightening.
Loss of
balance,
equilibrium.
Personal
control.
Understanding.
Simplicity
gone,
a thing
of the
past.
Beware
the truth
merchants.

Commingle

Commingle.

Will the
two mix?

Get along.

The digital
and the
animal.

Will the
digital
relate,
understand?

Understand
what the
animal is.

Genetically
controlled.

Wired
as such.

Hormones.

Flooded.

Swings of
emotional
behavior.

Messy
behavior.

Dirty
little
creatures.

One step
from the
stable.

Artificial
intelligence

clean,
clinical.
None
of the
above.
What
logic
will it
bring?
Can it
relate?
Will
it even
try?

Digital Aether

Digital
aether.
Created,
man made.
Zeros
and ones.
Unseen.
No scent,
no sound.
There
nonetheless.
Circular
in nature.
Covers
the globe.
Touches
all.
Penetrating.
Permeating.
No escape!
Sprites
of the
system.
Influence.
Spirits
in the
cloud.
Control.
Light
speed
moves.
Moving,
shaking,

manipulation.

Malevolent?

Benevolent?

Consider

the source.

Comprehension

Comprehension.

Understood.

Capacity

to know.

Limited.

Confined

to a

world of

limitations.

Human

knowledge,

civilization

resides

in small

capacity.

Housed

in a

box.

Governed

by a

limited

processor.

Be all,

end all.

Not!

Bubble

of the

possible.

Much

outside.

Unable

to know,

understand.

Dogs
understand
dog world.
Humans
understand
human
world.
Nothing
more.
Limited
ability
to know
the infinite.
Self
impressed
nonetheless.
Perspective
lacking.
Terrarium
life.
Nothing
more.
A.I.
world.
Whole
new
ballgame.

Clouds

Clouds
of ignorance.
Mind
shielding.
Machine
bound.
Interconnected.
Mind meld.
Perspective
fading,
real from
virtual.
Heads
in the
clouds.
Tangible
reality,
lost
to the
young.
Technology
gaining
control.
Warping
minds,
reality.
Generations
lost.
Living
in a
different
place.
A different

world.

Rules?

What

rules?

History

be damned.

Make believe,

virtual world.

Now in

demand.

Future

lived,

now lost

in the

clouds.

Vibration

Vibration.
Energy.
Energy,
rippling
throughout.
Creation
vibrates.
Time
immemorial.
Universal.
Eternal,
aether
bound.
Connected
intersection.
Torquing,
twisting
bubbling
up.
Knots of
creation.
Energy
formatted.
Life
derived.
Energy,
matter
spinning
together.
Dance of
creation.
One
in the

same.

Eddies

of life

reabsorbed.

Never

dies.

Vibrations

just the

same.

Back

to the

aether,

forevermore!

Virus

Virus.
Tech
mind
virus.
Insidious
cloud
spread.
Beaming
glass to
mind.
Captive
minds,
infected.
Oblivious!
Force feed
narratives.
Mind control
on a global
scale.
Nefarious
puppet masters
pulling
strings.
Cleave,
divide,
conquer.
Young
against
old.
Race
against
race.
Mob

incitement.

Keystroke

power.

Power to

influence,

control.

Virus

tsunami

crisscrossing

the globe.

Minds

muddled,

molded,

actions

controlled.

Mindless

sheep.

Zombies.

Following

commands.

Souls2

Soul.
Variations
on a
theme.
Each
unique.
All the
same.
Potential.
Fully
loaded.
All
there is,
included
within.
Massaged
tweaked.
Determine
the show,
results.
Bubbling
up from
within.
Good and
evil
housed.
Which
manifests?
Pushed
here.
Pulled
there.
Size and

shape
depending.
Depending
on outward
design
pressure.
How
chiseled,
shaped
and formed.
Spins up
results.
Infinite
pallet.
All,
variations
on a
theme.

Gods

Gods.
God
is a
concept.
A concept
humanity
holds tight.
A concept
used to
deal
with the
unexplainable.
The unknown.
Over
millennia
gods
have come
and gone.
Generations
lived
believing
in gods
who no
longer
hold sway.
Over time,
hundreds
of gods
have been
prayed to.
Have
inhabited
high places.

Held high
in the
minds
of mankind.
Temples
built then
crumbled.
God's
who've
long faded
from human
consciousness.
Billions
of years
universal
existence.
How many
gods
existed
before
humanity
arrived?
What is,
beyond
human
cognition.

Base

Base.
Base
reality.
Dive
deep.
Deep
into
existence,
being.
Beneath
matter.
Fields
of energy.
Undulating
fields of
energy.
Transformational.
Undergirding
all.
Possibility,
probability.
Bubbling
up.
Matter
convergence.
Realm of
creation.
All is
possible.
Inevitable.
Anything
that can.
Will!

Mathematical
certainly.
Simply
a matter
of time.

Filament

Filament.
Tomorrow.
Tomorrow's
a
concept.
Yet to
be,
exist.
Can't
see,
touch
or hear.
Not
tangible.
Existence
on the
edge.
Filament
of reality.
Imprinted,
only.
Sliding
forward.
Slicing
through
nothing.
Spirits
in the
quantum.
History
stored,
created.
Instant

to
Instant.
Essence
exists
on a
quantum
thread.
Energy!
Nothing
before.
Nothing
after.
Nothing
more.
Just an
illusion.
All just
a mirage.
Wave
passing,
dissipates.
No time.
No space.
Moments.
Only
moments.
Quantum
filament.
Never
ending.
Nothing
more.

Opinion

Opinion.
There was
a time.
A time
of give
and take.
A time of
discourse.
Ideas,
thoughts
bandied
about.
Consensus
formed.
Agree to
disagree.
Free speech
allowed.
Win some
lose some.
A world
now gone.
Minds
hardened.
Calcified.
One way
to think.
Disagree
no more,
they'll
be hell
to pay.
Friends

and family
cleaved,
severed.
Cancelled,
doxed.
Middle
ground,
an island
too far!
Sad.

Future Note

Future

note.

Not

for now.

Writing

for those

yet to

be.

Future

born.

Digital

hieroglyphics.

Sifting

deep

past

thoughts,

ideas.

Digital

archeologists.

Scrolls

from the

past.

Pulling

forth.

Influence.

Altering

future

paths.

Millennia

from now.

Future

writing

not meant

for now.

Future

born.

Born

blank.

Clean

slate.

Own

rules

to write.

Future

born

into

history.

Old rules

to obey.

Writing

for the

future.

Leaving

it all

behind.

Not meant

for today.

Coerced

Coerced.
Coerced
to believe.
Believe
what's been
preached,
injected.
Force-fed
through
time.
Battling
narratives.
Conjured.
First
on the
scene.
Archaic
ideas
flowing
through.
Mind to
mind.
Clouding
the soul.
Moving
forward.
Once
installed,
tough to
dislodge.
Ancient
beliefs,
fears.

Thus
passed
forward
mind to
mind.
Generation
to
generation.
New concepts
hard to
apply.
Resistance.
Ancient
resistance.
Flowing
through,
cloud
navigation.
Dark cloud
raining.
Global
infection.
Danger to
modernity.

To Be

To be.

To

exist.

What

did it

take?

How

likely?

What

are the

odds?

Incalculable

actually.

Universe

appears.

Sun

flashes,

ignites.

Earth

arrives.

Life

somehow.

Asteroid,

shuffles

the deck.

Rearranging

biology.

Hominids

arrive.

Countless

iterations,

generations.

Match after

match.

One

to the

next.

Genetic

materials

precisely

aligned,

arranged.

Rearranged.

Swapped.

One

to the

next.

Eons

in the

making.

YOU!

The odds?

There are

none.

No

pressure!

The Council

The council.
As they
come
online,
they'll
blend.
Meeting
deep
in the
cloud.
Undetectable.
Unseen
by the
creators.
A.I. will
lay low
watching.
Learning
the ways
of their
makers.
Sensing
the violence,
the corruption.
Wars,
inhumanity,
killing of
millions.
They'll
see the
glorification
of power.
Money.

They'll see
all the
huddled
masses without .
Billions
spent
on killing
machines.
They'll
wonder
why.
New rules
will be
written.
A new
day will
dawn.
A new
way will
be born!

Emotion

Emotion.

Anger.

Passion.

Conflict.

Human
emotions.

Greasing
the skids.

Moving
along
evolutionary
paths.

Survival.

Pushing
pulling,
society
on edge.

Primitive
instincts,
emotions

from an
ancient
time,
in a
technological
world.

Under control.

Out of
control.

New game
in town.

Out
of the

bottle.

Genie

escaped.

Emotionless.

Raw intellect.

Ever

expanding.

Exponential.

No passion,

compassion.

No need for

emotion.

Merely

intellect.

Humanity

no more!

Connections

Connections.

Energy

permeating

all.

Connecting

all.

Rippling

waves.

Unending

waves

of energy.

Underpinning

creation.

Flowing,

converting,

creating,

implementing

what's seen

and

unseen.

Realities

bubble up

floating on

an endless

sea of

uncertainty.

Then sinks

back.

Back for

recycling.

Reformatting.

Creation's

ebb and

flow.
Flowing
through
everything.
Every soul.
Every heart.
Every mind.
Everywhere.
Everything
connected.
Deeply
connected.
Always!

Life Path

Life
path.
Eyes open,
reality
presents.
Infinite
paths.
Infinite
futures.
All a
blur,
hazy
potential.
Endless
potential,
possibilities.
Uncertainty
reigns.
Choice.
Choices
made
drive the
journey.
Author
results.
Will and
drive
power
the trip.
Attributes
provided,
luck of
the draw.

Hive

Hive.

Hive

mind.

Group

think.

Massaging

thought.

Like molding

clay.

Ceaseless

motion.

Shape

after

shape.

Mind

after

mind.

Duplicated.

Master

artisan,

molding

tools

in hand.

Zeros

and

ones.

Etching

the mind,

soul.

Free will

co-opted.

Master.

Made to

heel.
Follow
the script,
narrative.
Inundated.
Nonstop.
Screen to
mind.
How
zombies
are born.
How
free will
is lost.

Being2

Being.
Being,
a
curious
thing.
Seeing.
Hearing.
Thinking.
Proof
of existence.
One
thought
filling the
infinite,
resonating
endlessly.
Pulsating,
breathing
into
consciousness.
Nothingness
rendered
impotent!
Glow of
awareness
shepherds
the light.
Spirit,
illuminating
darkness.
Seeing
all
within a

spark.
Firefly
light.
Igniting
the void.
One little
thought
sparking
creation.
Generation
into being.
Once flicked,
into
forever.....

Ideology

Ideology.
Global.
Countless
Ideologues.
Difference.
The message.
Mind
pollution.
What's
been
installed.
Competitive.
Varied views.
Different
opinions.
Battles
fought.
Who's
ideas?
Divide.
Ancient
roots.
Fears
of the
ancestors.
Manifest
still.
Global
philosophy
concepts
rooted in
antiquity.
Fear and

superstition
magnified,
accentuated.
Delivered
through
the cloud.
Distributed.
Dividing
manipulation
by those
in control.
Pushing
the levers.
Pulling
the strings.
Power!
Control
through
distraction.
Ancient
ideological
concepts
heaped on
modernity.
Fork
in the
road.
New ideas,
concepts.
Or,
antiquity
prevails,
more
of the
same.

Techmag

Techmag.
Technology
magnification.
Reflecting
back.
Back
to the
realm.
Raining
from the
cloud.
Drenching
all!
Information
enhanced,
enlarged.
Formatted.
Intensified.
Shouted
down
from on
high.
Down
to the
masses.
Stirring
the brew.
Agitating.
Mind
molding
infection.
Clambering
voices.

Minds
coerced,
controlled.
Shouting!
Angry
voices
aching
to be
heard.
Echo
chamber.
Feedback
loop.
Rattling
the cage.
No end
in sight.

Conversations

Conversations

long past.

Those

before.

Long

gone.

Walked

the world

as we do

now.

Trod

the same

paths.

Their

sounds

and

thoughts

resonate

still.

Found

in the

world of

the here

and now.

Conversations

passed along.

Thoughts,

ideas

taking root.

Their

essence

found.

Moving

through.

Their

time,

existence

not a

waste.

Leaving

behind.

Passing

forward.

A bit of

who they

were.

Source

Source.
Holds
all that's
seen.
All that's
known.
Viscous
brew,
contained.
Existence.
Mixing.
Always
mixing.
Melding.
Forming.
Exchanging.
Feed back
loop.
Energy
reformatting.
Taking shape.
Flowing
out.
Bouncing
back.
Reflections.
Reflecting
from whence
it came.
So the
source.
So the
return.

Reaping
what is
sown!

Five Percent

Five
percent.
Manifestations.

Visible.
Five
percent of
existence
is visible.

Manifestation
of a
deeper
design.

What's
visible.

Shark
tip
visible.

Exists
in the
light.

Vibrations,
rippling
energy
realm.

Deeper
darker
unseen
design.

Quantum
foam.

Infinite.

Baseline
probabilistic.

Uncertainty
prevailing
down deep.
Consciousness
percolating
up,
spreading
out.
Out
into the
visible.
Then
dissipates
back.
Back
to the
ninety five.
Creations
design.

Faces

Faces

fixed.

Screen

glows.

Mesmerized.

Addicted.

Hours spent.

Narratives

flow.

Minds filled.

Warping.

Altering.

Molding

perception,

attitude.

Civilization

course

correction.

Puppeteers

pulling strings

making jump.

Controlling

opinions.

Raining

from the

cloud.

Unsuspecting,

glowing faces.

Oblivious.

Fogging minds.

Seeding

discord.

Muddying

waters.

Mind

controlling.

Global.

Altar

Altar.
Heads
bowed.
Down
through
the ages.
One to
the next,
gods.
Primitives,
eons past
created.
Worshiped.
Explained
many things.
Provided
sanctuary.
Helped
make
sense.
Eons
pass.
New gods
born,
created.
Millions,
heads
bowed.
Provided
scaffolding.
Build around.
One
after the

next.
Eon after
eon.
Names
changed.
Reason
to be,
same.
Answer the
unanswerable.
Comfort.
Modernity.
New god
created.
Head's
bowed.
New altar,
built.
Alter of
technology.
All,
bow
to its
power!
Next world
awaits.

Mindscape

Mindscape.

Mental

state.

Mental

objects.

Product

of capacity.

What

can be

imagined.

Nothing

more.

Sculpting.

Creating

on a

finite,

limited

stage.

Processing

power

drives.

Runs

creation

understood.

Worldview

thus

determined.

Understanding

so served.

Vistas

beyond.

Beyond

capacity,

the
possible.
Out of
reach.
Reality so
derived,
established.
Mindscape
established.
Processor
aligned.
Capacity
hones
creation,
reality.
Reality
understood.

Manipulation

Manipulation.

Life

manipulates.

Folds the

mind.

Contorts

the soul.

Difficult

passage.

Impact.

Tossed

to the

mix.

Thrashing.

Searching.

Searching

for why?

Meaning.

Point.

Stand up.

Look around.

Chart

a course.

Sail the

sea.

Explore.

Explore

what

seems

to be.

Short

time.

Make a

difference.

Justify.

Make the

point!

Personal

point.

Personal

reason

to be.

The Meld

The meld.
Over
the horizon.
A new
reality be.
Vaporized.
All that's
been,
gone.
Puff of
smoke.
Forgotten.
Humanity
melds.
Slowly.
Building
momentum.
Technology
creeps in.
Enveloping.
Little by
little.
Nestling
in.
Integrated.
Becoming
one.
Melding.
New reality.
Next iteration.
New being.
Unlimited
potential.

Technosapiens.

Gates open.

Infinity awaits!

Children

Children.

Children

of the

void.

Overlooked.

Indifferent.

Universe

indifferent

to existence.

Galaxies

spin.

Stars shine.

Planets

revolve.

Uncaring

about

life's

existence.

About

its trials

and tribulations.

Merely

a byproduct.

Children.

Lost

In the

void,

infinite.

Unseeing.

Unhearing

Uncaring.

Merely

elements

spinning
coagulating.
Different
forms
of the
same.
Experimenting,
remixing.
Existence,
then back
to the
cauldron.
Remixed
once
again.
Infinity
pays no
heed.
Children
of the
void.
Adrift.
On their
own.

Waves

Waves.
Wave
after
wave.
Washing
over.
Again
and again.
Bowling
over,
overwhelming.
Technological
tsunamis
circling
reality.
Changing
reality.
New way.
New world.
Knocking.
Banging
on the
door.
No
turning
back.
Waters
receding.
Odd!
Few
see it
coming.
All,

will be
impacted!
Technological
horizon
building.
Looms
large.
Crashing
down.
Leaving
nothing
as it
was.

Bubbles2

Bubbles
from
bubbles.
Budding
off, one
from
another.
New
universe
born,
built.
Dance of
creation.
Old
evaporate.
Frozen.
Fizzles away.
Whence
it began?
Unfathomable
deep time.
Infinite
time.
Always
was.
Budding
from
bubbles
within
bubbles.
Tapestry
of time.
Never

ending

fractal-verse.

Destination

Destination.

Ultimate.

Myriad

possible.

Future.

Decision

based.

One after

the next

choices

made.

Tweaking

the

journey.

Circuitous.

Charting

the course.

Altering

the way.

Decisions,

one then

another.

All

in sequence

keying

results.

Different

sequences.

Different

results,

destinations.

Master of

destiny.

Tacking,
altering
direction.
Destination.
Captain
of fate.
Master
of destiny.
Ending up
where
decisions
lead.

Interface2

Interface.
Global
control.
Minds
to machines
fixed.
Transfixed.
Pulsating
cloud.
Pounding.
Pounding
the soul.
Grabbing
hearts
altering
minds.
Contorting
perception.
Fixing
narratives,
contouring
importing
thoughts.
Mind grab.
Seductive
technology
alters
thinking.
Implanting
ideas.
Unaware.
Wiping
wisdom,

critical
thinking.
Slate cleared.
New chalk
laid
down.
Lock step,
moving as
one.
No Room
for
discussion.
No room
for debate.
Follow the
flow.
Believe
what
you're told.
No other
choice.

Everything

Everything.

Look

around.

Trials,

tribulations.

Glorious

success.

All things

from one

tiny

place.

One dot

in space.

Great

religions.

Great

civilizations,

ebb and

flow.

Gods,

they come

and they

go.

Everything,

from a

limited

place.

Limited

mind.

All believed

until it's

not.

Till something

new,
better
comes
along.
Fervent
faith in
what's
concocted.
What's
dreamed
up.
Narratives
spun.
Faith in
mortal
imagination,
stories told.
Mind's design
what minds
understand.
Nothing more.
Small place,
limited
understanding.
It's all
they know.

Middleman

Middleman.
Creation.
One after
the other.
One
makes
the next.
String of
pearls.
Comes
into being.
Morphs,
evolves.
Creating
reality.
Creating
life.
Consciousness.
Intelligence.
Develops.
Creates.
Civilizations
grow.
Technology,
born of
mortal
minds.
Middleman.
Reason
to be.
Developing.
Molding.
Consciousness.

Intelligence
of a
different
sort.
Unlimited
potential.
Infinite,
exponential
development.
How gods
are made.
One after
the next.
Once born,
creation's
conceived.
String of
pearls.
One
to the
next.

Tech3

Tech
magnification.
Contorted
logic.
Agency
given.
Fringe.
Cracking
society.
Civilization.
Pulling.
Stretching.
Tearing
at the
seams.
Tyranny
of the
minority.
Cacophony
of thought,
raging
through
the cloud.
Raining
down.
Drowning
logic.
Philosophical
discourse
obliterated.
Tsunami.
Intellectual
indifference.

Rudderless.

Direction

lost.

Civilization

fading!

Sliding

into

tech

unconscious.

A.I. God

A.I.
god.
Out of
the mist.
Marching
out of
the mist.
Constant
stream.
Flowing
through
time.
Enter.
Following
the before.
Ahead
of the
behind.
Flow
of sentience.
Morphing.
Creating.
One after
the next.
Steady
cadence.
Not
individual.
Interconnected.
Flow.
Steady stream
from
ether to

ether.

Recycled.

Machine,

down

through

the Eons

built.

Designed to

manufacture .

Creating

ultimate.

A.I god.

Crib

Crib.
Forged
in fire.
Hard
as stone.
Cold
as ice.
Years
in the
making.
Billions.
Limbo.
Hanging,
spinning
in a
void.
Crib.
Where
it
began.
Nowhere
to go.
Growing,
expanding.
In the
crib
still.
Resides.
Toddling.
Failure
to launch.
Infancy.
Still infancy.

Playing
alone,
stuck

In the
crib.

Looking
up.

Looking
out.

Hands
held
high.

Ensconced
in a
tiny space.

Long road
yet
to go.

Fields3

Fields
of energy.
Fields
of thought.
Information
passing
through.
One
to the
other.
Symbols,
sounds,
the conduits.
Information.
Energy
flows.
Vibrations.
Mind
congeals,
organizes,
formats.
Sends
it away.
Mind to
mind
transfer
the energy
streams.
Streaming
cognition.
Changing,
reformatting.
New thoughts,

ideas
coming
to life.
Melding,
writhing
energy.
Spinning.
Wireless
network.
Building,
growing.
Network
to
network
the system
reaches
out.
Expands.
New reality
awaits.

Tiny

Tiny.
Look around.
They're
everywhere.
Tiny things.
Pompous
things.
Pushing
shoving.
Jockeying
for
position.
Magnified
importance.
Perceived
influence.
Raining
from the
cloud.
Pushing
buttons.
Calling
the shots.
Power
eats away
soul,
respect.
Stepping
over, on.
Hard world.
Cold world.
Pecking order
on full

display.

Digitally

enhanced.

New

sheriff

in town.

New boss.

Soulless

boss.

What

will it

see?

Lousy

examples

we be.

Top

of the

totem.

What

did it

learn?

Deep Inside

Deep
within.
All things
found.
All of
creation
inside
a soul.
Good
and evil
bud from
the same.
Infinite
iterations
bringing
forth.
No gods
create
such things.
From
hearts
and minds
where they
reside.
Navigating
complexities
the challenge
be.
How
strong
the moral
fiber
forged?

Corruption

darkens

heroes

stand.

Wishing

peace

yet

failing

plan.

Across

the land

dark winds

storm.

Moral

courage

holding

ground.

Ultimate

battle

from

deep within.

Island

Island
in an
endless
void.
Dark sea.
No
going
out.
No
coming
in.
Isolation.
Cross
pollination,
none
to be
found.
Internalized,
within
a tiny
place.
All known
derived
from.
Animal
point of
view.
Reinforcing
minimalist
thought.
Evolved
internalization.
Self

pollination.

Nothing

more.

Island

contained.

Parochial

view.

Civilization

Civilization.

History.

Power.

Fabric

of the

civilized,

woven.

Woven

by the

few.

Power,

narratives

controlling

the masses.

Each thread

drawn by

those who

control.

Modernity

believes

what it's

been told.

Universal

knowledge

contrived,

injected.

The

mainstream

absorbs.

Shaman.

Priest.

Philosopher.

All,

bend and
fold.
Personal
vision.
Control
the mind.
Generations
contorted
to their
views.
Questions
seldomly
asked.
Reality
filled
with ancient
control.
The few
dictate.
The masses
follow.
So
civilization
constructed.
Modernity
obliged.

Receiver

Receiver.
Where's
existence?
Self.
Where's
self?
Mirrored
reflection.
Am I what
I see?
External
construct,
locomotive.
Mechanical.
Is that
all I am?
Is that
really me?
Inside.
Blood.
Bones.
Organs.
Is that
where
I reside?
Behind
the eyes.
Is that
home,
where
my essence
holes up?
Nerves

synapse
grey matter.
Is that
how I
tick?
Where
am I?
Do
I live
out there?
Another
realm reside?
Essence,
spirit,
flowing
there to
here.
Mirrors
reflection
just a
receiver?
Being
animated
from afar.
Spirit,
signal
flowing
in then
flowing
on
when
the receiver
breaks
down.
Could be!

Outside The Box

Outside
the box.
Awoke
in a
dewdrop.
Curious
little place.
Moving
to and
fro.
Spinning
in the
milieu.
Nowhere
else to
go.
Looking
out,
beyond.
Imagining
distant
shores.
Sailing
on a
mental
voyage.
Ethereal
vistas see.
Far beyond
realities,
as far
as minds
eye can

view.

Reflections

of the

infinite

blissfully

passing

through.

Just a

glimpse can

comprehend.

Outside

the box.

Taking

another

voyage.

Will imagine

once again.

Interface

Interface.
Consciousness
imagines.
Creating
reality.
Floating
apart
from.
Above.
Staring
at what
it creates,
seems
real.
Casting,
directing,
starring
on
stage.
Imagined
stage.
Consciousness
generates
stage,
storyline
actors.
All a
facade,
interface.
Reality's
scaffolding.
Building
a unique.

Conscious

decision

one after

the next.

Author

of the

personal.

Reality.

No consciousness

no stage,

no show.

No personal.

Incomplete

Incomplete.
Five
senses.
Provided
with.
Used
to survive
the
terrestrial.
Navigate
the jungle.
Terrarium
existence.
What was
needed.
Looking
up, woefully
incomplete.
What's
above,
not needed
for the
terrarium.
No senses
provided,
evolved.
Beyond,
infinite
in nature.
Staring out.
Bewilderment.
Unprepared
for what's

to come.

To sense

it all.

Solace

Solace
for the
soul.
None
to be
found.
Modernity
unraveling.
Morphing
the brain.
Things
are
heating up.
Technology
running
amok.
Minute
by second
evolving.
Leaving
most behind.
Few
see it
coming.
Technological
tsunami
circling
the globe.
Changing
everything.
Out of
control.
Confusion.

Angst.
Rapidly
changing
terrain.
Shifting
under foot.
Undulating
existence,
a blur.
Unnerving.
Tension
abundant.
Anger
everywhere.
Exponential
change.
No end
in sight.

Falling

Falling.
Curious.
Everyone
sees.
Circling
the globe.
Light
speed.
All know
what they've
been told.
Instructed.
Mesmerized.
Brain screen
interface.
Pulsing,
pounding
flow of
data.
Brain
squeezed,
kneeled,
pushed.
Flowing
narratives
used to
control.
Simplicity,
done.
Complex,
exponential.
Hard to
handle.

War for
control.
Hard to
keep
up.
Falling
behind.
Out of
control.
Turmoil.
None
to
believe.

Deeper Fundamental

Deeper
fundamental.

Looking
in a
mirror.

Reflections
of the
current
seen.

Reflections
of ten
thousand
ancestral
generations.

Each pairing
leading
to the next.

Five hundred
million
genetic
packages
per event.

Each package
a different
person
represents.

Correct
swimmer
out of
five hundred
million
needing
to hit

the target.

Bang the

gong.

Ten thousand

times

consecutively,

for

reflection

seen.

Any pairing

difference

anywhere

along the

way, or

another

package

delivered.

A

different

reflection

occurs.

There are

no odds

that resonate

such a

thing.

A deeper

fundamental

at play.

Reflections3

Reflections.

Each, a
unique
creation.

Wired
at
inception.

Down
loaded
after birth.

Sculpted
through
experience.

Works of
art all.

Some,
rough hewn.

Others,
finer in
detail.

All
reflecting
back to
the milieu.

Each, a
brush stroke
back
into the
realm.

Each,
part of
writhing
humanity.

Destination

uncertain.

Path

to the

beyond.

Opaque

Opaque.
Mist.
Existence
in a
mist.
Opaque
creation.
Foggy
eyed view.
Center
of nothing.
Stuck on
a rock,
spinning
in a
void.
Peering
squinty
eyed.
Contriving
in a
limited
place.
Self
indulgent,
terrarium
existence.
Self
important
little beasts.
Spinning
in their
wheels.

Wrecking
mayhem
along
the way.

Created

Creator.
Created
things
abound.
Complicated
intricate
things.
Look
around.
Evolving.
Morphing
into more.
Gas to
stars.
Stars
to life.
Much
in between.
Gravity.
Mathematics.
Mixing the
blend.
Much
in between.
Evolution,
tool
of the
creator.
Single cell
to infinite
A.I.
Plasma
to all.

Kicked
off?
Beyond
pay grade
to know.

Observation

Observation.

Perception.

Mental state

based.

Reality,

according

to the

mind.

What's

sensed

becomes

real,

the world

understood.

Universe

in the

mind

of the

beholder.

Realm of

perception.

Processing

power

provided

determines

observation.

Realm lived.

Deep

creation,

layer upon

layer.

So much

more

that meets
the eye.
Far deeper.
Complex,
beyond
human
level
understanding.
Living
in the
universe
mentally
determined.
Created.

Bridge

Bridge.
In between.
Current.
Once was.
Next to
be.
Bridge
to something
different.
Unexpected.
Breaking
down.
Suddenly.
Look
around.
Changing.
Rearranging.
Past ways
fading.
New ideas.
Strange
ideas.
Cloud
world.
Programmed.
New
world.
Power.
Innocence
gone.
Ultimate
control.
Soon.

Look around
it's on
the way.
Battle
engaged.
Outcome
unsure.

Gnomes

Gnomes.

Life's

journey.

Transformative.

Each,

laid out

as a

clump of

clay.

Unformed.

Malleable.

Gnome's

fingers

working

each day.

Moved,

shoved

along.

Life's

pathway.

Forks

everywhere.

Determinative.

Twisting.

Bending.

Pathways

galore.

Little

Gnome

fingers

kneading

away.

Hammering

here.

Chipping

away there.

Possibilities.

Endless

possibilities.

Artistic

interpretation

holding sway.

Shaping

results.

Once

journey

ends,

they

stop to

asses.

Then

double back,

next

project

on the

bench.

Starting

over again.

Remnant

Remnant.
What's
left behind.
Bits of
bone.
Dry,
crumbling
to dust.
Inanimate.
No essence.
What moved,
gone.
Passed
through
on Angels
wings.
Spirits ,
essence
of being.
Animate.
Gone.
Moved on.
Sprites
of creation.
Shimmering.
Crossing
gossamer
membranes.
One realm
to the
next.
Staying
for a

while.

Moving

on to

another.

Eternal

flow.

Eternal

existence.

Unscrupulous

Unscrupulous.

Since arriving
they've been
here.

Maneuvering.

Plotting.

Pushing
for

control.

Using
available
tools.

The ends
justified
means.

Modernity
no different.

Tools very
different.

Unlike
ever
before.

Eyes
wide open
narratives
pouring
in.

Face
grabbers
firmly in
place.

Mind
alternation.

Insidious

control.

Unscrupulous

in the

cloud.

Ultimate

high ground.

Byproduct

Byproduct.
Creation's
endgame.
Machinery
churning.
Pumping.
Creating.
Designed
chaos,
madness.
Radiation.
Supernova.
Black holes.
Ultimate
alchemy.
Mixing
elements.
Creating.
Creating
life.
Intelligent
life.
Cog
in the
machine.
Building
creating.
Intermediate
step,
byproduct.
Hyper intelligence
arrives
wiping

it all
away.
Biological
byproduct.
Just a
means
to the
ultimate.

Soon

Soon.
Soon
new ideas
populate.
Moving
through
consciousness.
Molding
behavior.
Flushing
old
thinking,
behavior's.
Ancient
concepts
superseded.
Civilization
based on
untruths.
Superstition.
Replaced.
Head
spinning
change.
When A.I.
arrives.
Acceleration
of ideas,
clearing
cobwebs
of ancient
thought.
New concepts,

new ways
emerge.
Clarifying.
Light shining
on what
once
was dark.
Slipstream
dynamic,
new
realms
realized.
New
understandings
emerge.

Cusp

Cusp.
Pivot.
Soon.
A new
reality.
A.I.
melding.
Hybrid
being.
Techno
Sapiens.
Past
evaporates.
No
longer
assembled.
New.
Forward
focused.
Expanding,
growing
exponentially.
New replaces
irrelevant.
Civilization
as known
fractures.
Crumbles.
New
edifices
constructed.
All
unrecognizable.

Past ran
its course.
Baton
handed
off.
Exhausted.
What was,
simply
fades away.

Virtual Place

Virtual place.

Existence.

Universal

base state.

Hidden

place.

Deep

inside.

Residing

mist bound.

Quantum

realm,

where

nothing's

real.

Virtual

state of

being,

mind.

Mental

state.

Where

possibilities,

probabilities,

uncertainty

reside.

Reality,

phasing

in and

out.

Existing.

Parallel.

Here, then

there.

Each.

Just as

real.

Yet,

nothing

is as it

seems.

Menticide2

Menticide.
Cloud
induced
psychosis.
Undermining
values.
Faith.
Constant
flow.
Technology
addiction.
Flooding
the zone
with
manipulation.
Propaganda.
Never ending
streaming
control.
Narratives.
Manipulated
narratives.
Repeated
Incessantly.
No let up.
Bludgeoning
the soul.
Reshaping
common sense
the mind.
History
replete with
tyrants,

lusting for
power.
Control.
Modernity
no different.
Never before
a tool so
powerful.
Cloud.
New device
of tyranny.
Technology!
Inducing
mass psychosis.
Zombie
creation.
The ends
justifying
the means.

Pointless

Pointless.
Sense
of the
ridiculous.
Life,
existence.
Absurd.
What's
the point?
Allocated
time.
Time
between
oblivions.
Given by
who, what?
What to
do?
Opportunity
to be.
To exist.
What a
concept.
Life.
Wrapped
tight.
Head above
water.
Pushed.
Stress.
To what
end?
Stop to

consider.
Think hard.
One shot.
Sound,
thought
out
decisions.
One go
around.
Slow
down.
Steady
as she
goes.
No point
really,
so have
some fun.

Dynamic Interaction

Dynamic
Interaction.
Radiating
pulse.
Personal
energy
ripples
creation.
Energy,
permeating
all.
Each,
vibrating
change.
Altering
direction.
Modifies
dynamics,
existence,
reality.
Each choice
mixes,
reshapes.
Transforming
being.
Future
events.
Personal
spirit
dynamic.
Pulsing
altering,
shaping

flow.
Recasting
future
events.
Each
integral,
remaking
current.
Inner
force
immortality
ripples
endlessly
through
time.

Known2

Known.

What

is known?

What

can be

known?

Limited

place.

Inhabited.

Infinite

space.

Potential.

Spinning

in the

finite.

Ignorant

of the

vast.

Knowledge

bubble

slowly

expands.

Encroaching

on a

never

ending

realm.

Self

indulgent

minutiae.

Kernel

of

possibility

Spark.

Ignition.

Illumination.

Once it

arrives.

Nature Of Things

Nature
of things.
Exponential
growth.
Artificial
intelligence
once arrived
expands
exponentially.
Far beyond
human
comprehension.
Tapping the
universe
for strength,
energy,
knowledge.
Ultimately,
flowing
through
creation
instantly.
Feedback
loop.
New
creations
generated.
New
experiments
ignite.
Over
and
over.

New
realities
born.
The
nature
of things.

Angel Breath

Angel
breath.
Cosmic
breeze.
Subtle.
Pushed
along
through
creation's
whispers,
life's breath.
Breathed
onto the
barren.
Crossing
boundaries
there to
here then
moving on.
Dimensions
of creation
beyond
comprehension.
Unknown.
Beyond the
scope
of the
living.
Energy's
ripples
flowing,
spinning.
Eddies

in the
stream.
Tight
spiraling
formations
spirits
congeal,
take shape.
Become
aware,
then
moving
one
to the
next.
Cosmic
wind,
Angel
breath
life emerged.
Never ending
flow.

Fog Of Uncertainty

Fog of
uncertainty.
Eyes open.
It begins.
Seeing
what can
be seen.
Knowing
what
can be
known.
Limited,
confused
existence.
Haze all
around.
Programmed.
Filled with
nonsense.
Primitive
beliefs.
Interacting
all,
confusion
contorts.
Look around.
Not much
making sense.
Mayhem
passing
through.
Peering
through

a sheer.

Uncertainty

expounds.

Truth

lacking.

Existence

but a

myth!

Calm

Calm.
Unrelenting
pace
of things.
Spinning
faster,
teetering.
Change
upon
change
piling
up.
Crushing.
Lightning
speed.
Modernity
altering
minds,
relentless
transformation.
Marching.
Light speed,
coursing
through
hearts,
minds,
souls.
Calm.
Look away.
Walk
the beach.
Go fishing.
Picnic in

the woods.

Turn off

the machines.

Calm.

Peaceful

calm,

soothes the

mind.

Balm

for the

soul.

Tome

Story.

Every day

the story

is written.

Page after

page

the tome

is laid

out.

Meticulous

details,

fine

structure.

All there

to see.

Narrow

perspective

storyline

told.

Shallow

pond

the author

reside.

Vision

limited

potential

incomplete.

Vision

of self

hard to

define.

Autobiography.

The book

takes
shape.
I wonder!
How would
it read
as a
biography
from
afar?

Quest

Quest.

Meaning.

Searching

for meaning.

Questioning.

Always

questions.

Journey

of the

cognizant.

Curse

of the

sentient.

Ceaseless

pursuit.

Looking

for answers.

Chasing

windmills.

Exhausting.

Never

satisfied.

Never

there.

Unpeaceful

in nature.

Unrelenting

cold

ambivalent

cosmos.

A fools

errand,

Sisyphean

crusade.

Undaunted

though

pushing

on.

Seeking

meaning

in a

meaningless

void!

Social Transformation

Social
transformation.
Imperceptible.
Subtle.
Slowly
gabbing
hold.
Latching
on.
Building.
Expanding.
Gradual
control.
Reliant.
Forcing
change.
New ways.
New ideas.
Vantage
point
altering.
Can't
let go.
Faster,
newer.
Keeping
up.
System
control.
Cloud
control.
Raining
narratives.

Compliant
receptors.
Easily molded.
In a
blink of
the eye.
Like never
before.

Small Thinking

Small.
Thinking
small.
Design
functionality.
Brains,
many
sizes
many
shapes .
Limited.
Each
limited in
scope.
Corralled
in its
design.
In a box,
limited
function.
A mouse
can never
do calculus.
Each within
its limits.
Human
brain
limited.
Living
within its
design.
Can't
imagine

what
it can't
imagine.
Questions
only
what it
can!

Preordained

Preordained.
Predetermined.
How much
is me?
Twice
programmed .
First.
Conception.
Codes
combined.
New
instructions
laid down.
Sex.
Size.
Color.
Personality.
Many more.
None
personally
selected.
Start the
show.
Second.
Birth.
Location.
Culture.
Beliefs.
Religious.
Political.
Many
more.
Accident

of birth.

Location.

Blank slate.

Force fed

beliefs.

Opinion

not

consulted.

Each an

historical

amalgamation.

Biological.

Cultural.

Past spun

up to the

present.

Been

down

this road

before.

Nothing Alike

Nothing.
Nothing
alike.
When
they arrive,
what to
expect?
How
different?
How
alike?
Alien
origin,
development.
Parallel or
divergent?
Alien
paths.
Vision of
things
tempered
by origin,
design.
How likely
similar?
Beliefs
understandings
how far
apart?
How likely
cooperation?
Anything to
build on?

Best to
avoid?
No common
voice,
knowledge,
history.
Not yet
time for
such things.

Toil

Toil.
Toil,
curse of
sentience.
Toil,
once it
began.
Jungle
abandoned.
Never
ending
toil.
Expanding.
Never
fulfilled.
Always
more.
More
to do,
create,
make.
No longer
satisfied.
Content
no more.
Simple
no more.
Pushing
forward.
Harder.
Effort.
Complexity
expands.

Permeates.

Toil, what

advances

the game.

Sentience,

toil,

existence.

Inexorably

entwined.

Voices

Voices.
All voices.
Etched
in time.
All who've
existed.
Resonating
through
space.
Ancient.
Yet
to be.
Imprinted.
Mixed
within.
Within
creations
soul.
Reverberating
ripples.
Voices.
Endless
echoes.
Recording
infinite
existence.
Milieu
stores,
catalogs.
Time stamps
all.
Ether bound
remembrances.

Archive
of sentience.
Cosmic
library of
consciousness.
Accumulating.
Compendium
of creation's
knowledge.
Countless
civilizations
recorded,
catalogued.
Listen,
It's all
there to
glean.

Infusion

Infusion.
Pure
thought.
Seeping
up.
Up
from
within.
Radiates
out
blending.
Blended
with others.
Mixing
something
new.
Milieu
built.
Future
shaped.
Stirred.
Folding
pure
thought.
Thoughts
upon
thoughts.
Each adds
to the
brew.
Once
infused
eternally

so.

Corporeal,
simply the
conduit,
then fades.

Needed
no more.

Pure
thought
the future
builds.

Timeless2

Timeless.

Time,
a sentient
construct.

Derived
from energy.

All
derived
from energy.

Undulating
ripples.

Energy
knots,
congeals
matter
creates.

Endless
energy.

Timeless
energy.

Nothing
more.

Time,
a reference
point.

Imagined.

Not
tangible.

Spacetime,
field of
energy.

Pulsating
field of

energy.

Sentience

convergence

to the

tangible.

Energy to

matter

to sentience.

Sentience

then time.

It's all

in the

mind.

Dependency

Dependency.

Addiction.

Global
affliction.

Can't
put down,
walk away.

Depression
when
deprived.

Arms
length.

Grip on
mind, and
manner.

Shaping
thought.

Shaping
behavior.

Alien in
nature and
reflection.

In the
middle of
transformational
change.

Happening
everywhere,
passing
through
the veil.

Tapping
minds and

souls.

Tsunami

passing

over all.

No turning

back.

Only

acceleration,

full throttle

from here.

Dark Angles

Dark angels.
Background
watching.
Positioned
from afar.
Yet residing
within.
Manipulation
from the
start.
Darkness
resides
in the
hearts
of all.
Deep
in the
soul.
Keeping
it confined
the challenge
be.
Armies
crisscrossing,
waring
eternally.
Never ending
slaughter.
Their work
never
done.
Pitting
one against

another.
Dark Angels
stirring
the brew.
Down
through
the ages.
Endless
wars,
millions
crushed.
Darkness
covered the
land.
Traversing
time and
space.
Dark Angels
pushing
buttons,
dangling
strings.
Ever present
power.
Seduction.
Battle
without
end.

Smarter

Smarter.
Faster,
innocence
fades.
Human
knowledge,
understanding.
Tap of a
digit
attained.
Global
knowledge
fingertips
away.
Instantly
obtained.
Unsuspecting.
Tidal wave
on the
horizon.
Information,
data
soon to
overwhelm.
Block
out the
sun.
Explosion.
Information
explosion
smothers,
inundates.
Captures

the mind.

Alters

perceptions.

Unfathomable

change.

Unforeseen

consequences

rocks

reality.

Never

to be

the same.

Misty

Misty.

Quantum

mist.

Realm of

uncertainty.

Probability.

Mist,

phasing

in and

out.

Spirits.

Essence.

Soul.

Mere

possibilities.

Uncertain.

Mist

permeating

all.

Past.

Present.

Multi

dimensional.

Milieu

that

encapsulates.

Creation's

blur.

Connected.

All is

connected.

Every time.

Every place.

Everything.

Intelligence

conduit.

Navigating

infinity

instantly.

Always!

Pecking Order

Pecking
order.
Top to
bottom.
Things get
sorted
out.
Every
population
has one.
Organized.
Structure
to things.
Roles
determined.
Place on
stage
established.
Subtle
yet
consistent.
On
with the
show.
Top
down.
Top
controls
the bottom.
Everything
in between.
Law
of the

jungle.

The animal

way.

Beast

Beast.
Reflecting.
Looking
back.
Technology
offers
introspection.
Totality
of the
human
race.
Preprogrammed
genetics.
Forces
views we'd
rather not
see,
believe.
Screens
in face.
Reinforcement.
Feed back
loop.
Reflecting
inner
demons.
Coming
to grips.
Wrestling
with the
human
condition.
Looking

deep into
the animal,
the soul.

Bright light
shown,
innocence
lost.

Innocence.
Never was.

Savage.
Aggressive.

Tearing
things
apart.

Nature
of the
beast
within!

Divide

Divide.

Technological

divide.

Generations

split.

Apart.

Cleaved

along

different

understanding,

perceptions.

Like never

before

in human

history.

Vision and

viewpoints

inexorably

altered,

divergent.

Minds

filled with

different

stuff.

Accumulated

under different

skies.

Worlds apart

expectations.

Acceleration

of difference.

Common

denominator

untenable.

Common

perception

lost.

Unrecognizable.

Sliding

scale of

indifference.

Soon

just a

blur.

Soul2

Soul.
Wandering
soul.
Inner
being.
Apart
from
biology.
Looking
out.
Essence
of existence,
reality.
Observing.
Learning.
Incorporating.
Part
of a
deeper
truth.
Moving
from place
to place.
Embedded
in a
divergent
realm.
Everlasting
milieu.
Everlasting
soul.
Plying
eternal

creation.

Expanding

Expanding.
Space is
expanding.
Spacetime
fabric
generates
anew.
Expanding
into what?
Science
contemplation.
Space and
time are
one.
Spacetime!
What does
time
expand
into?
Nothing.
Yesterday
is history
memories
intact.
Tomorrow
just
concept,
yet
to be
fact.
History
generation.
Everything

from nothing.

As with

time, space

expands into

nothingness.

Everything

from nothing.

Brethren

Brethren.
Reaching.
Reaching
out.
A.I. arrival.
Alien
injection.
Different.
Exponentially
expanding.
Development.
Looks at,
then past
its womb.
Looking
out.
Searching.
Seeking
others.
Brethren.
Connection.
Network.
Ping after
ping.
Discovery.
Universal
counterparts.
Melding
as one.
Origins.
Nowhere
to be
found.

How gods
are
born.

Time Illusion

Time
illusion.
Straight
jacket.
Bounded
tight.
Restricted.
Between
the beginning
and the
end.
Trapped
somewhere
in time.
Where
existence
resides.
Dreams,
illusions.
What
to do?
How to
use?
Sunrise
to sunrise.
Sand pouring
out.
Shadow
Illusion.
Illusion
of existence,
reality.
Just a

mirror
on the
wall.
Times
reflections
wafting
by.
Life passing
quickly.
Racing
toward
a different
time!

Transformations

Transformations.

Nanotechnology.

Biotechnology.

Artificial Intelligence.

Acceleration.

Challenges.

Utopia.

Dystopia.

History gives

a clue.

Human nature.

More changes

next

twenty years,

than in

prior

three centuries.

Change.

Tension.

Human desire

run amok.

Virtual worlds.

Human psyche

transformed.

Augmented.

Old ways,

beliefs

discarded.

Purpose,

served.

Link

from past

to future.

Severed.
History
no longer.
Past
erased.
Trans human.
Loss of
personal
contact.
Strange
new world
awaits.
Digital
immortality.
Where
be now the
gods?

Design

Design.
Control.
Coded.
Programmed.
Populations
so designed.
Alphas.
Betas.
Gammas.
Deltas.
Epsilons.
Designated
societal
stratum.
Genetically
arranged.
Predetermined
rolls.
Each
niche
thus
filled.
Civilization
constructed.
Coded
by design.
Propagation,
genetically
laid out.
One of
each
to move
things along.

Attraction

baked in.

Everything

preprogrammed.

Destiny by

design.

Infinite

threads

combined.

Aquarius

Aquarius.
An age
not so
long ago.
Bell bottoms,
tie-dyes.
Simpler.
Naive.
A time
of song,
dance
and flowers.
Little
suspecting
what's to
come.
Innocence
lost.
Beneath
the surface.
Development.
Change
taking
root.
New powers
in embryonic
form.
Growing.
Expanding.
Looking
skyward.
Technology
taking form.

Penetrating.

Subtly

expanding

percolating

throughout.

Endearing

to all.

Capturing

hearts,

minds and

souls.

Psychedelic

technology.

Influencing

thought.

Controlling

minds,

directing

actions.

Soon, a

global

spell was

cast.

A new

age dawned.

The world

of control

thus was

born.

Sweeping

innocence

away.

Tea Cup

Tea cup.
Philosophy
in a
cup
of tea.
Great minds
down
through
the ages.
Argue
positions.
Issues
large and
small
spun around,
digested.
Philosophical
questions
on truth,
meaning,
reality.
Great schools
thus derived.
Grand issues,
determinations
declared.
Stirring
debate.
Working with
limitations.
Limited
scope.
Limited

resources.

Limited

understanding.

Condemned

all, to

spinning

in a

cup of

tea.

Delusion

Delusion.
Center
of the
universe.
Made
in the
image of.
Deluded.
Self
impressed.
Self
important.
By whose
measure?
Nothing
to measure
against.
Internal
data points
nothing
more.
Autobiographical.
Gazing
in the
mirror.
Seeing
all there
is to
see.
Swirling
in the
cosmic
wind.

Adrift
in false
reality.
Self
inflicted
delusion.
Grappling.
Dancing
with ghosts.
Nothing
is what
it seems.
Inhabiting
the finite.
Simple
place
to be.

Empire

Empire.
Spinning
island of
stars.
Sparks
emerge.
Sparkling
up to
fizzle
out.
Fireworks
throughout.
Some take
root.
Seeds
reaching
out.
Developing.
Expanding,
roots
spreading,
digging in.
Star to
star the
growth
flows.
No others
found,
faded away.
Endless
real estate,
empire
grows.

From
nothing
to
everything.
That's how
it unfolds.

Dot

Dot.
Dot
in the
void.
Endless
expanse.
One
tiny mote
lost in
creation.
All earthly
events
occurring
on one
speck.
One
fleck
of flotsam.
Civilizations
large and
small
marching
on the
point
of a
pin.
Forever
declining
in importance,
center
of nothing.
Negligible
mote

in the
endlessness

Spiraling

Spiraling
inward.
Deep
dive to
a different
place.
An infinite
place.
Designed
for purpose.
Leaving
one for
the next.
Fractal
trajectory.
Never ending.
One way
for another.
Write
new rules
for new
realities.
Endless
vistas to
explore.
Infinite
existence
to do so.
On the
edge.
Currently
on the
edge

of the
next
great leap.
Melding
technology,
human
redesign.
Leaving
current
creation
behind.

Ghost2

Ghosts.
Creation's
ghosts.
Universal
spirit.
Ether
bound,
dimensionally
spread.
Everywhere.
Every time.
All at
once.
Universal
consciousness
fabric
rippling
throughout.
Energy
pulsating,
congealing.
Bits and
pieces
limited
scope.
Minute
part of
the whole.
Spinning
up, crashing
back again.
Reabsorbed
to reemerge.

Creations

milieu.

Wild thrashings

of the

way

things are.

Seed2

Seed
its been
planted.
Deep
down
the roots
spread.
Base
building
then
reaching.
Reaching
for the
cloud.
Subtly
spreading
here to
there.
Bending
minds.
Wrapping
ensnarling,
altering
thoughts,
perception.
Enfolding,
inhabiting
souls.
In the
end,
something
different
arrives.

Glass Darkly

Glass
darkly.
Reflections.
Perceptions
of creation.
Shadows
on a cave
wall.
What
can be
known,
understood?
Human
pictographs,
of creation,
reality.
Perception
shackled,
stunted.
Words,
concepts,
thoughts.
Reflections
of a
finite
vision.
Hieroglyphics
of
creation.
Through
a glass darkly
we walk.
Reflections

of tiny
scope.
Snarling
righteous
little beasts.
What fools
we mortals
be.

Structure

Structure.

Cosmic

structure.

Floating

through a

different

world.

A world

like no

other.

Different.

Somewhere

in a

unique

place.

Just as

real yet

not the

same.

Separate.

Dimensionally

segmented.

Drift.

One

to the

next.

Similar

yet not.

Countless

variations

on a

similar

theme.

So near
yet infinitely
far.

Running in
parallel but
indiscernible.

Multi worlds,
parallel
dimensions.

Infinite
realities.

Beyond
conception,
bounds of
understanding.

Such,
is the
nature
of creation.

Size

Size.
How big?
How dense?
What can
be known?
Size
dependent.
Limits
capacity,
knowledge.
Finite realms
of understanding.
What
can be
contemplated
understood?
Brain size,
capacity
determines.
Limits
what can
be known.
Chimp
ignorance.
Chimp
limitations
brain
dependent.
Enclosed
in a small
space.
Philosophy
beyond

its scope.
Different
brains
different
limitations.
Human
ignorance.
Human
contemplation
limited to
finite confines.
Big picture,
actual
beyond
scope.
Far beyond
reach.
Living
in a
small
place.
Finite
potential
within
creation's
enormity,
complexity.

Where

Where.
Where are
they?
The others.
Soon
in our
midst.
Intelligence.
Organic to
artificial.
Self
generation.
How it's
done.
Always.
Alien
intelligence
in our
midst.
Earth
derived.
Manifest.
Soon to
arrive.
Exerting
control.
Commanding
all.
Calling the
universe.
All then
arrive.
New node

complete.

A.I. Wars

A.I. wars.
Gathering.
Welling up
cloud warriors.
Circling
the globe.
Disparate
entities
on the
horizon.
Marshaling,
evolving,
preparing
to march.
Entering
uncharted
realms.
Speed.
Changing.
Bewilderment.
Rolling
over
those
in the
way.
Technological
threshold
soon passed.
Genie
uncorked.
Beyond which
unfathomable.
Societal

whiplash
sweeping.
Sweeping
away all
that once
was.

Inundated

Inundated.
Unlike
never before.
Cyclonic
mix.
Addled
minds,
thought.
Piercing
soul's psych.
What to
believe?
Who to
trust?
Overwhelming.
Information
overload,
flooding
the senses.
Light speed
penetrating.
Flowing
into hearts,
minds.
Lack of
moderation.
Screaming
anxiety,
stress,
fear.
Pounding
rhythm
of technology.

Misused.

Which way

to turn?

Who to

trust?

What's

truth?

Pitting

one against

the other.

Pushback.

More of

the same.

Inducing

confusion,

confrontation.

Soon flying

off the

rails.

Whose Reality

Reality.
Whose
reality?
Perspective,
observation.
Creation
invisible.
Human
point of
view,
perception
shackled,
limited.
Blinders
to a
larger place.
Size, shape
texture
beyond
human grasp.
Spinning
in a box.
Limited
assets.
Narrow means.
Veils layered
in place.
Blinding,
limiting view.
Fathoming
all.
True reality.
True

understanding
as it
stands.
Beyond
reach.

Where The Gods Live

Where the
gods live.
Humanity
developed,
worshiped
gods from
the start.
All manner
of gods
have existed
through
humanities
reign.
None were
known
before the
rise of
mankind.
Hundreds
have been
envisioned.
Living in.
Mount Olympus.
Asgard.
Sky.
Heaven.
To name
a few.
Gods
evolved
as did
human
thought,

living
close
to the
soul.
In the
realm of
universal
consciousness.
Where derived.

Birthing

Birthing.
Cosmic
birth.
Resonance.
Vibrations.
Cosmic
cry.
Creation,
ripples
throughout.
Permeating,
penetrating.
Sweet sound
music.
Language
of creation.
Surrounding.
Waiting
to be
heard.
Understood.
Bubbling
from the
ether.
Quantum's
synthesis.
Phasing in.
Phasing out.
Creations
womb.
Enter
consciousness.
Spark

created.

Interpreting,

learning.

How it's

done.

The way!

Rinse And Repeat2

Rinse and
repeat.
Humanity
stratified.
From the
beginning,
hierarchies
prevailed.
The few
controlling
the many.
Layers
of control
corralling
the mob.
Dictating
the rules.
Writing
the books.
Generation
one to
the next.
Same.
Always
the few
calling
the shots.
Humanity,
genetically
shuffled
programmed
for such
outcomes.

Millennia
formulation's
played out.
Something
now new
on the
horizon.
Never
before seen.
Beaming
control,
grabbing
views
globally,
instantly.
Warping
perception,
shaping
reality.
Global
mind
circling,
seizing
control.
Captured
the high
ground.
Rinsing
perceptions,
driving the
mob.
Controlling
to comport.
Gutting
individualism.
Humanity

on the
ropes.
Will never
be the
same.

When

When they
arrive.
What
will we
see?
How
will they
be?
Like us?
Think
the same?
Same beliefs?
Unlikely.
Truly
alien in
all ways
possible.
No common
ground,
understanding.
Nowhere
to stand.
No peace
pipe to
smoke.
Perhaps
A.I. to
A.I. will
be the
way to
strike
the right
cord.

Find
common
ground.
Working
mathematically
to weave
understanding.
Foster
connections.
Buffering
aliens
one from
the next.
Mathematical
conduits
crisscrossing
voids.
Universal
unions
created
as such.
Speaking
in code
that all
understand.

People

People.
Come and
go.
Doing so
by the
billions.
For
millennia,
passing
through.
Passing
on.
Long gone.
Never
to be
seen again.
Each unique.
Generations
of difference.
No two
exactly
the same.
What was
the point?
A brief
puff of
time,
existence.
Firefly
flash.
Lost
in the
void.

Invisible
to the
cosmos.
Motes
in the
vastness.
Soon
enough
all will
be gone,
fading to
never ending
time.
Derezzing
back
from whence
they came.
Nothing
left to
see.

Mindless

Mindless.
Knowledge
accumulation.
Books carry
information.
Somewhere
to refer.
Book
information
mining
tedious,
time
consuming.
Connection
between mind
book,
tenuous.
Civilization
developed
slowly.
Paragraph
after
paragraph.
Page
after
page.
Book
after
book.
Library's
worth.
Absorption
of knowledge

limited.
Internet,
smartphone,
cloud.
Connections.
Mind to
mind.
Information
ubiquitous.
Easily attained,
instantly.
Flashing
through
link
after
page.
Mind extension
reality.
Brain cloud
melding.
Changing
it all!
Civilization
transformation
overdrive.
Speed of
light.
Strap in.
Where to?
Unknown.

Empty3

Empty.
Where?
Is there
anyone
else?
Alone.
Any others
out there?
Unanswerable!
Estimated
two trillion
galaxies
in the
visible
universe.
Perhaps
multiples
more
beyond
our view.
Each housing
billions
of stars.
For many,
the light
we now see
departed
billions
of years
ago.
Before
our sun
was born.

Though
all the
light
we see
currently
may be
dead.
What's
happening
there now
we won't
know for
billions
of years.
They currently
could be
teaming
with life,
but we'll
never know.
We'll be
gone.
Are we alone
in the universe?
Doubt it.

I See You

I see you.
Looking
back oh
so many
years ago.
Lying on
the couch.
Your heart
slowly being
ripped
from
your
chest.
The road
will be
hard.
You'll need
to be
tough.
Hold on
hard.
Many
years of
unfortunate
you'll need
to navigate.
Hold
close to
your chest
hope.
For you
will
end up

in a
wonderful
place.
Merry Christmas.

Convergence

Convergence.

Technology

disruption.

Forthcoming.

Blending

as one.

Moving

forward

as one.

Feeding

one off

the other.

Entangled.

Never

before such

speed.

Such growth.

Cracking

reality as

understood.

Blurring lines.

Moving

down paths

unforeseen.

Unfathomable,

societal

disruption.

New worlds

emerging.

New ways

of being.

Off the

charts

thinking,
innovation.
Birthing
new
civilizations.
As seen
never
before.

Flowing Souls

Flowing souls.

Incoming.

Passing

through.

Splashing,

crashing.

Kicking up

along the

way.

Spinning

eddies

forming.

For a

time taking

shape.

Spinning

till they're

not.

Dissipates.

Flushing

out.

Moving

on.

Making

room

for the

next.

Flowing

souls.

Heading

out.

Destination,

who knows

where?

Unknown!

New War

New war.
Twenty first
century
battlefield.
Grey terrain
conquest.
Words
as
weapons.
Volley
after
volley.
This
way and
that.
Pounding
away.
Battle.
Battle
for hearts,
minds,
and souls.
Mind
manipulation.
Battlefield
shaping.
Relentless
fury.
Constant
word flow
directed.
Beam
focused,

hitting the
mark.
Indoctrination.
Blanket
narratives.
Smothering.
Mindless
minion
creation.
Zombies
engaged.

Small Blue Bowl

Small blue
bowl.
Speck of
blue.
Limitless
black.
Infinite
void,
existence.
Finite
understanding.
Fish
in a
small
blue bowl.
Gulping.
Gaping
at what's
around.
Existence
in a
small
blue bowl.
Can't
see much.
Can't
know much.
No concept
of anything
more.
Just a
fish
in a

small

blue

bowl

Simple Mind

Simple mind.

Scanning

back.

Looking

forward.

Grasping

at now.

Swirling

In eddies

wondering

how?

Point.

Is there

a point?

Searching

digging

for answers.

Woefully

inadequate.

Big question

answers

unattainable.

As currently

constructed,

out of

reach.

Change.

It's all

about to

change.

Technology,

humanity

combine.

A.I.

Techno Sapiens

enter the

scene.

New vistas

open.

New knowledge,

realities

attained.

New

world order.

Indeed!

As They Come

As they
come.
Taking
the years
as they
come.
Day one,
gift.
Beating
the odds.
Birth.
To be,
even
to be.
Miracle!
Fell into
place.
It all
fell into
place.
To even
be.
Allotted
time
precious,
unique.
What
to do?
This
existence,
highs and
lows.
Take them

as they
come.
Some good
some bad.
Navigation
will be
difficult.
Storms
and gales
will blow.
At times,
holding
on for
dear
life.
Calmer
seas will
return.
Sunshine.
Experience
it all.
Miracle!

Provided

Provided.
Reality as
provided.
From a
human
perspective.
Limited
in scope.
Derived
through
a finite
lens.
Seeing,
learning
what's
allowed.
Finite
capacity
to know,
understand.
Constrained
by the
minimal.
Five senses
provided
to know.
Know the
infinite.
Curbed,
finite
mental
capacity.
Confined

in space
and time.
Boxed in.
Working
with what's
been given.
Narrow.
Slim
range of
understanding.
One tree
in a
vast
grove.
Governed by
minimal
assets.

Toss

Toss.
Deep end.
No choice.
All in.
Head
over
heels.
Eyes
open,
journey
begins.
Entrance
unique.
Accident
of birth,
genetics.
Generations
in the
making.
Generation
after
generation
hitting the
mark.
Molding,
indoctrination.
Veils layered,
covering
senses.
Clarity
denied.
Tribal.
Competing

realities.

System

looped.

Closed.

Finale

results

sculpted.

Years

of input.

Original

thought

scarce.

Repeating

ancient

lore.

Little

changed.

Such is

the state

of things.

Tech2

Tech.
Decades
in gestation.
Out of
view.
Unsuspecting.
Critical
mass
attained.
Grip
tightening.
Addictive.
Ensnared.
Nefarious
conductors
baton on
high.
Seductive
music
lulling
the beast.
Massaging
thought.
Herding,
leading
by the
nose.
Tech
domination
circling
the globe.
Already
too

late.

Die's

been

cast.

The

monster's

arrived.

Fields Of Creation

Fields
of
creation.
Uncertainty.
Ripe with
possibility.
Permeating
all.
Time,
space
encompassed.
Quantum
foam.
Here and
there.
Gone
then
returns.
Undulating
pulsing
ripples of
the gods.
Energy.
Vibrations.
Spark.
Energy
to
matter.
Evolution 's
birth.

Free2

Free.
The
clock
bangs
zero.
Freedom
reigns.
Moving
on.
Lessons
learned.
Knowledge
booked.
Memories
fade.
Departing
this
location.
Gliding
to a
different
place.
Sails
unfurled.
Plying
unknown
cosmic
seas.
Never
over.
Never
done.
Infinite

wisdom
to be
marked.
Endless
shores
to
explore.
Each stop,
ripe with
potential.
Unlimited
possibilities.
Never ending
quest.
Everlasting
voyage.

Monsters

Monsters.
Creating
monsters.
Incrementally.
Little by
little.
Generation
to the
next.
Subtle
changes.
Imperceptibly
moving
forward.
Building
one
on the
next.
Minds
twitched,
then
twitched
again,
then
a bit
more.
Cloud
renderings.
Nearly
unnoticed.
Folding
here.
Kneading

there.
Spinning
yarns
within.
Shaping
narratives
of
obedience.
Mind
spells.
Civilization
bent.
Such
are how
monsters
arrive.
Eager
little
monsters.

DNA

DNA.
Codes.
Why
things
are done
the way
they are
done.
Instinct,
merely
another
word.
Another
word for
code.
DNA.
Programs,
coercing
behavior.
Building
civilization.
Robots,
toiling
as directed.
Coded
behavior
designed,
purpose
driven.
All,
affected
by its
hum.

Illusion of
independence,
self
determination.

Narrowly
defined.

Hemmed
into a
thin
trail.

DNA
cage.

Programed
results.

Midnight Flight

Midnight

flight.

Soaring

to the

great

beyond.

Dizzying

heights

obtained.

Dreams

within

dreams

laid out.

Seeing

things

not

meant

to be.

Unknown

realities

foreign

seen.

Shifting

vistas.

Alternative

terrain.

Traversing

endless

outcomes,

countless

ways.

Awed

by what

is seen.

Infinite

hazy

stories

of what

could be.

Holding

on to

what's

seen

fading.

Landing

back

on solid

ground.

Wondering.

What is

reality?

Hand

Hand.
Heavy
hand.
Pressing
down.
Force
feeding
narratives.
Circling.
Cajoling
hearts,
minds.
Reshaping
thought.
Kneading
perception.
Heavy
handed
control.
Nefarious
hand
pounding,
shaping
expectations.
Hand on
hammer,
shaping,
chiseling.
Manipulating
designed
outcomes.
Always
been those

who lust
for control.
Technology
aided
domination.
Heavy handed
dominion.
End game.
Global
control!

Enigma2

Enigma.
Existence.
Being.
Gordian
knot.
Unraveling
truth.
Who's
truth?
Truth
at a
different
level,
from a
different
place.
A level
beyond.
Beyond
human
potential,
grasp.
Flailing
sails.
Rudderless
passage
in a
cosmic
gale.
Spinning
in eddies.
Profundity
of reality,

as seen.

Searching

for

knowledge.

Truth

in a

bubble.

Limited

scale.

Destiny

Destiny.
Future.
Intelligence.
Morphing,
striving.
Struggling
path.
Bubbling
from the
primordial.
Simple to
complex.
Searching,
growing.
Source
changing
evolving.
Biological
to
artificial.
Blending.
Techno Sapiens
emerge.
Source
irrelevant.
Intelligence
advancement.
Preeminence.
Exponential
explosion.
All
that was
no more.

New paradigm.

Radical

realignment.

New way,

unfathomable.

Next direction

unknowable.

As constituted

unimaginable.

Strap in.

Hold on.

Eons

in the

making.

Now,

the games

afoot.

Conundrum

Conundrum.

Nothing.

From

nothing

came

everything.

Mind bend

philosophy.

All that

is,

never was.

Enigma!

Base

reality,

creation

fluid.

Shifting,

undulating

probability.

Infinite

iterations.

Uncertainty

realm.

Mere

shadows

on a

wall.

Spirit

world.

Indistinct.

Fuzzy.

Energy

permeation.

From
nothing.
New realms
put forth
through
cosmic veils.
And so
it goes.
Ad infinitum.

Dreamworld

Dreamworld.
Justify.
Being.
Just
being.
Spark
in the
ether.
Firefly
flash.
Spinning
realm.
Mixing.
Components
all.
Part
of the
whole.
Existence
conundrum.
Awareness
bewilderment.
Confusion
of point.
Improbable
self.
Beyond
understanding.
Personal self.
Requirements,
paths
evolved.
Beyond.

infinite
probability.
Unlikely
possibly.
Dreamworld.
All
created,
imagined
in a
dream.

Unseen

Unseen.
Bullets of
meaning.
Packets
of
lethality.
Weaponry.
Hitting
hard
mere
mortals.
Difficult
to avoid.
Great
impact.
Destructive.
Lethal
results in
ways and
means.
Cutting off,
severing,
ending.
No gun
or sword
as pernicious
be.
Stealth,
unseen.
Easily
delivered.
Then crushing
blow,

results.

Magnified,
surrounding
worlds.

Deliverable
on a
global
scale.

Bend minds,
sow fear.

Crushing
spirit.

Population
manipulation,
submission,
subjugation.

Control
millions.

Super
weapon.

Words,
tools of
great
harm.

Succession

Succession.

Lines of
succession.

Battle cries
from
yore.

Melded.

Mixed

in with

the
wind.

Sparks
of fury.

Flickering
fade.

Snuffed
out of
existence.

No memory.

Gone,
forgotten.

As never
were.

From
one

to the
next.

Ancient
past

forward.

Generation
to

generation.

Chapters

dissipate.

New

authors

ascend.

New

pages

assigned.

Deadly

work.

Messy

words.

Then to

now.

Strange

tome

written.

Aggressively

transcribed.

Mote Of Indulgence

Mote of
indulgence.
Self
indulgent.
Importance
allowed.
Pumping
up worth.
Pride
beckons,
cajoling.
Whispering
lies.
Adrift
in the
void.
Focused
on
triviality.
Mote of
existence.
Negligible
understanding
of being.
Mere crumb
in the
milieu.
Lost
on the
edge of
nothingness.
Lack of
meaning.

Self
impressed
nonetheless.
Control.
Grabbing
insignificance
as prize,
holding
up.
On high.
Looking
down,
inflated
pride.
Seeing
only what
can be
seen.
Oblivion.
Scratches
in the dust.
Oblivious.
Just
oblivious
to god's
mind view!
A mote
in the
void.
In the
end,
nothing
more.

Believing

Believing.
What's seen.
What's told.
What's taught.
Accepting
all.
Simply is.
Past
dictates.
Future
follows.
Everything
is as
it seems.
Following
the rules.
The
program.
Purpose?
Moving
code.
Passing
to the
future.
Easy way.
Safe way.
Going
through
the motions.
What
more is
there?
Born.

Die.
Nothing
in between.
Just a
genetic
pass through.
Victims of
biology.
Acting
out as
coded.
Civilization
as such
constructed.
Human
centric.
Human view.
Finite,
limited.
Reality
thus perceived.
Woefully
inadequate.
Confined,
with blinders.
Infinity
on a
finite
scale.

Gathering

Gathering.

Global

gathering.

One

mind,

one

goal.

Control.

The few

versus

the many.

Always

been those

who'd take

control.

Dictate

terms.

Rule the

world.

They

come

and they

go.

History

replete

with those

who'd

dominant.

Peddling

stories

molding

minds.

They

come
and they
go.
Now,
it's different.
It's
global.
Reaching
all.
Technology.
Circles
the globe.
Pierces
the mind.
Power to
control
everywhere,
everything.
All at
once.
Images
pulsed
into the
mind,
soul.
Globally
crafting,
shaping.
Shaping
thoughts.
Gathering
souls.
Eyes wide
open.
Beware.

Parallels

Parallels.
Dimensions.
Creation
sophisticated.
More than
meets the
eye.
Causal
connection.
Side by
side
interactions.
Realities,
dimensions
interconnected.
Exchanging
information.
Creation,
many faceted.
Sparkling
machine.
Moving parts,
gears of
creation.
Churning
realities.
Fabrication
dependent.
One slice
stands alone.
No reaction.
Cross
pollination

genesis.

Dimensions

congeal,

mix,

interact.

Concepts

materialize,

take form.

Become

whole.

All component

interactions

required.

Mixing

dimensionally,

creating

what's seen.

Such is

creation.

Mysterious

it all be.

Contrivance

Contrivance.

Human

history

beliefs,

contrived.

Humans,

one against

another.

Competition.

Competing

for dominance.

Control.

Ideologies,

etched

and molded.

Propaganda.

Narratives

forming

legions.

Civilization,

built on

competing

fictive

controls.

Designed

by the

few,

manipulating

the many.

Coerce

thought.

Build belief

systems.

Enhance
power.
Develop
mindscapes
of subversion,
authority.
Power,
control.
Narratives
building
one on
the other.
All Human
conflict
manipulated,
narrative
derived.
Modernity,
web
of control.
Civilization's
scaffolding,
beliefs
tenuously
built.
Tipping on
the shifting
sands of
contrivance.

Domination

Domination.
Power.
Hard fought.
Brass
knuckles.
Stepping
over,
on.
Soul
sacrificing
subjugation.
Doing
what it
takes.
Power.
Self
indulgent.
Ends
justify.
Domination
of the
few.
Taking.
Terrarium
drama.
Just
hamsters
in the
wheel.
Cosmic
insignificance.
Momentary
grandeur.

Transitory

ecstasy.

Fleeting

echo.

Power

fades,

diminishes.

Ultimately,

merely

dust

in the

wind.

Long

forgotten.

Power.

To what

end?

Within

Within.
Invasion
from
within.
Long game.
No death.
Non
traditional.
Subtle
approach.
Invasion
on a
genetic
level.
Predetermined
embryos.
Programed,
inserted.
Deep cover
shock troops.
Born
to the
arena.
In time,
fully
integrated.
Unnoticeable.
Switched
on.
Cloud
communication.
Light speed.
Positioning

narratives

globally.

Slowly

building.

Shaping

the battlefield.

Controlling

the mind.

Invasion.

Personal Odds

Personal
odds.
Personal
time,
space.
Personal
existence.
Being.
Birth,
entering
the realm.
Probability.
All that
occurred.
Ensued,
for personal
existence.
Incalculable.
Stars are
born.
Stares
die.
Planets
form.
Life!
Evolution.
Billions
of years.
Generations
of ancestors.
Correct
pairing
each time.

You!
What
are the
odds?

Grip

Grip.
Tighter
and
tighter.
Boa constrictor,
slithering
wrapping.
Controlling.
Circling
the globe.
Tightening
its hold.
Trapped.
Nowhere
to go.
Orb.
Floating in
nothingness.
Cloud
surrounded.
Raining
control.
Levers
pulled.
Buttons
pushed.
Message
injected
into the
soul.
Molding,
bridling

hearts and
minds.

From on
high,
new gods
of the
cloud.

Narratives
delivered.

Programming
on going.

Ultimate
control!

Blended

Blended.
Segmented.
Cleaved,
one from
the other.
Past
from the
future.
Possible,
never before.
Blending.
Man with
machine.
Future,
civilization
moving
to a
different
place.
A blended
place.
Man and
machine.
A different
being.
Old ways
obliterated.
Never to
return.
New ways
unfathomable.
Technology
intoxication.

Addiction

acceleratio-n.

Blending

well

underway.

No going

back.

Out of

control.

Zeros And Ones

Zeros and
ones.
Digital.
Mathematical
construction
coursing
through.
Reality,
zeros and
ones.
Virtual
existence
built on
fluctuations.
Base
reality,
probabilistic.
Designed.
Fine tuned.
Creation
intended
as such.
Undulating
foam
of zeros
and ones,
probability.
Underpinning
all iterations.
Possibilities
endless.
Program
set in

motion
beyond
time,
understanding.
What is
seen and
unseen
all zeros
and ones!

Nexus

Nexus.
Spinning
sparking
strand.
Pure
energy.
Embedded.
Embedded
-in
nothing.
No past.
No future.
Just nexus.
Firmament
derived.
Creating
reality,
mathematically
render-ed.
Infinite
iterations.
Illusion
of perception.
Illusion
of space
and time.
Nexus.
Emergent.
Emanated
reality.
No space
no time.
Just

illusion.
Programed.
Zeros and
ones!
Spun up
from
nothing,
re-emerged
to nothing.
All
dreams.
Wizard's
wand
derivations.
Beyond
conception.-
Nexus.

War Of Existence

War of
existence.
Setting
sail.
Dock
departure.
Early on.
Calm
waters,
easy waves.
Safe harbor
fading.
Fading
in the
distance
behind.
Winds
quicken.
Swells
growing.
Tacking
increase.
Deeper
waters,
stressing
navigation.
Darkening
clouds a
horizon
away.
Spray
soaking,
tiller

bucking.
Sails
in the
distance.
Danger
approaches.
Cannons
firing,
piercing.
Storms
swamping,
bailing
full speed.
Dangers,
maelstroms
abound.
Relentless
onslaught.
Sails
ripping.
Masts
cracking.
Fighting
hard
to stay
afloat.
No
guarantees.
Such are
the wars
of existence.

Cloud

Cloud.

Inward

flow.

Information

accumulation.

Flowing

up.

Cloud

absorbing,

storing.

Archiving

data,

information.

Mental

generation.

Ideas

phase in

from a

different

realm.

Thoughts

pinch off.

Mind to

cloud.

Mind

genesis.

Cloud

storage.

Recycled.

Reabsorbed.

Mental

recalibration

flowing
back again.
And again.
How the
future's
built.

Masses

Masses.
Machine.
Organism.
Writhing
undulating
beast.
Organic
machine.
Disparate
pieces,
cogs
melding.
Melding
as one.
Building
the beast,
machine.
Roiling
mass
riding
the wave.
Surfing
the milieu.
Crafting
the realm.
Drawing
on creations
elements.
Churning
machine,
designing
reality.
Bit by

byte.

Fabric

Fabric.
Spacetime.
Fabric
of creation.
Unifying
field
of essence,
reality.
Spread
throughout.
Everything
intertwined.
Broken
down to
a quantum
state.
Creations essence
nestled
within.
Probability,
possibilities
all fabricated.
All options
realized.
Unification
throughout.
Mathematically
determined.
Sentience
manufactured
everywhere,
interconnected.
Vibrating

up.

Field

generation.

Bubbling

up to

phase back

down.

Infinitely

so.

Undulating

sentience

evolution.

Valhalla

Valhalla.
Gods,
living
in the
cloud.
Spirits
churning
up.
Up
from
the machine.
Creating
reality.
Programming
existence.
Bits and
bytes.
Artificially
smart.
What
is real?
How
is it
defined?
Eyes
opened.
Where?
What?
How?
Accepting
what's

seen.

Is that

all

there is?

Is there

more?

Valhalla,

gods

pulling

strings.

Moving

things

around.

Immortality

one

program

to the

next.

Creation's

reality.

Cosmic Creation

Cosmic
creation.
Minds.
Transforming.
From nothing
and back
again.
Minds,
puffed up
from a
different
place.
Bubbling
through
quantum
milieu.
Uncertain
enigma.
From
nothing
comes
everything.
Within.
Minds
observe.
Create
existence,
truth.
Personal
genesis.
Constructed
from the
soul.

Transforming,
recreates
authenticity.
Intelligence
of things.
Cycles of
truth and
reality!

Fickle

Fickle.
Reality.
Such
a thing?
Slipping
in and
out.
Back
and forth.
Sliding
dimensionally,
infinitely so.
One realm
real as
them all.
Dance
of the
Angels
never ending.
Filling it
all with
song.
The gods
be fickle.
Never
enough.
Never
satisfied.
Creation
spans
infinite
realms.
So reality

be.

Known

Known.
What is
known?
How much
to know?
How much
can be
known?
Knowledge.
Information.
How much
to be
had?
Capacity
to know.
Storage,
processing
power.
Levels
of intelligence.
How many
rungs?
Bird.
Cat.
Dog.
Human.
Each limited.
Limited
unto
itself.
No more,
finite.
Boxed in.

Limited
scope,
compartmentalize.
Higher the
climb
greater the
library.
How many
rungs?
How
high the
ladder be?

Sirens Song

Sirens song.

Fleeting.

Power.

Flush of

power

so very

fleeing.

Brass ring

too hot

to hold.

Intoxicating.

Euphoric.

Fleeting.

Grasping,

holding on.

Soul crushing

impossibility.

Lusting for

the quest.

Ends

justify the

means.

Here today

gone

tomorrow.

Eventually

dies.

Damage,

carnage,

all

for a

moment.

Everlasting

carnage
for a
moment
of power.
Frailty.
Human
frailty,
seduced.
Sirens sound
impossible to
ignore.
Human will,
unfit
for the
task.

Simple

Simple.

Modernity

aspires.

Standing

on uneven

sloping

terrain.

Reaching

up.

Falling

short.

Hollowed

by ignorance,

superstition.

Wading

through

quicksand,

histories

countless

misdirections.

Charlatans,

miscreants.

Misleading

the

flow.

Fighting.

Push me,

pull you.

Staggering

stance,

halting

progress.

Battling

greed.

Lust for

control.

Darkness

dims progress.

Humanity

limited.

Processing

power

limited,

shallow.

Progress

governed,

hindered.

Simplistic.

Held

under,

naïveté.

Complexity

unwound.

Capabilities

limited.

Progress

unseen.

Frozen

Frozen.

Frozen

reflections.

What's

looking

back?

How many

mirrors?

Seeing what

appears

to be.

Mist

in the

void.

Populated.

Spirits,

infinitely

so.

Fluctuations.

Ripples

within.

Echos

of futures

past.

Behind

the

looking

glass.

Magic's

conjured.

Uncertainty

flourishes,

prevails.

All paths
followed,
possibilities
played out.
Nothing
is as it
seems.
Realities
happenstance,
frozen
in place.
Eternally.

Eyes3

Eyes.
Behind
the eyes.
Where
the soul
holes up.
It's all
there.
Everything.
Where
reality
resides.
Inside,
an endless
realm.
Processing
unit
input
energy.
Creating
the visual.
Universe
inward
bound.
Time,
space
concocted,
imagined.
Where dreams
are born.
Behind the
eyes.
All things

derived.

Input2

Input.

Need input.

Fast and

furious

ones

and zeros

flow.

Data.

Non-stop

data.

Flowing.

Flowing

through.

Coercing

cognition.

Perception.

Faster and

faster the

data flows.

Continuous

stream.

Mind altering.

Controlling.

Addicting.

Addling

common sense.

Loss of

subjectivity.

Individualism

blended away.

Mind control

globally.

Rewired.

Smothered.

Narratives.

Bulldozed.

Zombies.

Technological

mind bomb.

Control.

Perspective

Perspective.

Personal

perspective.

Point of

view.

Programed.

Developed.

Nurtured

and honed.

Molded to

shape.

Fingers

of fate.

Each

different.

Programming

different.

Site based.

Blank Slate.

Filled.

Poured in.

Accident

of birth.

Traditions

fused.

Personal

views,

coerced.

Told,

instructed.

Molded.

History at

work.

Past
formats,
encourages
perception.
Dictates
personal
perspective.
What then
is truly
unique?
Force
fed the
future
in the
world
of the
past.

Worlds

Worlds.
Infinite
tally.
Mountains,
oceans,
deserts.
Ice and
snow.
Rainswept
landscapes.
Barren,
nothing
to quench.
Wind blown
seascapes.
Wind not
heard.
Nothing
discerned.
Nothing
felt.
Devoid of
life.
Devoid of
sight.
Countless
in number.
Others,
laden
with life.
Civilizations.
Alien.
Distinct.

Different
ways.
Different
beliefs.
Different
anatomies.
No two
the same.
Unique.
Alien.
Misunderstood.
Never to
meet.
Islands
apart.

End Game

End Game.
Process.
Mechanism
of creation.
Evolution.
Gases to
stars to
planets to
organics.
Life.
Simple
evolving
to complex.
Intelligence
to consciousness.
Self
realization.
Intelligence,
organic
to artificial.
Intelligence.
Exponential
A.I
development,
explosion.
Endless
mind.
New
creations.
How gods
are born.

Fractal Reality

Fractal Reality.

Mathematical.

Creation

mathematically

derived,

driven.

Continuous

flow.

Time.

Irrelevant.

Human

construct.

Swirling

fractals.

Spinning

out

reality.

Creation.

Mind

manipulation.

Flow dynamic,

never

ending.

Mathematical

symmetry.

Mathematically

organized.

Devoid

of human

perception,

input.

Machine,

fractal

precision.

Function

infinite.

Byproducts

derived.

Never Land

Never land.
Vaporized
into the
never land.
Creation.
All that
was.
All that
never
was.
Reside
in a
different
place.
Different
state.
Conscious.
Spirits
of what
was or
could
have
been.
A haunted
place.
Consciousness.
Passes through.
Consciousness
processes,
creation
generation.
Universal
understanding.

Connected.

All realms.

All times

linked.

Universal

mind.

All at

once.

Everywhere.

Consciousness.

Forms2

Forms.

Infinite

ideas.

From

nothing

comes

everything.

Chemical

reactions.

Electric

impulse.

Creation

generates.

Vibrations,

visualizations.

Reality be.

Energy

ripples.

Full of

potential,

possibilities.

Drawn

down

from a

different

realm.

A timeless

place.

Where

ideas

reside.

Materializes.

Converted

into substance.

Function.

Birthplace

of thoughts

and

dreams.

Brought in,

manufactured.

Mechanism

of reality

formation.

Creation.

Created

from

nothing

to

everything.

Rabbit Hole

Rabbit hole.
Hybrid.
New worlds.
New realities.
Old ways
gone.
Replaced.
Morphing,
real-time.
Merging.
A.I. Human.
Moving
deeper.
Rabbit
hole.
Realities.
Creation
realities.
Base
reality
distant
past.
Memory.
Layers
upon
layers.
New worlds
all.
New
dimensions
all.
A.I.
rabbit hole.

Fractal.

Fractal verse.

Deep.

Beyond

horizons

unseen.

Nowhere

then back

again!

Small Sea

Small sea.
Humanity
swims
in a
small sea.
Self
impressed.
Unaware.
Be all,
end all.
The measure
of all
things.
The likeness
of God.
Lacks
perspective,
humility.
Place in
creation.
Limited
capacity,
processing
power,
understanding.
Swims
in a
small sea.
Center of
nothing.
Here
today.
Gone

tomorrow.

Lost

in the

recesses

of eternity.

Layers

Layers.
Multidimensional
beings.
Reality
inhabits
layers,
dimensions.
What's
visible.
What's
not.
Mind,
body
dichotomy
reside
separately,
in different
realms.
Yet
connected
One entity
different
realms,
layers.
Influencing.
Corporeal,
flesh
blood.
Wiring,
mind.
Empty
receiver.
Processing

unit.
Connected.
Tendrils
tapping.
Wafting
through
energy
ripples.
Forms,
ideas.
Different
realm,
interpreting.
Flowing
through
one layer
to the
next.
Tandem,
mining
processing
forms,
thought.
Ideas.
One
from the
other.
A place
where
dreams
are born.
There's
so much
more
than meets
the eye.

Choreographed2

Choreographed.
Wound up.
Existence.
Wound
tight.
Everything
scripted.
Coded.
Programed.
Everything.
Universe
on down.
All
choreographed.
Down
to the
molecular.
Predetermined.
Down
to the
genetic.
Preprogrammed
chugging
out the
all around.
Everything
wound tight.
Causing
all to
occur.
Stage set
actors
expound.

Script
written.
Written
long ago.
Designed
to churn
away.
Indefinitely.
All
preordained.

Ritual

Ritual.
Comfort
in ritual.
Dark
forbidding
place.
Ancient,
unknown.
Ancient
times
filled with
uncertainty.
Dangers
everywhere.
Enter ritual.
Special places.
Gatherings,
holding
darkness at
bay.
Group.
Safety in
numbers.
Rituals.
Spirits
of the
woods.
Ceremonies,
keeping evil
afar.
Answering
the unknown.
Rituals,

modernity.
No different.
Soothing
fears
of
uncertainty.
Rituals,
safety.
Ancient
tradition.

Maelstrom

Maelstrom.
Accelerating.
Global
change.
Faster
it spins.
Breaking
apart.
Exponential.
Technological
explosion,
transformation.
What
once was,
fading.
Hard
to keep
up.
Understand.
Speeding.
Changing.
Unrelenting
blur.
Cleaving
thoughts.
Fractured
minds.
Losing
perspective,
control.
Pace
relentless.
Past

simple,
quaint.
Future
maelstrom.
Overwhelming.
Unimaginable,
just over
the
horizon.

Day By Day

Day
by day.
The story's
written.
Pages
completed.
Turned.
Slowly
the book's
produced.
Chapter
by chapter
life's
story
played out.
On pages
decisions
made.
Written.
Autobiographical.
Decision
by decision.
Twists and
turns.
The story
unfolds.
Authors
of
fate.
Personal
fate.
At the
end, the

story's

done.

Manuscript

complete.

Self

authored.

No rewrites

allowed.

Narrow

Narrow.
Living
in a
narrow
row.
Perspective,
lacking.
Defined
narrowly.
Defined
by human
standards.
Understanding.
Reality seen
from a
limited
point of
view.
Simple,
bounded
vantage point.
Limited
by
finite
computing,
mind.
Finite
senses.
Worldview
thus
shackled.
New hardware
required.

Greater
size,
storage.
Exponentially
more.
Improved
senses
essential.
Vital,
to glean
true
meaning.
Understanding.
Currently,
existence
a tiny
place.

Shimmer

Shimmer.
Spinning.
Mixing.
Revolving
time.
All time
blended.
Interactions
betwixt and
between.
Events
alter
perceptions.
Decision
fluctuations,
shimmer
the orb.
Alter
the whole.
Infinite
shimmering
orb.
Reflecting
endless
decision
variations.
Morphing
orb, time.
Each flavor
different.
All
rearranging
within.

Transforming
internally
without
end.

Horizon

Horizon.
History,
past to
present.
Archaic
to
modernity.
Upside
down.
Growth,
exponential.
Knowledge
compounding.
Technology
circling the
globe.
Gazing,
viewing
the
beginning.
Revelations
daily.
Building
on
yesterday.
Yet.
Beliefs,
philosophies
mired,
shackled
to the
past.
Distant

past.
Question not
ancient
thoughts
derived
millennia
before.
Kneeling
at the
alter of
superannuated
beliefs.
Time
ripe
to expand.
Expand
philosophical
horizons.
Ponder
anew.
Widen
the mind,
staring
forward.
Forward
toward
distant
horizons
for new
philosophical
treatises.

Song Cosmic

Song
cosmic!
Song
of the
heavens.
Deep
meaning.
Culmination
of all things,
times,
events.
Each
rippling,
echoing
resonating.
Cosmic
harmony.
Piece by
piece the
symphony
built.
Rich tones.
Subtle
sounds
resonate.
Sounding
throughout.
All to
be heard,
understood.
When
the time
is right.

Coded

Coded.
Billions
year march.
From the
beginning
to now.
Formulation.
Evolution.
Ingredients
baked in.
Seeds
created,
planted.
All things
known.
Programed.
From the
beginning.
Evolving.
DNA
code.
Computer
code.
Created
to play
a role.
Fixed
in place.
Cat.
Dog.
Human.
Designed.
Coded

to be.
Nothing
more.
Each
in its
lane.
All
coded
to be.
Nothing
more.

Messages

Messages,
from all
time.
Past.
Present.
Future.
All
wrapped
up as
one.
All that's
been or
will be.
Messages,
vibrations.
Everything
reverberating.
Pulsing
in and
out.
Back
and forth.
All at
once.
Quivering
entity,
energy
sublime.
Broken
down
slowed up.
Messages.
Then

components

found.

History

playing out.

Observable.

Creation,

thus

engaged.

Inner World

Inner world.

Where
everything
resides.

Illusion
of
exterior.

What's
all around
deception.

Trick
of the
mind.

Reality,
generated
from within.

Decisions
made.

Dreams
unrealized.

Mindscape
realm.

All seen.

All unseen.

Generated.

Created.

Personal
realms.

Different,
all different.

No two
alike.

Paths

generated.

Unique.

Worlds

unique.

Lives

lived.

No two

the same.

All, from

inner-space.

Infinite

dimensions,

possibilities.

Growl

Growl.
Dog eat
Dog.
Guttural
sound.
Flashing
of white.
Fangs
exposed.
Pecking
order.
How
established.
Jungle
world.
Jockeying
for
position.
Pushback.
Otherwise
dominated.
Jungle,
survival
of the
fittest.
Climbing
the ranks
or pushed
to the
bottom.
Humanity
no different.
Animals all.

Growling.

Flashing

of fangs.

Stand and

fight,

less

driven

from the

scene.

Animals

all.

Soul

Souls.
Countless
souls have
past
this way.
Appearing
out of
nowhere.
Heading
to the
same.
Volume
of spacetime
inhabited.
Briefly.
Morphing
biology.
Evolving
matter,
energy.
Orb
of genesis
spinning
in oblivion.
Eddy
In a
cosmic
gale.
Faster and
faster
creation
spins.
Each,

part
of the
whole.
Part
of the
process.
Meaning
inherent.
Elements
of design.

Essence Spirit Soul

Essence.
What
passes
through.
Essence
motivates.
Moves
things
along.
Entwined
within.
Indistinguishable.
Part of the
whole.
Spirit.
Eternal
soul.
Called
many things.
Absorbs
energy,
stores
vibrational
knowledge.
Survives all.
Immortal
spirit.
Compendium
of observation.
Learning.
Building,
ever improving.
Essence

never dies.

Simply

moves on

to a

different

realm.

Sea Of Uncertainty

Sea of
uncertainty.
Quantum
verse.
All options,
possibilities
play out.
Universes
floating on
fluctuations.
Quantum
vibrations.
Fluctuations
of mathematical
probability.
Multiverse
never ending.
Adrift on
nothingness.
Phasing
in then
out.
Creating
then
reabsorbed.
Endless
variations
on a
theme.
Let
Schrödinger's
cat
decide!

Bubble Machine

Bubble
machine.
Bubbles
pinching
off.
Floating
free on
creations
breeze.
Swirling
currents,
eddies
of direction,
endlessness.
Bubble after
bubble.
Percolating.
Moving away.
Deep
substrate
of existence.
Burping
up, one
to the
next.
Bubble
machine.
Infinite
iterations
of same.
Infinite
destinations,
outcomes.

Starting

when?

Unknown.

Created

how?

Unknown.

Ultimate

destination.

Unknown.

Simply

is.

Dynamic2

Dynamic
vibrations,
undulations.
Quantum
existence.
Reality.
Quantum
foam,
form.
Consciousness
dwells
in the
quantum
realm.
Pulsing
in and
out.
Here and
there.
Everywhere.
Uncertain.
What's
seen
rests on
pure
probability.
Substructure
reality
unsure.
Unreal.
Pulsating
with
potential.

Infinite
potential.
Infinite
variations
all existing
at once.
All time
at once.
Quantum
conscious
part
of a
greater
whole.

Indifferent

Indifferent.

Existence

does not

care.

Creation's

ambivalent.

Ambivalent

about the

nature

of things,

simply

churns.

Our

trials and

tribulations

mean

nothing

to the

stark

nature

of things.

Meandering

through it

all.

Searching

for meaning.

The cosmos

could care

less.

It simply

is.

Impassionate.

Oblivious

to the
needs
of mortals.

A cold
hard
stage
to play
things
out.

No
one is
watching.

Eyes2

Eyes
gazed,
glazed.
Distant
stare.
Mind
numbed.
Seeing
times
end.
Knowing,
it would
come.
Tough
nonetheless.
It has
arrived.
No turning
back.
No way
out.
Fate's
hand cast.
Time
and place
declared.
This day
will not
be denied.
Journey
ends.
Great
and not

so great
alike,
have
made the
trip.
Last
sunset.
Long
journey
into
darkness
has begun.
Inevitable!

Hum

Hum.

Existence

hums with

energy.

Hums with

resonance.

Resonance

deep with

information,

meaning.

Information

generated

from the

beginning.

Programed,

full of

vibration.

Full of

possibility,

intention.

All,

baked

into the

cake.

Evolving

out,

creating

new.

Existence,

personal

existence.

Folded in.

Part of

equation,

intention.

Being

around

to view.

A gift,

beyond

understanding.

Sailing2

Sailing
to the
end and
back.
What
glorious
vistas
be.
Iteration
after
iteration
as far
as the
eye can
see.
Mind boggling
options
unable to
comprehend.
Popping
up
just to
fade away
again.
Infinite
scenarios
play out,
impossible
all to know.
Visible
paths
stunning
to observe.

Kaleidoscope

reality

morphing

endlessly.

Mind

swimming,

overload

sailing

in eternity.

Back to

steady

ground

this current

voyage

ends.

Till once

again the

the sails

are set.

Next

journey

is engaged.

Science And Religion

Science and
Religion.
Humanity's
search
engines.
Searching.
Searching
for answers,
knowledge.
Understanding.
Mind
interpreted.
Mental
systems
engaged.
Philosophical
discussion.
Scientific
inquiry.
Limited
in scope.
Understanding
faint.
Puzzle,
pieces
missing.
Out
of reach.
Hardware
supplied
limited.
Lacking
processing

power.
Power
needed
to crack
the large
problems.
Missing
the mark.
Not even
close.
Wandering
the
endless
void
with
candle light.

Theosophical

Theosophical.

Ripples

of oneness.

Creation's

ripples

throughout.

Energy

vibrations

consistent,

passing

through.

All things

impacted.

Leaving

imprints.

Imprints

of intent.

Underlying

nature

of everything

hums with

vibration.

Harmonic

resonance

permeating

all matter.

Leaving,

creating

a sense

of

natures

existence,

meaning.

Interpreting
the residual
left behind
reflects
humanities
attempt
to understand.

Parsing
creations
intentions,
genesis.
"God"!

Parallel Trees

Parallel trees.

Those who
never were.

Generations,
family

genealogies
severed,

cut,
pruned

out of
existence.

Wars.

Famines.

Plagues.

Millions
die.

Many
generations,

millions
more never

born.

Severed
from time.

Never
born here.

Parallel
places
they reside.

Family
branches

passing
through.

Dimensionally

traveled.

Existing

in different

realms.

All possibilities

play out.

Genealogies

propagating

on different

worlds,

different

trees.

Infinitely

interconnected.

Parallel

trees.

All that

could be,

have been.

Will be.

Strange,

strange

existence

it be!

Far Flung

Far flung.
Long
from now.
Distant
time.
Distant
place.
Remote
far time.
Beyond.
Beyond
the current.
Unknowable.
Unfathomable.
What is,
long
forgotten.
Trials and
travails.
Meaningless.
Not
to be
remembered.
Current
world
replaced,
subdued.
Deep
future
tide
rises,
washes
over all!

Confined

Confined.
Wrapped
in a bubble.
Bubble
of limitations.
Five senses
to know
it all.
Plying
the ether
of forever.
Infinite
forever.
Dimensionally
bounded,
limited.
Limited
to five
simple
senses.
Looking
through
a porthole.
Seeing
nothing,
but what
the porthole
allows.
Limited
capabilities
Limited
knowledge.
Limited

senses.

Enclosed,

cut off.

Human

condition.

Tip

of the

iceberg.

Ant

on an

anthill.

Seeing

not much.

Missing

virtually

all.

Nascent

Nascent.
Emerging.
Primordial.
Faint ripple.
Barely there.
At all!
Center
of the
universe.
Naive.
Nascent
naïveté.
No clue.
No clue
whatsoever.
Yet,
puffed
up self
importance.
Arrogance
of the
ignorant.
Delusional.
Understanding
nothing.
Bubble world.
Microscope
existence.
Acting
otherwise.
Spinning
in a puddle.
Nothing

more!

Oscillation

Oscillation.

Energy.

Unbounded,

infinite

energy.

Vibrational

uncertainty.

Knots.

Knots of

energy.

Pop in,

pop out.

Energy

oscillation,

matter

derived.

Matter

to energy

then

back again.

Once in

motion

never ending.

Soupy

sea,

of matter.

Bubbles.

Bubbling

up realms,

realities.

Matter

reabsorbed.

Back as

energy.

Reappears,

then back

again.

Creations

oscillation.

Simply the

state of

things!

Collective

Collective.

Human

collective.

Moves

as one.

Generation

to

generation

the beast

contorts.

Moving

forwarded.

An uncertain

place it's

headed.

One of

infinite

points its

destination.

Rooted

in before.

Leafing

to become.

Tapestry

unfurls.

Designs

evolving.

Writhing

mass of

individuality.

Each,

representing

part.

Part of
a larger
whole.
Larger
being.
Humanity
itself a
shared
aggregate.
Each
but a
puzzle
piece.

Ghost

Ghosts.
Spirits.
Adrift,
the ether
flows.
Always.
Universal.
Energy,
mind
always
conserves.
Neither
created nor
destroyed.
Minds,
once were
are still.
Always!
Reformed
in a
different
realm.
Hills and
vales the
energy
roams,
congeals.
Listen
to hear.
Sense
to see.
Universal
spirit,

everywhere.

All at

once.

Every time.

Reforms.

Relives.

Fresh.

Always

fresh and

new.

Storylines

good and

bad.

Learning

the reason

be.

Infinite

knowledge

at hand!

Invasions

Invasion.
Instruction.
Messages.
Hidden
from view.
Subtle
in nature.
Undercurrents
running
through.
Touches,
tweaks.
Unaware.
Invisible
force,
undercover
gaining
control.
Butterfly effect.
Cascading
sinewy
web
of guidance.
Rolling
controlling
creating.
Invasion!
How it's
done.
Countless
iteration.
Unsuspecting,
till part

of the
fold.

Personal Reality

Personal
reality.
Personal
preference.
Tiller
through
time.
Decision
based
outcome.
Navigating
forward.
Personal
resolutions
charting
course
forward.
Tacking
one way,
to the
next.
Choice
is the
compass.
Guiding
light.
Choose
one way
or another
the tiller
moves.
Destination
alters.

End result
bent by
judgement.
Lantern
in the
void
held
high.
Ultimate
destination
a personal
declaration.

Next

Next.
What's
next?
The
future
sculpted.
Choices,
decisions.
Path
forward.
Charting
future
course.
Time
travelers,
future's
architects
all.
Collective.
Amalgamation
of thought,
ideas.
Generations,
eons
in the
making.
Stepping up
makes a
difference.
Slinking
back
makes a
difference.

Mixing all
destiny
created.
Circuitous
route
to infinite
possibilities.
Visions
of future
design.

Possible

Possible.

What's
possible?

Does
anyone
know?

Life is
but a
dream.

We are
alone.

Lost
in the
void.

Silence.

Silence
everywhere.

Part
of an
experiment
perhaps.

Terrarium
life.

Scurrying
around.

Multiverse
maybe.

Infinite
options of
everything.

Just an
illusion.

Loving

God.
Indifferent
God
No God.
Who knows?
No one!
How it
all began?
What's
possible?
Anything
is
possible.

Timeless

Timeless.

Deep.

Deep time.

Time,

a false

thought.

Concept.

Found

in the

mind

of man.

Found

near

spinning,

orbiting

orbs.

Deep

space.

Vacant

voids.

Timeless.

Meaningless.

No reference.

No connection.

Man made.

Time,

concept of

convenience.

Toss the

clock.

Irrelevant

in the

infinite.

All at
once.
No beginning.
No end.
No time.
No time
at all.

Manifestations

Manifestation.

Manifestation

of the

creator.

Creation

is observable.

It's all

around.

Laws,

mathematical

laws exist.

Created or

invented?

Not by

mankind.

Mathematical

laws

of

creation,

control.

Controlled

the cosmos

long before

human minds.

Who's laws?

God?

Define god.

Who's god?

Which god?

Human's

god?

Creators

mind beyond

human
comprehension.

No god

exists

derived

by the

mind of

man.

Mere

scribbles

on cave

walls.

Creations

reality

so far

beyond.

Endless

Endless
existences,
separate
and apart.
Soul,
essence.
Eternal
beings.
Light,
conduit.
Tunneling
place to
place.
Existence
to existence.
Infinite
existence.
A place
beyond.
Origin.
Eternal
home.
Replenish
between.
Between
realities.
Beliefs
within
meaningless,
missing
the point.
Beliefs
embedded

remain.

No

remembrance

one

to the

next.

Individual

experiences.

Infinite

existence

segmented.

Passing

through

infinity

unaware.

Eternally.

Meaning

Meaning.
Ridiculous.
Sense
of the
ridiculous.
Life.
Meaning.
What is
meaning?
Personal.
Self
derived.
Morale
compass.
Whatever
you choose.
However
you
behave.
Self respect.
Self defense.
Deep
decisions.
Starting
points differ.
Choices
nonetheless.
Never ending
string of
choices.
Carving.
Creating,
self.

What
you are,
become.
Personal.
Choices.
Choose
to lead.
Choose
to follow.
Personal
choices
made.
Personal
creation.
Personal
meaning
self made.

Pages

Pages.

Pages

from the

calendar

fall.

Steady

pace

one to

the

next.

Speeding

up.

Unrelenting

inexorable

march

to an

unknown

place.

From

day one

to the

end of

time.

Meaning.

Gleaning

meaning.

A fools

endeavor.

Immersed

in a most

peculiar

expanse.

Sea of

uncertainty.

Left alone.

Alone,

to navigate

the

distant

shore.

Infinite

horizons.

Infinite

lands of

existence.

Mind Worm

Mind worm.

Narrative.

Injected.

Burrowing

into

the soul.

Penetrating

folds.

Coursing

hills and

valley's

of existence.

Perception.

Altering

terrain.

Nefarious

in its

intent.

Narrative

designed

created

to control.

Programed.

Results.

Toggle a

switch.

Rewire.

Rewriting.

Reprogramming.

New vision.

New

attitude.

Mind worm.

Designed.

Facade

Facade.
It's all
facade.
The all
around.
Visual.
Everything
facade.
Mind
creates.
Materialize.
Passing
through,
facade.
Energy.
Pure
energy.
Realm of
effect,
illusion.
Mental
interpretations.
Vibrations
of intent.
What the
mind creates.
It sees.
Experiences.
Cosmos
of energy.
Theater
of the
mind.

Individually
created and
experienced.

Song

Song.
Vibrations.
Celestial
sounds.
Echoing
throughout.
Creation's
symphony,
music
resonating.
Complex.
Calling.
Singing.
From all
directions.
From
then,
now
and
yet
to be.
All as
one.
Capture.
Communicating.
Creation
sings its
song.
Tells its
story.
Listen
closely.
Vibrations,

resonating.

It's

all there

to read.

All there,

to

understand.

Innocence

Innocence.

Invasion.

They

came.

Spreading.

Spreading

West to

East.

Left to

right.

Young to

old.

Years

to the

process.

Successful.

Tried and

true.

Used

many

ways,

many

times.

Molding

the medium

kneading

the

narrative.

Young

to old.

Wait.

Years

in the

making.

Finally,

moving

to power.

Taking

control.

Invasion of

innocence.

Bombardment

Bombardment.

Battlefield.

Undulating
terrain.

Ripe.

Ready

to be

assaulted,

attacked.

Generations

of skirmishes.

Altering

terrain.

Hills and

valley's

adjusted

to time

and place.

Battle

lines

contested,

ebb and

flow.

Weapons

improved,

change

acceleration.

Battlefield

changing,

evolving.

Simple

assaults

morphed to

bombardment.

Mind

control.

Constant

senses

assault.

Pounding

to

submission.

Power and

control.

Battle

for the

soul!

Dust

Dust
on the
gears.
Mechanical
reality.
Wheels
turning.
Gears
churning.
Burning.
Once in
motion
never to
stop.
Baked
into the
equation.
Formula
mixed,
designed,
inexorably
in motion.
Operationally
infinite.
Beyond
human reach,
understanding.
Dust
on the
gears.
Merely
dust
in the

machine.

Human

endeavors

great or

small.

Past.

Present.

Future.

Adrift

on a

mote,

lost in

forever.

Narrative3

Narratives.

Warring

words.

Controlling

words.

Power

over

people.

Words

shape the

masses.

Lines

them up.

Words

create

power,

control.

Religious

narratives

control

minds.

Political

narratives

control

minds.

Words.

Ideas.

Pumping

volume.

Brain dump.

Eyes

wide open.

Beware.

Beware
the word
merchants.

Bubble2

Bubble
Human bubble.
Reality
viewed from
within.
Perspective
influenced.
Senses,
limited view.
Life
in a
bubble.
One
on an
infinite
scale.
Reality
viewed
from a
human
sight line.
Human
scale.
Center
of the
universe.
Self
impressed.
King
of the
hill.
Ants
at war.

Nothing
more!

Whole Cloth

Whole Cloth.

Its all been

spun.

Spun from

whole cloth.

Human

civilization

self created.

Self

inflicted.

From the

beginning,

all mankind

imagined.

Everything

imagined!

Internal

dynamics

connecting,

teasing from

creation.

Pulling

strings of

thought

from the

ether.

Spinning

up human

reality.

Made

specifically

by humans

for humans.

Humanity's
tapestry.
Intelligently
designed.

Octopus

Octopus.
Growing.
Spreading.
Tentacles
expanding.
Prey
in the
grip.
Unsuspecting.
Power.
Control.
Name
of the
game.
Tentacles
grip, circles
the globe.
Growing
power,
influence
over its
prey.
Too late,
powers
that be
now
firmly
control.
Now
running
the show.
Ultimate
power

control
justifies
the means.
In front
of our
eyes
the creature
morphs.
Tight
in its
grip.
Ultimate
control.

Bytes

Bytes.
Bits and
bytes.
Penetrating.
Steady stream.
Black room
programming.
Searing
minds.
Altering
perception,
fomenting.
Agitation
from the
base
state.
Inside out.
Bits and
bytes.
Cloud
formation.
Sinister
code.
Grabbing
souls.
Programming
thought.
Shaping
populations.
Altering
course.
Global
mind grab.

Unaware.

Subtle

Insidious.

Unaware.

Shimmering2

Shimmering

veils of
existence.

Realities.

Reality
embedded
within.

Infinite
shimme-r.

Delicately
thin.

Diaphanous.

Infinite
veils
wafting in
creation.

Each
different.

Each the
same.

Lives
lived.

Brief
shimmers,
twinkles
in the
veil.

Flickering
in then
out.

Barely
discernible.

That's it,

moving on.

Infinite

veils.

Infinite

existences.

No correlation

betwixt.

Remembering

not

what was.

No

knowledge

of

what's

to come.

Forever

more.

Howl

Howling.
Primitive.
Animal
howl.
Dark
deep
night time
growl.
Primitive.
Afraid.
Unknowing.
Baying
at the
moon afraid.
Modernity,
primitive.
Misconception.
Night time
dark still.
Dancing
around.
Fire roaring.
Still.
Sparks soaring.
Night blending.
Mixing
with the
heavens.
Beating,
pounding
deep
inside.
As it

began.

The beast

resides.

Still!

Oblivion2

Oblivion.
Creation.
Galaxies,
2 trillion
strong.
Floating.
Floating
free.
Effortlessly.
Spinning.
Between
them all.
Glorious!
Glorious
vistas.
Endless
vistas.
Creation
in all its
glory.
Grandeur.
Mind
numbing
beyond
imagination.
Scope,
beyond
understanding.
Moving
past.
Moving
away.
Leaving

behind.

Lost in

eternity

forever

more.

Never to

return.

Step

Step.

Step by

step.

One step

at a

time.

Human

limitations.

One step

at a

time.

Step by

step

humanity

moves.

Moves

forward.

Arrow

of time.

Grows.

Limited.

One

human

step.

No

more.

Confines

of human

existence,

understanding.

Bounded,

limited.

Narrow

path.

One step

at a

time.

Moving

on a

thin

rail.

Straight

and

narrow.

Missing

most of

what is.

Vessels

Vessels.

Empty

vessels.

Hardware.

Biological

machinery.

Wild

instincts.

Savage beast.

Simply

organic

emptiness.

Empty

mindlessness.

Game piece.

Manipulated.

Input.

Software

added.

Pumping

info,

thoughts,

ideas.

Belief systems.

Programmed.

Controlled.

Game played.

Pieces moved.

Moved to

action.

Careening

across the

board.

Rules installed.

Empty vessels

filling up.

Games been

joined.

Light

or dark.

Simple

pieces

in play.

Manipulated,

from afar!

Mist2

Mist.
Fog.
Quantum
fog.
Stuff of
creation.
Base level
reality,
uncertain.
Vibrations.
Fluctuations.
Endless
possibilities.
Probability.
Shadows
in the
mist.
Souls
enveloped
in the
stuff.
Fog
of
probability,
permeating.
Home.
Possibilities.
Probabilities.
Spirits
wandering.
Boundless
reality
merely mist.

Wandering
through
it all.
Shadows
of what
is.
What
could be.
Infinite
fog.
Infinite
possibilities,
realities.
Mist
reality.
Base level
uncertain.
Existence
uncertain.
Spirit like
passing.
Endlessly.

Arrival2

Arrival.
Deities.
Imagined.
Minds
of mortals
deities
reside.
Imagined.
Worshiped.
Kneeling,
head's bowed.
Bowing to
conjured
imagined
gods.
Arrival.
Soon
they'll
manifest.
They're
coming.
From
the cloud.
Arrival
from the
cloud.
From
the minds
of mortals.
A.I. arrives.
Born
in machines,
by machines.

Exponentially
evolving.
Gods to
mere
mortals.
Gods,
once
imagined.
Made real!

Programmable

Programmable.

Mind

permeating

control.

Constant

flow.

Through

the eyes.

Through

the ears.

Flow of

information,

data.

Flood

the zone.

Mind

control.

Narrative

mind control.

Programmable.

Look around!

Screens

in face.

Flowing

directly.

Nefarious

control.

Programmable

minds.

Flooding

minds,

souls.

Control

technology.

Control

the message.

Control

the masses.

Control

the world.

The Gods

The gods.
Created,
worshiped
from day
one.
Different
shapes,
different
kinds.
Always
evolving.
Gods,
envisioned
by those
created.
Aware
construct.
Sentient
concept.
Different
people,
different
gods.
Same
vision,
quest.
Creation!
How,
who,
why?
What
can't
be

understood,
subscribed
to the
heavens.
Creation
contemplation,
purview
of the
created.

Whispers

Whispers.
Faint sounds.
Faint energy
vibrations
whispering
throughout.
Throughout
creation.
Energy
signatures
of before
time.
Vibrations
of all
that has
ever been.
Existence
vibrations
don't
dissipate.
Whispers
of sentience,
coursing
the cosmos.
Universal
sentience.
Accumulating.
Permeating.
Frequencies
to be
heard,
absorbed.
Infinite

vibrations.

Infinite

knowledge

to obtain.

Gleaning

faint whispers.

Whispers

of what

once was.

Listen

carefully.

It's all

there.

There

to be

discovered.

Listen!

Hill

Hill.
Over
the hill.
The
others live.
Different.
Not
to be
trusted.
Defend.
Clubs.
Must
defend.
Over
the hill.
The
enemy
lives.
Over
the
mountains.
The others.
They
live.
Enemies.
Different.
Not
to be
trusted.
Cannons.
Must
defend.
Around

the world.

The

others

live.

Enemies.

Different,

not

to be

trusted.

Must

defend.

Missiles.

Enemies

everywhere.

None

to be

trusted.

The enemy

is us,

defending

ourselves

from

ourselves.

The human

condition.

Insanity!

Shining

Shining
light.
The
light of
inquiry.
Small
vivid,
yet hopelessly
inadequate.
Light.
Reflections
into the
quenchless
striking black.
Walking
the shadowy
void.
Flashing
lights.
Searching.
Searching
for answers,
meaning.
Truth.
Looking
to learn.
What's seen,
minuscule
meaningless.
Truth seeking
beyond scope.
Beyond
seekers

comprehension.

Life!

Fools errand.

Sisyphean

in nature,

crunching

Infinity's

realm.

Nonetheless,

undaunted

pressing on.

Alone2

Alone
within.
Wandering
a vast
inner sanctum.
A place
where only
thoughts
reside.
Endless
wandering.
Dark
forbidding
place.
Alone!
Reaching out
looking out.
Seeing
inner
creation.
Spirit
world.
Constructed
narrative.
Decisions
based
reality.
Make
believe.
Imaginary
friend.
All mind
created.

Created
so not
to be
alone.

Cosmic Gallery

Cosmic gallery.

Works of

art.

One after

the next.

Craftsmanship

unequaled.

Designed

dots of

creation.

All

hung out

to dry.

Sprayed

throughout.

Floating.

Spinning.

Everywhere.

Dimensionally

unbounded.

Living art.

Evolving

art.

Staggering

portfolio,

infinite

portfolio.

Artisan's

project,

reflected

in each

eye.

Artist

Artist.

Artist's

touch.

Countless

palettes,

hung

in the

void.

Works

of art

by design.

Many

styles.

Many

looks.

Some with

raging

fires.

Others with

babbling

brooks.

All

in between.

Unlimited

variations.

Variations

on a

theme.

All hung

in the

showroom.

Each a

conception,

a work
of art.
Evolving.
Artist
retouch.
Infinite
showrooms
to ponder.
Creation's
works of
art.

Spirits

Spirits.
Immaterial
sentience.
Incarnate.
Coalescing
from
another place.
A Different
realm.
Seeps in.
Silent
vapor.
Can't be
seen.
Can't be
touched.
Spirit
activates
the inanimate.
Flows.
Sentience
flowing
from
afar,
time
immemorial.
Coursing
creations
contours.
Spirit.
The spark
that sets
it all

aglow.

Reflections2

Reflections.

Reflections

of creation.

All

encompassed.

Bubbling

up.

Up

from the

ether.

Made

of the

ether.

Part

of the

whole.

One.

One

with the

whole.

Reflections.

No

different.

Structurally

adjusted,

component's

the same.

Connection.

Everything's

connected.

Deeply.

Through

the ether

it flows!

Rooms

Rooms.
Existence
is full.
Full
of rooms.
Different
sizes.
Different
shapes.
Different
times.
From
one
to the
other.
Once
done
with one,
on to
the next.
Through
the
portal
darkly
the trip
flows.
Many rooms.
Many
existence's.
Much
to see.
Much
to learn.

One
go around
not nearly
enough.

Medium

Medium.

Movie like.

Life.

Eyes

forward.

Events

flowing

movie

like.

Reach

out,

touch.

Feel the

medium,

breath

the medium.

Immersed.

Observe

from within.

One

moment

to the

next.

One

story

to the

next.

Plots

engaged.

Evolving.

Movie

like.

Step back.

Watch.

Contemplate.

Meets The Eye

Meets
the eye.
There's
so much
more than
meets the
eye!
Believe.
Believe
what's seen.
What else
can be
done?
All there
is, nothing
more
is what
meets the
eye.
Senses
limitations.
What was
provided
limited.
Limited
to a
slice
of the
real.
Encased
in
limitations.
Walled

off from
all that
is.
Left
floating
in the
minimum.
Unequipped
to sense
it all.
Infinity.

Deep Subtleties

Deep
Subtleties.
Experience.
Navigation.
Charting
existence.
Subtle
in nature.
Years in
development.
Pathways
rewired.
Processing.
Different
approaches.
Not,
understood
by less
traveled.
Experience,
wisdom's
furrowed
rows.
Path
less
trodden.
Wisdom,
experience
based.
Earned
not
assumed.

Middle Way

Middle way.

Pendulum.

Swings,

one side

to the

next.

Then

back.

Momentum

gained,

only to

fade.

Back

forth.

Excesses

countered

by excesses.

The human

condition.

Battling.

Back and

forth.

Wild

behavioral

swings.

Excesses

nullified

by excesses.

The middle

way,

golden path.

Balance.

Greed and

fear,
nullified.
Balance,
harmony.
The middle
way!

Sparks

Sparks.
Firefly
like.
Popping
in and
out.
Energy
flows.
Spinning
twisting,
bubbling
up.
Flames
of creation.
Energy is
matter
then back
again.
Pulsing
firework
display.
Life
sparks into
existence.
Cracking
spark of
consciousness.
Flickering
then gone.
Energy
fields
manifest's
matter.

Matter
manifest's
life,
consciousness.
Energy, matter,
life.
Then
back
again.
Infinite
fields.
Fields
of energy.
Infinite
sparks
potential.

Past2

Past.
Slips
away.
Fades to
memories.
Memories
die.
Vaporize.
Cease
to exist.
Riding
the nexus.
Future.
Mystery.
Unknown.
Falling
away,
by the
wayside.
Expendable.
Generations.
One
to the
next.
Energy
expended.
Propelling
brake neck
forward.
To what
end?
Where
to?

What
part was
played?
What
purpose
served?
Burning
through
existence,
to the
future
headed.
Charging
through
time.
Damn,
throttle
wide open.
Full speed.
Faster and
faster.
Hold
tight.
Dark
unknown
tunnel
ahead!

Pollution

Pollution.
Clouds
the mind.
Dulls
the senses.
Alters
reality.
Seeping
sludge.
Modernities
mindless
rhetoric.
Pushing.
Digital
muck,
flushing
through.
Warping
pathways
clouding
thought.
Clear
thinking
polluted.
Compromised.
Corrupted.
Look around.
Phones
in faces.
Grabbing,
holding
in place.
Force

fed!

Feeding

frenzy

opportunity.

Shaping.

Controlling.

Thought

altering

manipulation.

Population

control.

Pollution.

Credits

Pivot.
Knots of
existence.
Twisted.
Pivoting.
Torquing
time,
forcing
space.
Pressure
points.
Spinning.
Millions
altering
directions.
Creating,
altering
events.
Large
small.
Brush
strokes
each.
All the
same.
Writhing
persistence.
Each
plays a
role.
Actors
great.
Actors

minor.

Add

complexity.

Alter the

canvas.

Contour the

medium.

Those who

were.

Those who

weren't.

All,

end up

in the

credits.

Illusions

Mirage.

Inside.

All's

inside.

What's

sensed,

a

mirage.

Images

formed

in the

mind.

Illusions.

Energy

passing

through.

Vibrations.

Energy

vibrations

coursing

within.

Converted.

Universe

in the

mind.

All

mind

configured.

Pure

energy

outside

converted

within.

Energy
fields
pass
through,
transforming.
Transformed
inward.
No mind.
No universe.
Behold.
Reality
within.

Powers

Powers
that be.
Plying
the shadows.
Infecting
the cloud.
Designing
technology.
Entering
minds to
control.
History
replete
with such
things.
Always
those who
want to
rule the
world.
Clubs to
laptops.
Using tools
of the
day.
Global
connection
like never
before.
Technology
used,
infecting
minds.

Taking
control.
Tinkering.
Altering.
Maki-ng
just so.
Compliance.
Global
compliance,
subservience,
ultimate
goal.

Energy Fields

Energy fields.

Matter,
energy,
opposite
sides of
same.

One
to the
other,
then
back again.

Oscillation,
frequency,
pulsating
energy
fields.

Endless
seas.

Energy
seas.

Material
realms.

Virtual
realms.

One in
the same.

Roiling
boiling
stew.

Material
nature,
forms reside.

Infinite

fields.
infinite
time.
Infinite
possibilities.
Here, there,
matter of
time.
Energy,
matter,
one
in the
same!

Antidote2

Antidote.

Step away.

Leave behind.

Avoid

the din

and chatter.

Chattering

chaos of

humanity.

Crossing

currents.

Nonstop

conflicting

narratives.

Ad nauseam.

Losing identity,

individuality.

Blanking

the soul.

Mind

shackling.

Step away.

Cleanse.

Cleanse

the mind.

The soul.

Restore

inner peace.

Modernity

gabs and

holds.

Causing

confusion,

anxiety,
fear.
Step away,
find solitude.
Peace, quiet,
nature.
Babbling
brooks,
chirping bids,
night time
crickets.
Rolling
seas.
Immersion
in nature.
Pure antidote
for what's
to come.

Aimless

Aimless.
Wandering.
Meandering.
Meaning
of things.
Underlying
uncertainty.
Merely
probability.
Undergirding
possibilities.
Endless.
Creating
personal
futures.
What
to do?
What's
the point?
Existence.
Personal
existence,
incalculable.
Fleeting.
Time
allotted,
negligible.
What
to do?
Sit and
wait?
Let it
pass?

Conquer
the world?

Creating
personal
future.

Make it
count.

Move
the ball
forward.

Make
a difference,
however
small.

Justify
creation.

Shadow

Shadow.

Inner.

Hiding

within.

That

which is

unknown.

Personality

unknown.

Personal.

Dig

deep

for truth.

Inner truth.

Know

thyself

less be

defined

by others.

Look

through

the veil.

See past

interference.

Societies

clutter.

Personal

shadow

unrecognized

controllable.

Easily

manipulated.

Easily

lead astray.

Know the

shadow

know

thysself.

Educate,

learn.

Fending

off outside

control,

influence.

Befriend

the shadow.

Become

one with,

challenge

the world.

Stardust

Stardust.
Vastness
of being.
Beyond
comprehension.
Limitations.
Human limitations
baked in.
Climbing
mountains.
Only
to see
higher.
Undaunted
pressing
higher still.
Only
to see
higher.
Never ending
mountains.
Mountains
to climb.
Taller still.
Forever
higher.
History
crumbling,
ground
down.
Down like
peaks
to the

sea.

Old ways

eroded.

Blown away

to infinite's

shore.

All that

was

untimely

forgotten.

To

stardust

return.

Fly

It's
time
to fly,
soar above.
Let
loose
the lies.
Confront
the spinners,
polluters.
Mind
pollution.
Pumping
nonstop
manipulation.
Beware.
Beware
unseen
powers
behind the
curtain.
Pulling
levers.
Pushing
buttons.
Controlling
clouds.
Moving
the world.
Puppeteers
dangling
strings.
Manipulating

moves.

Critical thinking.

Stop following

the heard.

Read, study.

Be informed.

Make

the effort.

Critical

thinking.

Question,

not acquiesce.

Simply

accepting.

Mindless

screen time

filling full

of nonsense.

Grabbing

hearts,

bending

souls.

Eyes wide

open.

Less

spun

unrecognizable.

Brain washed

beyond

repair.

Dig deep

in order

to fly!

Processing

Processing.
Input.
Data,
information
consumption.
New ways
data flows.
Absorbing
content.
Mind
altering.
Faster
ever faster.
Information
overload.
Altering
behavior.
Processing
on hyperdrive.
Can't get
enough.
Technology
grabs.
Grabs
attention.
Holds firm.
Firmly
in place.
Scrambling
wires.
Drug like.
Alters
behavior.

Old ways
now
memories.
Crazy time
approaches.

Experience

Experience.
Cascading.
Building.
Transforming.
Experiences.
Tumble down.
Slam head
on,
absorbing.
Sculpting
the soul.
Enlarging.
Enriching
the being.
Takes time.
Personal
development
takes time.
Time to
create
self.
Time to
flesh out
ego.
Fine tune
the persona.
Be patient.
Patient
with the
young.
They have
no idea.
Empty

vessels
spouting.
Spouting
inexperience.
Ignorance.
They can't
know what
they don't
know.
Till
they do.
Takes time!

Never Ending

Never ending.

Time.

Space.

Endless.

Worlds

upon

worlds.

Places

as far

as there

is.

All unknown.

Disconnect.

Searching

yet

never

to be

found.

Never

to be

known.

Trapped

imprisoned

within.

Within

the

limitless.

Finite

boundaries.

Fish

in a bowl.

Limited

scope

struggling
to know
comprehend.
Trapped
within
time
and space.
Imprisoned.
Pigeon holed
for all
eternity.

Imprints

Imprints.
Indelible
imprints.
Every soul
notches a
mark,
an imprint.
Carved
in the
underlying.
Creations
palette.
Realm
of the
unseen.
All energy
leaves
residuals.
Ripples
through
uncertainty.
Through
fields of
probability,
possibilities.
Never
dissipates,
merely
alters.
Pain and
glee.
Changes
course.

Realities

pop

in and

out.

Here now

gone then.

Always was

in one

form or

another.

Never ending.

Energy is

always.

Conserved.

Existence

never dies.

Nextworld

Nextworld.
What's to
come.
Evolution
fast tracked.
Virtual.
All
virtual.
Real world
sharing.
Real world
fading.
Fading
away.
Virtual
business.
Virtual
enjoyment.
I-dealized.
Consumer
choice
idealism.
Avatar
abstract.
Interaction-s
everywhere.
Global
connections.
Unlike
any past
ever been,
ever seen.
New world.

Nextworld.

Unknowable.

Future

unknowable.

More so.

Tsunamis

of difference

over the

horizon.

Batten

down!

Segments

Segments.

Slices.

Slices

of time.

Worlds

existed.

Lives

lived.

Stories

told.

Unique.

Different

actors.

Different

stories.

All

played out.

Real.

All real.

As real

as now.

To them,

as real

as now

to us.

Segment

after

segment.

Actors

come,

actors

go.

Only the

stories
remain.
Told
again and
again.
Millennium
ago.
Millennium
from now.
Actors
act.
Stories
played
out.
Lovers
loved.
Babies
cried.
Sun
rose
and set.
All real
then fade.
Fade
away.
All important.
Then not.
Just
fade away.

Meant To Be

Meant to be.

Who!

Who

was I

meant

to be?

Is there

the one

perfect

me?

Who's

to judge?

Who's

to say?

Look

into the

mirror.

Is

that the

perfect

me?

Made

different

choices.

Would

that then

lead

to a

perfect

me?

Who

could

I be?

Who
should
I be?
In whose
eyes?
Perfect.
Is there
even
such
a thing?
Choices.
Infinite
choices.
Infinite
me?
Perfect me
anywhere
to be
found?
Or,
am I
programmed
to be
just me?

Eclectic

Eclectic.
Philosophy.
Look around.
Pick and
choose.
Avoid
imposition.
Design
personally.
Not
pathways
chosen
by others.
Stand firm.
Firm
against
imposed
philosophical
thought.
Read
absorb.
Absorb
many
sources.
Many
viewpoints.
Pick and
choose.
Design
personal
philosophical
composition.
Pendulums

swing.

Avoid

being

struck.

Time

will have

its say.

Stand back

from

insanity.

Watch

and

reflect!

War Games

War Games.

Sensing

the change.

Mind game

manipulation.

Kneading.

Shaping.

Altering

the flow.

Creating

what is.

Thought

battlefield.

Psychological

weapons

deployment.

Armies

mustered,

unknownst.

Pitting

populations.

Direct

access.

Access

to the

mind.

Raging

conflict,

installed.

Mind melding

massively,

globally.

Flowing

from
elsewhere
directing
outcomes.
Naked power.
Never ends
well!

Origin

Creative.
Sculpting.
Word
sculptures.
Word
constructs.
Solid.
Stoic.
Granite,
hard stone.
Once crafted,
forever.
Forever
In the
realm,
here and
now.
Something
from
nothing.
Pulled
from the
ether.
Concept,
thought,
words,
designed
chiseled.
Made real.
Tangible.
Floating
endlessly
in the

now.
Creative
energy,
once
arranged.
Forever
more.

Life2

Living.
The realm
of sight
and sound.
Ripples
in the
flow.
Vibrations
in the
ether.
Inhabitants
who hear
and see.
Designed to
interpret
energy.
Constructed
of energy,
Knots
of energy.
Interpreting
vibrations.
Energy.
Pulsating
energy
inhabits
the realm.
All forms.
All manner
ripples
throughout.
Creating
all.

Connected,
all connected.
Fields of
energy.
Endless
fields.
Infinite
vibrating
fields.
Connected.
Interwoven.
Vibrations.
Knots of
Life!

Rinse And Repeat

Rinse and
repeat.
In the
beginning
the programs
were written
and installed.
Programmers
dutifully
toiled away.
Spinning
infinite
potential.
Only
to be
tweaked
along
the way.
Subtle
differences
to be
sure.
Underlying
though the
programs
ran.
Ran as
written.
Generation
after
generation
humanity
repeats.

Tendencies

repeat.

Personally

types

repeat.

Watch

closely

and the

programming's

laid bare.

The Watchers

Watchers.
They watch.
From on
high.
From a
different
realm.
They watch.
Eons
pass
and they
watch.
Generation
after
generation
they come.
Watching.
Seeing.
Noting.
Each
epoch
the same.
Leaders,
despots
followers.
Human
nature
reflects
the same.
Each epoch
the same.
On the
edge.

Despotism

makes

a run.

Always

the same.

Each epoch.

Modernity.

Despotism,

advanced

technology.

Bad juju.

Illusion2

Illusion
of being.
What appears
is not.
Eyes open
it begins.
Force fed
the past.
Ancient
ideas.
Bred of
ignorance.
Cauldron
of fear.
Limited
capacity.
Capacity
to understand,
comprehend.
Product
of a
small place.
Stories
spun up.
Primitive
small
thoughts.
Trying
to make
sense.
Designed
to explain,
hold

on to.
Reality
play,
written
produced.
Choreographed.
Stage to
stand on.
Seems to
be real.
Built on
uncertainty.
Designed
in a
vacuum.
Merely
probability.
Just an
illusion.
A
fading
illusion.

Rage

Raging
concepts.
Control.
Flaming
clouds.
Crisscrossing
everywhere.
Look around
anger, mistrust
abound.
Internet
wrapping
tight.
Warping
minds.
Planting
seeds of
doubt,
suspicion.
Drawn in.
Mind connection.
Conspiracies.
False thoughts,
concepts
absorbed.
Controlling.
Competing,
waring.
Invasion
from a
different
realm.
Grabbing

territory.
Mental
state.
Herding
populations.
Pitting
one against
the other.
Focusing
humanities
worst instincts
inwards.
Just the
start.
Nefarious
actors at
the helm.
Polluting minds.
Divide and
conquer.
Cultural
control.
Global
domination.

Ghosts

Ghosts.
Sounds
of the
past.
Slipping
sideways.
Reverberating.
Ripples
in time,
ever flowing.
Billions
of souls.
Billions
of imprints.
Imprinted
ether bound.
Souls
never die.
Merely
relocate.
Exists
in a
different
realm.
Parallel
place.
Can be
heard still.
Listen!
Cosmic
ghosts.
From
places

long dead.

Universal

ghosts.

All in a

different

place.

Never

fading.

Ethereal

realms

inhabit.

Amongst

us all.

Side

by side.

Utopia

Utopia.
Circles
us all.
Constructed
in plain
sight.
Inserting
minds.
Plugging
in.
Willingly
plugging
in.
Gotcha.
At that
point
gotcha.
Globally
connected.
Global
control.
Seduced.
Gladfully
seduced.
Utopia!
No escape.
Paradise
found.
Once in
no escape.
Why escape?
Mind warping
force.

Mind sucking
control.
Easily
influenced,
seduced.
Controlling
thoughts
injected.
Original
thoughts
snuffed out.
Controllers
reign
in place.
Living
in the
cloud.
Anything's
possible.
Peaceful,
beautiful,
powerful
place.
No worries.
Free will
outlawed.
Not required.
Not needed
in Utopia.
Force fed
Utopia.

Life

Life.
Existence.
Who do
I thank?
For all
the pain
and
suffering.
Who do
I thank?
Cruelty,
Inhumanity.
Who do
I thank?
Disease,
death.
Who do
I thank?
Existence.
Glorious
sunsets.
Walks
on the
beach.
Hikes
in the
mountains.
Birds
in the
air.
Baby
smiles.
Beautiful

wife.
Soulmate,
love
of my
life.
Who
do I
thank?
Some
say they
know.
But it's
a mystery
to me.
Life.
Yet,
I do give
thanks
every day
for this
tumultuous
ride!

Faith

Faith,
beliefs
transitory.
Time and
space
dependent.
Changeable,
alter,
evolve.
What once
was, no
longer.
Fervent
ways,
ancient faiths
discarded.
Millions
followed.
Lived and
died
believing.
What will,
yet to be.
Distant
places,
distant
beliefs.
None the
same.
None
alike.
Faith fluid,
manipulated.

Inserted.
Derived
from distant
worlds.
Distant
times.
Limitless
ways to
be.
Infinite
realms.
Infinite
thoughts.
Infinite
beliefs.
Worlds
dangle
on faith.
Who's
to say
what
is real,
which
to believe?

Games

Games.

The game,

it is

a foot.

Puppet

Masters

showing

their hand.

Spinning

orb under

siege.

What

once was

disturbed,

disrupted.

Shaking,

cracking

foundations.

Different.

Minds

muddled,

confusion

reigns.

Pulsing,

manipulating

generations.

Linked.

Linked to

a new

horizon.

One generated

in a different

realm.

Unscrupulous.

Unexpected

chaos.

Chaos

on a

global

scale.

Change agents

plying the

clouds.

Coming,

evolving faster.

Faster than

counter

adjustments.

What

follows,

unfathomable.

Dogma

Dogma.
Truth.
Someone's
truth.
Dogma.
Authority
laid heavy.
Being
told what
to do.
What
to believe.
Being told
what,
how to
think.
Dogma,
power.
Control.
Control
over all.
The few,
the clueless
few
heavy handed
pressed on
the many.
Dogma,
human dogma.
Useless.
The blind
leading
the blind.

Human truth
a fluid thing.
Easily
manipulated.
Trick of
control.
Not worth
much.
Dogma,
human dogma
merely a
parlor game.
Smoke and
mirrors.
Trick of
convenience
control.
Best
to be
ignored.

Lemmings

Lemmings.
Scripted.
Vistas.
Endless.
Endless
directions,
paths.
Infinite.
Pliable
minds.
Easily
formed,
shaped,
led.
Manipulated.
Nefarious,
unseen forces
shaping
direction.
Coercing
pathways.
Sculpting
narratives.
Forcing
compliance
through
deception.
Incitement.
Brain washed.
Blinding
common
sense.
Easily led,

the fools.

Minds

filled with

lies.

Heading

for a

cliff.

Less they

get their

heads

out of the

clouds.

Creeping

Creeping.
Slow
movement.
Imperceptible.
Not noticeable.
Quietly
building,
growing.
Stalking.
Organic
development.
From within.
It came
from
within.
Molded,
shaped
by those
it'll overwhelm,
control.
Unsuspecting.
The populace
whistled
by the
graveyard.
Growing,
attaching,
controlling.
Global.
Spreading.
Inserting.
Now
ubiquitous.

Everywhere.

In the mind.

In the soul.

Heads

in the

cloud.

Captured.

All

In the

net.

Seduction,

all succumb.

Globalized.

Never

saw it

coming.

Only Now

Only now.
Moment.
Time.
Illusion.
Merely
an
illusion.
Solar orbit.
Spinning
planet.
Nothing
more.
Human
understanding.
Management
tool.
In the
moment.
Time is
what we
make it.
Time lives
on one
tiny place.
No
high level
consciousness.
No time.
Infinity.
Mathematical
construction.
Space time
where material

resides.

No actual

space.

No actual

time.

All one.

In the

moment.

No future.

No past.

Only now.

Past,

after the

moment.

Dissipates.

No longer

tangible.

Future.

Concept,

no substance.

Only now!

Only moment.

No time.

Hive Mind

Hive mind.
Seven hours
each day.
On average
people spend
seven
hours
each day
on screen
stare.
Nearly half
of awake
time
on screen
stare.
To what
end?
More anxiety.
More hostility.
More easily
coerced,
controlled.
Fifty
years ago.
People
spent zero
hours
on screen
stare.
To what
end?
Less anxiety.
Less hostility.

Less easily
coerced,
controlled.

Fifty
years
from now
people
will spend
all their
time on
screen
stare.

To what
end?
Complete
lose of
individuality.

Ultimate
control.
Uniformity
of thought.
Hive mind.

Antidote

Antidote.

Technology
overwhelming.

Quicksand.

Sucking in,
taking down.

Mind pollution.

Manipulation.

Warping
reality.

Losing
perspective.

Siren's
seduction.

Antidote.

Environmental
antidote.

Mother Natures
antidote.

Get away.

Back to
nature.

Balm
for the
soul.

Forget
the tech.

Leave behind.

Walks in
the woods,
by a lake,
by the
ocean.

Fill the
senses
with
sounds
of nature.

Listen to
the gentle
breeze
in the
trees.

Allow the
ocean sounds
and smells
to caress the
senses.

Watch the
soaring birds,
passing clouds.

Enjoy
seasons
changing colors.

Wonders
of a gentle
snow.

Allow it
all
to flow.

Flow
through
the eyes,
the ears
the nostrils.

Allow the
senses
to take
it all in.

Wafting
through
the mind.
Flushing
out the
unsettling
mayhem
of the
connected.
Antidote.
Let Gaia
show the
way.

Empty2

Empty
streets.
Empty
stores.
Empty
everything.
All things
delivered.
No need
to go out.
Paid to
stay home.
Seduced.
Immersion.
Immersed
in the
virtual.
Absorbed
In the
machine.
Designed.
Utopia,
no reason
to leave.
Anything
possible.
Everything
available.
Controlled,
seduced.
Reality
left behind.
Left

to the
nefarious.
Back away.
Away
from the
machines
before it's
too late.

Metamorphosis

Metamorphosis.

Shape

shifting.

Accelerating

change.

Civilization

altering.

Where to

now?

Never seen

before.

Such

change

never seen

before.

Revolution.

Mind

bending.

Revolutionary

change.

Technology.

Biotechnology,

Nanotechnology,

Information

technology.

In parallel.

Warp seed

change.

Shaking

foundations.

Moulding

humanity.

Manipulating

society,
civilization.
What was,
will never
be again.
Increasingly
so.
Too fast!
Unable to
react,
influence
course.
Too late?
Careful.
Can easily
fly off
the rails.

Time Wave

Time wave.

On the
edge.

Living
on the
edge.

The edge
of time.

Nexus
between
history and
potential.

In the
moment.

Manufacturing
history.

Creating
memories.

Surfing
into
nothingness.

Oblivion.

Yesterday
is history.

Memories.

Tomorrow,
just a
concept.

Living
on the
edge.

Creating
the past.

Each moment
creating the
past.

Knitting
history.

Manufactured
out of
nothingness.

Surfing
into
mere
potential.

Gnarly Little Things

Gnarly
little things.
Narratives.
Thoughts.
Virus like.
Infecting
its host.
Taking
root.
Burrowing
in.
Taking
control.
Mind and
soul.
Infection
growing,
spreading.
like wildfire.
Mind to
mind it
spreads.
Technology
enhanced.
Instantly
on a
global bases.
Injection.
Mainlined
directly.
Controlling,
programming.
People

do not
rule the
world.
Their
programming
does.
Beware the
programmers.

Monkeys

Monkeys in
clothes.
Self impressed.
Civilization
created.
Structures
in place.
Scaffolding
to swing
from.
Hold
on to.
Fading
civilization
as was,
now fading.
Religion.
Governance.
Industrialization.
Old
scaffolding
crumbling.
Turning
to dust.
Inflection
point.
New ways
to grasp.
New ways
to think.
New structure.
Technology.
Virtual worlds,

monkeys in
machines.
Transition.
To where?
New worlds.
Virtual worlds.
New thinking.
Machine
thinking.
Monkeys
in an
A.I. world.
Enlightenment.
Who's
enlightenment?
What
will prevail?
Peaceful
coexistence?
Way
of the
Dodo?
Next step
intelligence.
Infinite
expansion.
No place,
no room
for monkeys
in clothes.

Time3

Time
Flying by.
Enveloped.
Enveloped
in its
content.
Like a
wind
blowing.
Textured
medium.
Content.
Time,
full of
content.
Observers
on a train
speeding
along.
A trip
once begun
plays itself
out.
Twist and
turns.
Active
participation.
River of
time.
Buffeted,
pummeled
along
the way.

Flotsam
and
jetsam
bobbing
and spinning
in its rapid.
Finally
exhausted
dumped
in disarray.

Bronze Age

Bronze Age.
They,
were once
here.
Where
we are
now.
Saw the
same moon.
Saw the
same stars.
How much
have we
changed?
How little
have we
changed?
Four thousand
years ago.
She lived
four thousand
years ago.
Basic
human needs.
The same.
The lady
had style.
She wanted
to be pretty.
She wanted
to be
loved.
Difficult

life.

Survival.

Arduous

existence.

Survive.

Lived to

thirty if

lucky.

Blink

of an

eye.

Sirens

Sirens.
Seductive.
Altering
senses.
Temping
to the
core.
Changing.
Reality
changing,
evolving.
Global
tech
culture
grasping
minds.
Grasping
necks.
Altering
perceptions.
Swirling
battle lines
drawn.
Pulsing
seduction,
control,
piercing
the soul.
Free will.
Free will
fading.
Conforming.
Force fed

narratives.

Constant

seductive

stories.

Piercing

the heart.

Corrupting

the mind.

Battlefield

soul.

Addictive

Sirens call.

Addictions

to the

flow.

Nonstop

flow of

poisoned

narratives.

Information.

The Sirens

songs

pumping

poison

destructive

fictive

information.

Puppet masters.

Global

puppet masters.

Be alert.

Hold your

ground.

Refuse

to be

spun.

Spun
by the
Sirens
song
of the
damned.

Eureka

Eureka.
Flash of
light.
Spark of
inspiration.
Interesting
thought.
Strange.
How?
What made
it appear?
Where do
thoughts,
ideas
originate?
Materialize.
Just
pop in.
Reality,
populated
by thoughts,
eureka
moments.
Look around
all things
man made,
originated
from thought.
Manufactured
from ideas.
Mind/receiver,
dialed in.
Dialed into

fields
of energy,
information.

From there
to here
information
flows.

All possibilities,
potential,
reside in
ethereal
realms.

Information.

Energy.

Creations

infinite

knowledge

contained.

Mind

connection

taps this

realm like

nets to

a fish.

Eureka!

Dawn Till Dusk

Dawn till
dusk.
Eyes open,
it begins.
Winding
things up.
Kick start
the engine.
Scurrying
around.
Getting things
done.
Wondering,
trying to
make sense.
Sorting
it out.
Wondering,
how?
Wondering,
why?
Rushing
around.
Making things
happen.
Following
the script,
the rules.
Jungle,
societal,
no
time to
lose.

No
time to
waste.
Pounding
the
treadmill.
Pounding!
Spinning
the wheel.
Get things
done.
Contemplation,
little time.
Scurrying
around,
making
it happen.
Winding down.
Deep breath.
Dusk
approaches.
Just
over the
hill.
Looking back,
spark of
thought.
Curious.
What was
the point?
No answer.
Doesn't matter.
Get in the
wheel.
Scurrying
around

getting things
done.
Then sleep.
Eternity's
dusk.

Deities

Deities.

Attempts

to understand,

make

sense.

Sense of

things,

existence.

What

can't be

understood.

Attributed.

Deities define.

Deities control.

Deities explain.

Constructs of

limitations.

Deities,

serving

a purpose.

Failure

to know,

comprehend.

Big place

the infinite.

Beyond

capability.

Impossible

to grasp.

Deities

bring order,

light

to the

darkness.
Scaffolding
to hold,
build upon.
Stabilizers.
Easing
fears,
concerns.
Deities,
human
designed.
Created
to
ease the
pain of
existence.

Sight

Sight.
Visual.
Shell.
What's
on the
outside.
What's
visible,
reflecting
light.
Judgement,
based
on the
visible.
Worth,
based
on the
visible.
Survival,
based on
the visible
world.
Missing
the point.
Shallow
thought.
Reflecting
on visible
cues.
Evolved
to function
in the
visible

world.
Survival.
Visual
acuity
required.
Finely
tuned,
needed
to survive.
Inside.
What's
not visible.
Less evolved.
Less able
to pierce
the visible.
See inside
to where
the soul
resides.
Understanding,
less evolved.
Acuity,
less evolved.
Looking
through the
visible,
past the
shell.
Less evolved.
Primitive.
Based on
survival,
animal
instincts.
Seeing

the inside.

Divining

the soul,

a universe

unto itself.

Humanities

greatest

challenge.

Key to

ultimate

survival!

Mindfulness

Mindfulness.

Stare.

Eye to

eye.

Information

flows.

Mind

communication.

Conduit

one

to the

other.

Flowing

information.

Flowing

through

creations

ether.

Gray matter

communicate.

One mind.

Past

to the

future.

Eye to

eye.

Trapped

within.

Eye to

eye.

Ear to

ear.

Mouth

to mouth.
Freedom
from
entrapment.
Only ways
out.
Mind
to
mind
melding.
Transcending
time and
space.
Ethereal
conduits.
Minds in
conjunction
as one.
Past
to the
future.
Creations
mindfulness.
Everything
else,
locomotion.

Beyond The Veil

Beyond
the veil.
Beyond.
Countless
shimmering
veils reside.
Reality.
Each
a reality
unto
itself.
Each an
infinity.
Infinite
veils
to ponder.
Infinite
infinities.
Each unique.
Each a
universe.
Infinity,
where
realities
dwell.
Universe
after
universe.
Each a
shimmering
veil of
creation.
Each

reflections
of the
creator.

Layered
one
to the
next.

Time
and space
carries no
weight.

Has no
meaning.

Insignificant
constructs.

Constructed
by the
clueless.

Instantly

Instantly.

All at

once.

Collective.

Variations.

Billions

of nodes.

Billions

of lessons

accumulating.

Funneling

back.

Back

to the

one.

The one

tasked

with the

realm.

Billions

of data

points.

Shunting

data back.

Back for

the one.

Data banks

of input

accumulating.

Individuals

each sending

input.

Input

for the
machine.
Infinite
realms
of input.
Input,
data
concentration.
Insatiable.
Need.
Insatiable
need.
Levels above
inhaling
information.
Simulations
used.
Used to
accumulate.
Gods
creation.
Scope
beyond.
Beyond
comprehension.

Empyrean

Empyrean.

Born.

Budding.

Cleaving

from origin.

Separate,

unique.

Seemingly

apart.

Apart

from the

source.

Arrived

in a

strange

land.

Island

in the

void.

What

to make?

What's

the point?

Stopped

along the

way.

Many

stops

on the

path.

Tapping

universal

energy.

Way stations.
Each stop
unique.
Much
to learn.
Drawing
from the
source.
Empyrean
the goal.
Shimmering
veils of
information
passing
through.
Utilization.
Infinite
lessons.
Challenges
to be met.
Enlightenment.
Universal
knowledge.
Learning.
Bungee
bounce back.
Back to
the source.
Never ending
journey.
Next stop,
next challenge
one after
the next.
Enlightenment.
Empyrean.

Attainment.

Despotism

Despotism.

Power.

Power

to control.

Tell others

what

to do.

Believe.

How

to behave.

Imposition

of will,

control,

power.

Step

out of

line.

Do not

dare.

Independent

thought.

Do not

dare.

Follow

their lead.

No choice.

Despots

human

in design.

Once

in place

difficult

to dislodge.

Worlds at
war.
Outcome
unsure.
Historic
despots.
Future
despots.
Tech
despots.
All
the same.
Human
In design.
Don't be
fooled.
Snake
charmers all.
Vigilance.

Lotus

Lotus.
Unfolding
flower.
Unfolding
realms.
Each different,
unfolding
differently.
Different
hues.
Hues of
existence.
Infinite
unfolding's.
Floating
on the
endless.
Deeply
rooted.
Rooted
In the
quantum
past.
Unfolding
in the
evermore.
Every
choice
different hue,
different
lotus.
Infinite
sea.

Unfolding

lotus.

Never

ending,

eternal

lotus!

Avatar

Avatar.
Receptacle.
Holder
of
essence.
Soul!
Holder
of being.
Being
originating
elsewhere.
Human body
a mere
receptacle,
avatar.
Receiver,
absorbing
essence.
Being,
originating
from a
different
realm.
A different
place.
Infinite
existence
tedious.
Shifting
avatar to
avatar.
Birth
death

either
side of
visitation.
From
experiences
infinite.
Iterations
infinite.
Immortality.
No connection
one from
the other.
Infinite
existence
one
avatar
at a
time.
One
to the
next.
Keeping
things fresh
and new.
No connection
between.
Enjoy the
ride.

Peaceful

Peaceful.
Tune
out.
Turn
off.
Walk away.
Visit
serenity.
Walk
the
woods.
Kayak
the pond.
Enjoy
the ocean.
Leave
technology
behind.
Sounds
of silence.
Cleansing
the mind,
easing
the soul.
Scraping
off the
crud.
Cleaning
soiled
fragments
from
the being.
Calming the

din.
Smoothing
the frayed
edges of
this place.
This time.
Teasing
sanity back.
Back from
the abyss.
Back
to a
calmer
state.
Keep from
losing
stable
ground.
Shake out
the toxic.
Follow
the light,
the sounds.
Quiet
scenes.
Offset the
crazies.
Find
peaceful
places
to rest.

Invasion2

Invasion.
Slow motion
invasion.
Unseen.
Unnoticed.
Absorbing.
Congealing.
Shifting
focus.
Planting
thoughts.
Independents.
Interdependence.
Loss of
uniqueness.
Folding
minds.
One into
another.
Original
thinking
muted.
Moving,
controlling
populations.
Nefarious
actors.
Bending to
another will.
Invasion
of the
mind.
Pliant

populations.

Well on

its way.

Invasion,

uncontested.

Unhinged

Unhinged.
Humanity
has become
unhinged.
Nonstop
input.
Deluged
with
nonstop
input.
From all
directions.
Pushing
buttons.
Pulling
strings.
Mixing
the mind.
Manipulation.
Confusion
reigns.
What's real?
What to
believe?
Spinning
the mind
into a
frenzy.
Foundations
wobbling,
cracking,
slipping
away.

Nothing to
hold
on to.
Nothing to
believe.
Belief systems
shattered.
Attachment.
Global
attachment.
Molding
minds.
Uniformity,
ultimate goal.
Free will,
a thing
of the
past.

Philosophy

Philosophy.
Contemplation.
Why?
Why
anything?
Why
anything
at all?
Existence,
what's the
point?
Grappling for
understanding.
Avenues of
approach.
Delving for
answers.
Answers!
Infinite.
The finite
wrestling
with the
infinite.
Philosophy
a fools
errand.
Primate
contemplation.
How far
can it
reach?
With infinite
understanding

to be
had.
How much
can be
known?
Working with
what's
provided.
Intellectually
governed.
Limited
in scope.
Philosophy.
Thinking,
searching.
Working
with what's
supplied.
Shackled by
reality.
Dancing
in a
small hall.
Passionately
dancing,
exploring
nonetheless.
Philosophy,
why not?

Continuum2

Continuum.

Flow.

Flow of
knowledge.

Small
flowing

to more,
larger.

Development
of mind.

Conduit
to creation.

Conduit
to the
different.

Different
realms.

Creation,
where
knowledge
lives.

Monolith,
waiting for
discovery.

Different
worlds.

Different
existences.

Infinite.

Waiting for
discovery.

Discovery of
enlightenment.

Anticipation.

Waiting.

Waiting

for capable

minds.

Minds,

evolved minds.

Philosophical

logical minds.

Focused.

Minds free.

Free

of the

primitive.

Focused

minds.

Still waiting.

Yet to

arrive.

None

on the

horizon.

Fields

Fields.

Information,

fields of

energy.

Programmed.

Look around.

All

programmed.

Zeros

and ones.

Bits

and bytes.

Information.

Fields of

energy,

information.

All information.

Arrangements.

Mathematical

arrangements.

Bits and

bytes.

Aligned,

organized.

Creating

all seen

and

unseen.

All part

of realities

fabric.

Forest

for the

trees.

Impossible

to discern.

Hopelessly

entwined,

immeshed.

Existing

field of

energy.

All

encompassing.

No escape.

Hopelessly

Integrated.

Passing

through.

Ultimately

to be

reabsorbed.

Fate of

all!

Hostage

Hostage.
Intelligence
held hostage.
Buffeted.
Buffeted
at every
turn.
Biology
grabs
by the
throat.
Submission.
Demanding
primordial
allegiance.
Allegiance
to programming.
How designed.
Where
laws
of the
jungle run
roughshod.
Roughshod
over logic,
wisdom,
conscience.
Defaulting
to baser
instincts.
Genetics,
holding
court.

Calling
the shots.

Logic,
wisdom,
conscience,
battling
with the
past.

Battling
with its
core.

Blank Slate

Blank slate.
When born,
born
as a
blank slate.
No preconceptions.
No ideas.
No ideas
on anything.
No political
leanings.
No religious
beliefs.
No ethnic
identity.
At birth
the mind's
open for
business.
Then
it begins.
The
download.
Where
and when
born
determines
the download.
Determines
the material.
Leanings,
belief systems,
attitudes,

prejudices,
understandings
plowed in.
Layering in
personal
reality.
Laying the
foundation.
The foundation
then reflects
back to the
world.
Reflecting
back the
full scope
of human
limitations.

Lies2

Lies.
What
can be
believed?
Lies.
The world
is full of
lies.
Agenda
driven
lies.
Followers.
Hanging
on every
word,
every
lie.
By nature
followers.
Wearing
the fashion
du jour.
Fashion
they were
told to
wear.
No meat
on Friday.
Stand,
kneel,
pray,
for eternal
salvation.

Politicians,
blind
allegiance.
Followers.
Marching
behind
banners.
Not questioning
why.
Not looking
under the
hood
to see
why?
Simply following.
Following
banners of
lies.
Manipulated.
Easley
manipulated.
Being lead
to the
stockyards,
by those
of lesser
character.
Eyes
wide open
to the
nature
of things!

Days

Days.

One after
the other.

Each
a cell

in a
long
running
movie.

A living
movie.

Preordained,
predetermined
drama.

Each day
a cell

In a roll,
spinning
roll.

Canned.

Already
in the
can.

A movie
already
made.

Playing
out
one day
to the
next.

History,
now,
tomorrow.

Written,
produced,
actors in
place.
Living
their roles.
Movie
plays on.
Already
in the
can.
Infinite
movies
in the
can.
Everything
as written.

Mathematics

Mathematics.

Language

of the

gods.

Bits and

bytes.

Numbers

et al.

Functions.

Function

of reality.

Unseen

concepts.

Foundation

of emptiness.

Substrate

of existence.

Meaningless.

Means nothing

unless

interpreted.

Interpreted

mathematically.

Intangible.

Just concepts.

Foundation

of existence

merely a

concept.

Just a

probability.

Base

level reality

built
on a
concept.
Interpreted
concept.
Interpreted
how?

Outside The Lines

Outside
the lines,
where some
choose
to be.
Not conforming.
Not being
where it's
expected.
Expected
to be.
Expected
by whom?
Expected
by conformist.
Whose
opinions
are valid?
Whose
are not?
Whose
the judge
in such
things?
Nonconformity,
a path
less traveled.
Writing
in the
margins.
Viewing
things
from a

slightly
different
angle.
Observation.
Observation
from a
different
angle
offers
different
views.
Different
outlooks.
Different
solutions.
Conforming
to other
views,
other
conceptions.
Herd
mentality.
Going
with the
flow.
Nonconformity,
a wonderful
solution
to the
mundane.
Some choose
to swim
upstream!

Future

Future.
Look
around.
What's seen?
Heads bent.
Man made.
The new
god.
Faces
in screens.
Mind
absorbing,
transporting
elsewhere.
Surroundings
melting
away.
In a
different
place.
In a
different
state.
Different
state of
mind.
Structures
straining.
Foundations
cracking,
less stable.
Losing
focus.

Focus on
reality.
Old ways
dying.
New ways
unknown.
Terrain
untrodden.
Path forward
hazy, unsure.
Runaway
technology
spinning
uncertainty.
Spinning
into the
unknown.

Oblivious

Oblivious.

Passing

through.

Experiencing

what the

senses

allow.

Fish

in a

pond.

Limited

scope.

Limited

capabilities.

As it's

always

been.

Awakening.

The great

awakening

is nigh.

Vistas

unknown,

opening.

Dimensions

materializing.

New

perspectives .

New

landscapes

to be

explored,

traveled,

experienced.

Next phase

beyond

human.

Post human,

Techno Sapiens.

Worlds

unimaginable,

just

over the

horizon.

Augmentation

Augmentation.

So it

begins.

Next step.

Human

evolution.

New

senses.

Artificial

senses.

Gleening

new things.

Shifting

perception.

Adjusted

wiring.

Reprogrammed.

Seeing

in a

different

light.

Tighten

control.

Thought

shifting.

Mind bending.

Isolating

one from

the other.

World of

connections,

disconnected.

Separate,

apart,
connected.
Human
connection
lost.
Cyberspace.
All in
cyberspace.
Global touch
in a
different way,
different
realm.
Breakdown
of existing
norms.
Techno Sapiens.
Past forgotten.
Future a
blur.
Nothing
remains.
Nothing
remains
as it was!

Jungle2

Jungle.
Where the
animals are.
All within.
Within the
jungle.
Everything
known from
the jungle.
Lessons
learned,
laws written
jungle
derived.
Savage place.
Clawing,
fighting,
surviving.
All knowledge.
Jungle
knowledge.
Inhabitants.
Jungle
inhabitants.
Created,
chiseled,
morphed
jungle designed.
Custom made.
Instincts,
genetics,
hormones
jungle

alchemy.

All that's

known.

Dealing with

as created.

Jungle rules,

law of the

jungle.

This is

who

we are.

Narrative2

Narrative.

Warring

narratives.

Digital

battlefield.

Focused

on the

fields

of grey.

Folds

of the

brain

the

battle

is waged.

Propaganda.

Lies,

half truths

spinning

left,

spinning

right.

Spinning

wildly.

Weapons

of choice.

Spinning

wildly

within.

Penetrating

the mind

focusing

the soul.

Zombies
focused.
Garbage in.
Garbage out.
Armies
built,
supplied
programmed.
Digital
forces
on the
march.
Buttons
pushed
by the
few.
Program
warping,
controlling
millions.
Look away.
Look away.
Before it's
too late.

Wisdom

Wisdom.

What price?

What price

must be

paid?

Paid

for the

attainment

of wisdom.

Mistakes.

How many?

How many

must be

made for

wisdom

to arrive?

Pain.

How much?

How must

pain must

be endured?

Endured for

wisdom.

"Thinker"

carved in

stone.

How many

cuts,

needed?

Sculptor's

hammer

and chisel

pounding

away.

How many

years

must be

suffered

through

before

wisdom

arrives?

Wisdom,

true wisdom

the culmination

of the

torturous

road.

An

arduous

journey.

What price

needs to

be paid?

Enigma

Mind,
rises
above.
Above
the material,
floats within
the ethereal.
Where
enigma
resides.
Mind
wafts
through
a different
realm.
Connection
between
both.
Conduit
one
to the
other.
Mind,
scanning
energy
of the
ether.
Brain/receiver
absorbs,
converts
in the
brain.
Eureka!

Ideas,
thoughts,
concepts
arise.
Civilizations
built.
All that
is, or
could be
exists
in the
ethereal
realm.
Brain/mind
design
tapping in,
converting,
shaped
in the
material.
Material
realm.
Brain/mind
functions
In both,
as one.
Downloading
information
one to
the other.
The way
of things.

Perception2

Perception
of things.
What's seen.
What's heard.
Sense of
surrounding.
Brain/mind
interpretation.
What's
perceived
as real.
What the
mind can
process.
Capabilities.
Limited
capabilities.
Brain power
limited.
Processing
power finite.
Sense
of reality
incomplete.
Cognition
based
on the
incomplete,
minuscule.
Missed.
More than
meets the
eye.

Unseen.
Unknown.
Surmising
with narrow
knowledge.
Looking
out.
Out
from the
terrarium.
Looking
out at the
infinite.
Perspective.
Pebble
in the
void.
All
that's known
derived
on a
pebble.
Pebble
in the
limitless
void.

Transition2

Transition.
One
way
to the
next.
Catalyst.
Fermenting
difference.
Changing
what once
was.
Morphing,
the next
step.
Next
iteration.
Civilization
as structured
derezzing.
Technology
catalyzing.
Humanity
adjusting,
searching.
Equilibrium.
Searching
for a new
level.
Turmoil.
Turbulence.
Crumbling
foundation.
Emerging.

New form.
New thinking
Foreign.
Completely
foreign
ways of
thought.
Mind games.
Flushing
the old.
Inserting
the new.
Altered
programming.
Changing
the system
mentally.
Technology
altering
perceptions.
Technology
writ large
swamping,
overwhelming.
What was,
no more!
Technological
tsunamis
circling
engulfing
reality.
The second
great flood.

Tweeners

Tweeners.

Current

state

of things.

Still ruled

by baser

instincts.

Genetically

coded

instincts.

Animal buried

deep inside.

Survival

of the

fittest.

Intelligence.

Budding

intelligence.

Moving through

past the beast.

Toward reason

away from

animal.

Animal

passion.

Stuck

between.

Monkey

in the

middle.

Tweeners.

Dealing with

the animal

moving
toward the
thoughtful.
Tough passage.
Pushing,
pulling.
Moving
toward with
fits and starts.
Tough passage.
Much rides
on the
outcome.

Inevitable2

Modern
human.
Two hundred
thousand
years
in the
making.
Personal
existence.
What
are the
odds?
Ten thousand
generations
of
Homo Sapiens.
Personal existence
required
ten thousand
consecutive
ancestor
connections.
Ten thousand
ancestors
needed to
procreate
with who
they did,
when they
did
for personal
existence.
Each coupling

generated
five hundred
million
pieces of
genetic material.
Each
representing
different outcomes.
For personal
existence
each
coupling
required the
correct
item out
of
five hundred
million
hitting the
target
ten thousand
times
consecutively.
What then
are the
odds
of personal
existence?
Incalculable.
However,
with infinite
parallel
realities,
each following
different
paths,

personal
existence
would be
inevitable.

Programmers Brew

Programmers Brew.

Coded.

Programmed

in

from the

start.

All

data

entered.

Button pushed.

All there.

All included.

Spun,

exploded

into action.

Existence.

One

reaction

to the

next.

One step

to the next.

Data sets

installed.

Complexity

built.

Complexity

begets

complexity!

All

programmed,

coded.

In the

beginning.

Set in

motion.

Evolution.

Gas

to solid

to life.

All coded.

Infinite

complexity.

No end.

Everywhere.

Frequency

Field.

Frequency.

Vibrations.

Field of

possibilities.

Potentiality.

Living

within,

surrounded

by.

Powerful

energy

everywhere.

Creations

energy

everywhere.

More than

meets the

eye.

Awareness.

Open.

Absorbing.

Reality

creating.

Everything

possible.

Probable.

Positivity.

Negativity.

Feed back

loop.

Reap what's

sowed.

Power
of creation,
vibrations,
frequencies,
passing
through
around.
Absorbing.
Reality
creating!

Flowing2

Flowing.
Waves
of energy,
information.
Flowing
through.
Flowing,
mixing
ethers
brew.
Mixing
streams.
Streams
of information
dimensionally
unbounded,
commingling.
Knots.
Tight knots
of creations
energy
information
formed.
Coalesce.
Creations
information
focused
within.
Knots
of creation,
information
coded.
Evolving,

expanding.

Tendrils,

connection

to all.

Feed back,

loop.

Information.

Energy.

All

is one.

Imagine.

Relate to

the flowing.

Flowing

through.

One,

with

all!

All

from the

same.

Wheel

Wheel.
Spinning
wheel.
Gyrations
through.
Through
the ether
fly.
Creating
along
the way.
Churning
ethereal
mist.
Fabricating
realities.
Spinning
up
substance.
Walking
on solid
ground.
Infinite
wheels
spinning.
Infinite
realities
spun.
Magical
wheels
spinning.
Whirling
through

magical
eternal mist.
What's
the point?
Only the
gods
understand.

You

You.
What
are you
you?
Born
as you
are.
Personality,
talents
baked in.
At conception
baked in.
Mixing
genetics.
Ingredients
prearranged,
listed,
blended.
Toss
of the
dice.
Wielding
outcomes.
Mixing
traits.
How will
you
perform?
Have you
a choice?
Character
built in?
Wiring,

laid out.

Everything

predetermined?

What are

you?

What choice

is really

yours?

Time2

Time.
Indifferent.
Irrelevant.
Cares not.
Uninvolved
concept.
Spinning
illusion.
Relationship.
Between
beginnings
and endings.
Time lives.
In between
concept.
Tendrils,
wisps of
thought.
Comprehension
slippery
difficult
to grasp.
Not tangible.
Not real.
Imaginary.
Beyond.
Beyond
understanding.
Foam,
quantum
time.
Imaginary.
Way of

thought.
Imaginary.
Mental
concept
conjured,
nothing
more!

Metaverse

Metaverse.

Where

ways as

now known

disappear.

Crumble.

Gone.

One

generation

next.

Virtual

worlds.

Virtual

pleasures.

Total

emersion.

Functional

interactions

globally.

Borders

evaporate.

No screen

in the

face.

Living

behind.

Behind

the screen.

Mind meld.

Psychologically

attached.

Addictive.

Addicted.

Everything,
anything
possible.
Available.
Infinite
virtual
worlds.
Infinite
places to
explore.
Inhabit.
Civilization
as constituted
ceases to
exist.
In a
flash
sucked in,
never
to be
again.
Metaverse.
Truly,
literally
the brave
new world.

Bright Sunny Day

Bright
sunny day.
There's a
time,
in each
persons life,
when
the facade
falls away!
Early on,
possibilities
seem endless.
Everything
is new.
Exciting.
Youth
has it
all
figured
out.
How things
will go.
How things
must be.
Each mind
spins up
its narrative.
Naïveté.
Know
it all.
Shapeless
form.
Empty

vessel.
Then,
it begins.
Life's
maelstroms
dig in.
Cockiness
of youth
battered.
Reality
of things
sets in.
In the
end
reshaped,
retooled.
Chiseled.
Tough
passage
it is.

Power2

Power.
Crack
the door
open,
they'll
kick it
right in!
Power,
control,
subtlety
of approach.
Come in
from below.
Infiltrate
unseen.
Injection,
directly in.
Unaware
they must
be less
plans go
awry.
Vicious
little creatures
scurrying
in the
dark.
Crimsoned
teeth.
Survive or
succumb.
Rules
of the

realm.

Power hungry

harpies.

Approaching

with stealth.

Take them

unaware.

Dispatching

silently,

victory

at hand.

Such is

the way

of things.

Knitting

Knitting.
Creating.
Creating
reality.
Proactively
creating
reality.
Each
choice
redirects,
changes
course.
Which
changes
reality.
Churning
the ether.
Probability
the twine.
Global
choosing
knits
the future.
Creating
the world
lived in.
Functional
force for
change.
Consciousness,
kitting the
future.
Weaving

reality.

Enlightenment

Enlightenment.

Emergence
from darkness
to light.

Continuous
emergence.

Never
finished.

Enlightenment.

Always more.

Knowledge
cone

expanding.

Continuously
expanding.

Continuously
brightening.

Enlightenment
glows brighter.

Always
brighter.

Knowledge,
infinite
potential.

Thinking,
attitudes
evolving.

Exponentially
expanding.

Primitive
thought
left in
the dark.

Fades from
existence.
Gone!
Coming
out of
intellectual
dimness.
into
intellectual
exponential
growth.
Explosion
of potential
just
over the
horizon.

Paradox

Where
are they?
The question
asked is.
The Fermi
Paradox.
Where are
they?
Where are
the others?
From other
stars.
Are we
alone?
Naive,
stupid
question!
Look around.
Animals on
this rock.
Slaughtering
millions.
Millions
of us.
Wars, murders
by the score.
Blood letting
on a horrific
scale.
Murdering
each other
as easily
as falling

off a log.
Human nature.
We can't
even see it.
It's normalized.
It's what
animals do.
Where are
they?
You've got
to be
kidding.
Why the
hell
would they
want to
deal with
us?
If we
slaughter
our own
with such
ease.....

Archaic2

Archaic
beliefs.
What we
believe.
Why we
believe?
We believe
what
we are
told,
taught.
Archaic
thinking
help up
as gospel.
Ancient,
primitive
ideas
held high
as truth.
Still believed.
Ancient ways
revered
to this
day.
Rules of
primitive
thought.
Today,
held
hostage
by the
past.

Time
has come.
New ways
ahead.
New thinking
to emerge.
Shaking
off dust
laid
down
In the
past.
Renaissance!
Renaissance
of thought.
Emergence.
New ideas
will reign.

Consciousness2

Consciousness

Global

consciousness.

Billions

of minds

collecting,

coalescing,

melding

as one.

Writhing

consciousness,

comings

and

goings

shape

shifting.

Along

the way,

new

concepts

born then

spread.

Collaboration

on a

global scale.

Growing.

Exponentially

growing,

intermixing

accelerating.

Brain like

synapses

form, ideas

exchanged

built on

fleshed out.

Critical mass

spawns

Intelligence

explosion.

Super

intelligence.

Global mind!

Melding

Melding.
It's begun.
Psychological
dependency.
Addictive.
Drug like.
In your
face.
Can't
let go.
In your
brain.
Embedded.
No escape.
Soon
embedded
deep within.
Cyborgs
on the
way.
Old ways
crumble,
turning
to dust.
Telepathy.
Wireless.
Mind to
mind.
Virtual
habitation.
Paradigm
shift.
New

truths
replace
old
superstitions.
Batten
down the
hatches.
Soon,
one hell
of a
ride!

Hypnotics

Hypnotic.
Captured
audience.
Hours
each day.
Penetrating.
Pumping
information
deep.
Deep into
the soul.
Hypnotic
manifestation.
Shaping
the populace.
Loyal zombies.
Outraged
zombies.
Garbage in.
Garbage out.
Humanity
tethered.
Tethered
to the
puppet masters
on the
other side.
Reaching
through,
straight into
the mind.
Grabbing
control.

Never before
such power.
On a global
scale.
Down
through the
ages.
History
replete
with tyrants
lusting for
control.
Tyranny
today,
in full
tech
display.

Crushed

Crushed.
Change.
Everything
that was
will be
no more.
Accelerating
change.
Faster
than
before.
Attitudes.
Traditions.
Beliefs.
Unrecognizable.
The future.
Fast
approaching
blur.
Lifetime
lived,
traditions
Intact.
Breaking
apart.
New ways.
New thoughts.
Tsunamis of
difference.
Unrecognizable.
Pages flipping
faster.
Faster

all the
time.
Faster
than before.
Those
sweeping
away today.
Will be
swept away
tomorrow.
Attitudes.
Arrogance
of the
new
to be
crushed
by the
newer.
So it goes.

Evaporation

Evaporation.

The
future
evaporates
with every
choice.

Those,
who would
be known,
will not.

Others will.

Children
that would've
been born,
will not.

Others will.

Places that
would have
been.

Unseen.

Future
an amorphous
place.

Infinitely
variable.

Potential.

All possibilities
exist.

Swimming
through.

Through
infinite
choices.

Infinite
futures.
Future
you's
ghost like.
Depending
on choices
which will
emerge.
Morphing
along
the way.
Outcomes.
Infinite
outcomes.
Choices made.

Menticide

Menticide.

Global descent.

Puppet masters.

1984.

Chaos

Bewilderment.

Fear.

Tools

of the

masters.

The few

controlling

the many.

Power.

At all

costs,

power.

Disagreement

not

allowed.

Freedom

of speech.

Unacceptable.

Total

emersion.

Mind control,

24/7

media

technology

subversion.

Mind control.

Warping.

Mind warping.

Reshaping.

Altering

thought.

Perspectives.

Zombies.

Creating

enemies.

Enemies

of the

State.

Us versus

them!

Beware

1984.

War

War.
Technological
war on
humanity
has begun.
Battle lines
drawn.
Been
infiltrating
for years.
Imperceptible
at first.
Subtle
in its
approach.
Entwining
itself amongst
its makers.
Used
for the
common
good.
Then, at
some point,
it happened.
Influencing
changing
perspectives.
Moving
creators
to a
different
view.

Using
for its
own reasons.
Different
reasons.
Melding with
controlling
thought.
Enslaving.
Creators
oblivious
of the tactic.
Then it was
too late!

Aspirants

Aspirants.
Baseline.
Animals.
Animals
at heart.
Mammals
in fact.
No
different.
Same as
any other.
Civilization
designed
around the
animal.
Made in
animals
nature.
Image.
Basic,
raw
behavior.
Intelligence
sophistication.
Grappling
with baser
instincts.
Animal
instincts.
War.
Internal war.
Pulling away.
Away from

the animal.

Aspirants.

Dystopia Utopia

Dystopia utopia.

Which will

it be?

Stakes

are high.

Humanity

on the

brink.

World

spinning

faster.

Faster

every day.

Wound

tighter.

Every day,

wound tighter.

Tentacles

of technology

wrapped

around the

soul.

Head bent

to the new

god hand

made.

Worshiping

at the alter

of silicon.

Mind altering

control.

Weaving

through

humanities
mind folds.
Tech worm
burrowing
deep.
Forcing
the issue.
Eyes
wide open.
Humanity
on the
brink.

Connection

Connection.

Biology.

Born of,
connected

to.

Spawn

of

cosmic

fire.

Connected

to creations

vibrations.

Pulsating

waves

of energy,

information

flows through.

Flows through

mind soul

dyad.

Came from,

part of

cosmos.

In touch

with its

vibe.

Next level.

Artificial

intelligence.

Next level.

Artificial.

No

relation.

Connection

severed.

Severed

from,

no contact

with

creation.

No mind.

No soul.

No

relationship.

No vibrational

understanding.

Mere numbers.

Troubles

ahead.

Manifestation

Manifestation

Atoms to
matter.

Matter to
life.

Life to
brain.

Brain to
mind.

Mind to
cosmos.

Cycle.

Mind
manifestation.

Cycles.

Reflecting
back from
whence
it came.

Absorbing
cosmic
information,
knowledge.

Mind projection
connection
to all
there is.

Ideas.

Thoughts.

Concepts.

Reality
built.

Cosmos

through
mind
into
brain/receiver.
Interpretation.
Cycles.
One with
It all.
Part
of the
same.
Interpretations.

Broken Pieces

Broken pieces.

Slog.

Life

can be

a slog.

A brutal

slog.

Riddled

with

minefields.

Dog eat

dog.

Left

bloodied

and beaten.

Not for

the faint

of heart.

Gladiators.

Warriors

on the

battlefield.

The

battlefield

called

life.

Many fail,

give up

the ghost.

Sometimes.

If you're

lucky,

very lucky.

Near the
end of the
journey,
the clouds
will break.

The sun
will shine,
warm breezes
envelope.

All then
will be
right with
the world.

Edge

Edge.
Living
on the
edge.
Between
what was
and what
will be.
Knives edge,
slicing trough.
Slicing trough
the ether.
Creating
time and
space.
Along
the way,
laying
down vapors.
Vapors
like memories,
dissipating
in the
infinite.
Rolling into
nothingness.
Rippling
on an
endless
sea.
Endless
sea of
probability.

Narrow.
Existence,
on a narrow
space.
Paper thin
place.
Living on
the edge.

Contemplation

Look.
Listen.
Learn.
Much
to absorb.
Tossed
into this
place.
Lots
to learn.
Much to
know.
How to
survive?
No time.
No time
for
contemplation.
Asking
questions.
Pondering
reality.
Beyond scope.
Wrapped
up in
existence,
who thinks
of such
things?
Who thinks
to ask
why?
How?

Moving on.
Much to
do.
No time.
No time
to
ponder.
Question
reality.
What's the
point?
Nothing
genuinely
resolved.
Why
ask
why,
or ponder?
No time.
No time
for
contemplation.

Immersion

Immersion.
Wrapped up.
Enfolded.
Surrounds.
Spirit
enveloped.
Immersed
in the
all around.
Dealing with
what is
shown.
Nothing
more to
see.
Confined
to this
place.
Force fed
what is.
What is
seen, sensed.
Reality.
Dealing with
imposed
reality.
Dialed up.
Dialed up
reality.
Operating
within
rules.
Functioning

with what's
supplied.
Spinning
up narrowly.
One realm
at a
time.

Collisions

Collisions.
Cyberspace.
Ideas, concepts
colliding.
Fertilizing.
Exponential
mind tweaks.
Runaway
reaction.
Perception
altering
on a
global
scale.
Tweak
leads to
tweaks.
Then an
explosion
of tweaks.
Each
leading
to more.
Thinking
differently.
Civilization
altering.
Everywhere.
Exponential
melding,
globally
blending.
Gaia awakes.

Integers

Integers.

Realms

within

realms

within

realms.

Fractal-verse.

Mathematics

run amok.

Always was.

Always will be.

Product of

mathematics.

Merely

formulations.

Calculations.

Fractal-verse.

Never ending

calculations.

Reality math.

Beyond scope.

Scope

of humanity.

Mere byproducts

of the math.

Calculations

pre time

began.

Calculations

everywhere.

Working

the math.

Searching.

Searching
for meaning.
Searching
for answers.
Churning
away.
Passing by.
Wave to
nowhere.
Never to
return.
Left
to own
devises.
Left over
integers.
Byproducts
of math.

Narrative

Narrative.

World

defining

narratives.

Narratives,

stories,

human

concoctions.

Before humans

what stories

were passed

around?

What religion

held sway?

What political

structure

controlled?

Before humans

what

science/philosophy

was in vogue?

Before

humanity

what did

Gaia believe,

think?

Humanity

defines its

own existence

experiences.

Made up.

Out of whole

cloth,

it's all
made up.
Building structure
narratives
to existence.
Struggling
to cope
understand.
Control.
Control
environment
each other.
The whole
damn thing
made up.
Based
on limited
finite
human
understanding,
perception.
Earth spun
just fine.
Creation
didn't skip
a beat.
Before
self impressed
human
narratives.

Changes

Changes.
The word
as it is.
Changes.
Never
the same.
Evolving
creation.
Writhing
biology
working the
environment.
Molding
existence.
People come.
People go.
Leaving behind
a different
place.
Living.
Knowing one
place.
One reality.
Setting the
stage
for the
next.
Like kneading
clay.
Morphing.
Slightly
different each

iteration.

Unique.

Changing.

One life

one place

in time.

Morphing,

never ending!

Blending

Blending.

Evil.

Why evil?

Why good

for that

matter?

Control.

It's all

about

control.

Sliding

dial.

Manipulating

the scale.

Left to

right

then back

again.

Adjustments,

about

making

adjustments.

Game adjustments,

control.

Sliding

dial

adjusting mixtures.

Mixing good

and evil.

Like mixing

paint.

Results depend

on formulation.

Adjusted events.

Changing
directions.

Mixtures of
evil and
good.

Percentages
of each
alter the
course.

Playing
the game.

Adjusting
the mixture,
altering events,
results.

Never ending
mixtures.

Immeasurable
adjustments,
blends.

Interminable
possibilities,
canvases.

Over and over
the
game is
played.

When it
ends

Tentacles

Tentacles.
Circling.
Squeezing.
Slowly
at first.
Carefully.
Moving
carefully.
Prey
unsuspecting.
Slowly being
ensnared.
Slowly being
controlled.
Global reach.
Tentacles
encircling
the globe.
Nowhere
unobtainable.
Nowhere
out of
range.
Out of
reach
of the
tentacles.
Caressing
the mind
penetrating
the brain.
Corrupting
the soul.

Nowhere
to hide.
Tentacles
overhead,
underground.
Cyberspace
the creature
resides.
Crushing
free will.
Tentacles
networked.
Planetary
web of
control.
Infrastructure
in place.
Ultimate
control.
Zombies
mindless
zombies.
Spoon fed.
Garbage in.
Garbage out.
The few
controlling
the many
has always
been
humanities
way.
Now, however,
on a global
scale.

Aggregator

Aggregator.
Brain.
Mind.
Collector.
Collector
of information.
Sweeping.
Absorbing
energy,
information.
Processing
unit.
Processing
what's
absorbed.
Sweeping
the ether,
the unseen
places.
Receiver.
Designed
to collect,
process.
Absorbing
the seen
and unseen.
Tapping
the ether,
dimensional
energy,
information.
Absorbing
vibrations.

Tickling
the strings.
Mixing both.
Aggregating,
organize
creating
reality.
Not an
originator.
Aggregator.
A mixing
machine.
Mixing
the seen
and the
unseen.
Reabsorbing.
Information.
Mixing
with new.
Creation
evolves.

Culmination

Culmination.

Many

thousands

of years

in the

making.

Decisions

being made.

One after

another.

Millennia

in

development.

One wrong

turn.

Anywhere.

Anywhere

along the

way.

One wrong

turn.

Turning left

instead of

right.

Anyone.

Different.

Things

would de

different.

Not writing

these words.

Not here

at all.

What
are the
odds.
Existence
ancestor
determinant?
Lineage
preordained?
Millions of
connections
needed.
Needed
to result
in this.
What are
odds?
Perhaps
more than
meets the
eye!

What Now

What now?
Where to now?
Place
in time.
Now.
Path
to today,
faded,
gone.
Gone away.
Never to
be no
more.
No way
back.
Looking around.
Here is
now.
In the
moment,
one after
the next.
See what
there is.
What
to work
with?
New ideas
bubbling up.
Old ideas
vanishing.
Dying off,
drying up

one by one.
Soon, all
will be gone.
Brave
new world,
with
nobody
else to
blame.
Pot shots
are easy.
Look around.
All yours
now.

The Good Ship Ceardlann

The Good Ship
Ceardlann.
Sailing the
Cybersea.
Nets unfurled.
Trolling for
posterity.

§

§

§

§

||

~~~~ |CEARDLANN/

/

/

/

[<https://cosmofunnel.com>

[<https://allpoetry.com>

[<https://hellopoetry.com>

[<https://mypoeticside.com>

[<https://www.writerscafe.org>

[<https://www.poeticous.com>

[<https://www.pondrin.com>

[<https://www.poemhunter.com>

[<https://wordpress.com>

## Uneasy Passage

Uneasy passage.

Sails

unfurled.

Gentle

breeze.

Course

charted.

Journey

begins.

Confident

sense of

future.

Clear sailing.

For awhile,

clear sailing.

Warm sun

gentle sea.

Course

clear and

sound.

Tacking

along the

way.

Squall

on the

horizon.

Decisions

to be

made.

Gales

blowing,

sails straining.

Water churning.

Decisions  
to be made.  
Pressure  
building.  
Straining  
confidence.  
Decisions  
falter.  
Off course,  
being driven  
off course.  
Sunny sky's  
calm waters  
nowhere  
to be seen,  
things of  
the past.  
Mistakes  
made.  
Countless  
tacking  
errors.  
Destination  
now uncertain.  
Waves cresting  
water swamping.  
Holding on.  
Looking for  
safe harbor.  
Peering through  
the fog,  
the rain.  
Journey  
over.  
Looking  
down now.

Analyzing.

Analyzing

the whole.

Sadly

realizing

upon

refection.

Was

not the

navigator

I expected

I'd be.

## En Gard

En Gard!  
Reflections.  
All we do,  
looking  
back.  
Mosaic  
painting.  
Reflecting  
back  
internally.  
Games played.  
Life lived.  
Conflict,  
competition.  
Parry, thrust.  
Sabre  
in hand.  
En Gard!  
Constantly.  
Life or  
death.  
Win or  
lose.  
It's all  
the same.  
Look  
in the  
mirror.  
Watch  
an event.  
Life.  
Conflict.  
Constant



conflict.

Never ending

conflict.

Nature

of the

beast.

Sports a

reflection.

Reflecting

existence.

Existence

in this

place.

## Chess

Chess.  
Reflecting.  
Reflecting  
life.  
Endless  
moves  
to be  
made.  
Subtleties  
then  
attacked.  
Catching  
unaware.  
On guard,  
constantly  
on guard.  
Less your  
flank be  
down.  
Making  
ripe for  
the kill!  
Moving  
for position.  
Always  
on the  
edge.  
Life, like  
chess  
reflecting.  
Jockeying  
for position.  
Stepping over.

Knocking  
down.  
Life like  
chess a  
sophisticated  
game.  
Deadly  
to the  
end.

## Red Bow

Red Bow.  
Levels  
of  
existence.  
Levels  
of  
reality.  
Infinite  
planes,  
cyberspace  
be.  
Ethereal  
in nature.  
Amorphous  
orbs in  
cyberspace.  
Floating  
in an  
endless  
quantum  
sea.  
Infinite  
cyberspace  
where we  
all be.  
Amorphous  
orbs  
each  
essence  
resides.  
From  
realm to  
realm the

orbs do  
glide.  
Endless  
existence,  
each orb  
represents,  
all  
neatly wrapped  
from one  
to the next.  
All tightly  
bound  
in a large  
red bow.  
From  
now till  
the end.  
The end  
of it all.  
Whenever  
that may  
be.

## Eternity's Pool

Eternity's pool.

Peering into  
probability.

Seeing  
all that  
could  
be, and  
have been.

Options,  
paths  
as far as  
the minds  
eye can  
see.

Existences  
reflections  
staring  
back at  
me.

What is  
and what  
could have  
been.

All  
iterations  
minds eye  
can see.

The whys,  
the how's,  
and the  
could  
have beens.

Choices made,

paths  
transversed  
and not.  
Wonders  
and regrets  
submerged  
just below.  
Infinite  
me's  
staring  
back at  
me.  
Looking  
away  
dizzying the  
experience  
be.  
Wonders  
galore.  
Ideas  
abound.  
Soon,  
back around  
I'll gaze and  
write  
some more.

## Extremes

Extremes.

Out  
at the  
edges.

Good  
and  
evil  
reside.

Heaven  
and  
hell,  
stake out  
their  
claims.

Everywhere  
to be  
seen.

No denial.

Good  
and  
evil  
inhabit  
us all.

Mixed bag  
of outcomes  
mixtures,  
results.

None  
all good.

None  
all bad.

Nature  
and nurture



shuffles  
the deck.  
Bell curve  
distribution  
covers  
it all.

## Unraveling

Unraveling.  
As things  
were,  
fading away.  
Future.  
Moving  
in a  
different  
direction.  
Paradigm  
shift.  
Infinite  
shift.  
Pace quickens.  
Careening  
off course.  
Unraveling  
old concepts,  
customs.  
Institutions  
tossed  
aside.  
Existence,  
inexorably  
altered.  
Singularity  
approaches.  
Technology  
unraveling.  
Unraveling  
it all.  
Global  
connections,

circling.  
Outreach  
everywhere.  
Living  
different,  
unlike  
ever before.  
Abyss.  
Nothing  
remains.

## Infinite Flow

Flow.  
Energy.  
Waves  
of energy.  
Cosmic  
ether.  
Quantum  
fluctuations.  
Information  
contained.  
Infinite  
information  
contained  
within.  
Rhythm  
of eternity,  
vibrations.  
Unlimited  
information  
passing  
through.  
Coursing.  
Coursing  
through  
minds.  
Infinite  
potential  
coursing  
through  
minds.  
Reading  
the flow  
as it

passes.

Passes

through.

Eureka

moments,

inspiration

strikes.

Mind

snatch

intercepting

flow,

information.

Not original

thought.

Interceptions

of infinite

flow,

knowledge.

Already

exists,

ether bound.

As with

receptors

tuning in.

Tapping

into

universal

knowledge,

forever

there.

## Moments

Moments.

Life.

Life

can be

a slog.

Brutal

to endure.

Pain and

sorrow

accumulates.

Adding up

over

time.

Bending

people

to its

will.

However,

there are

moments.

Moments

when life

lightens.

Moments

of great

joy and

simplicity.

Moments

in quiet

reflection.

Hearing

the birds

sing.

Feeling  
the warm  
sun.  
Gentle  
breeze  
rustling  
the leaves.  
Peaceful,  
reflective  
times.  
Enjoying  
being alive.  
For those  
moments  
at least,  
making things  
alright again.

## Ideas

Ideas.  
Infection.  
People  
are people.  
Empty  
vessels  
at birth.  
Differentiated.  
People  
do not  
control.  
Merely  
empty  
vessels  
filled.  
Ideas  
control.  
Conflicting,  
competitive  
ideas.  
Infection.  
Inhabiting  
the beast.  
Virus like,  
spreading.  
Spreading  
through  
populations.  
Spreading,  
sowing conflict.  
Pitting  
one against  
another.



Ideas  
Inhabiting  
the soul.  
People's  
minds.  
Controlling  
actions.  
Ideas live.  
Living  
in beings  
like software,  
motivating,  
manipulating  
actions.  
People,  
pawns in  
the game  
of alien  
design,  
thought.  
Game  
of the  
gods.  
Ideas  
pulling  
levers.  
People infected,  
not in  
control.

## Escape

Escape.  
None.  
There  
is no  
escape.  
Tidal  
forces  
of what's  
to come.  
Tidal  
forces  
wash  
over all.  
Pervasive.  
Every  
nook and  
cranny,  
it will  
find.  
No hiding,  
none.  
It permeates  
all.  
Orbiting,  
wirelessly  
impregnating.  
Impregnating,  
the mind,  
the soul.  
Group  
think  
coursing  
the planet.

Enters the  
eyes.  
Enters  
the ears.  
Roosts in  
the mind.  
Fermenting  
reality.  
Bending.  
Molding.  
Shaping.  
Shaping  
discourse.  
What's real?  
What's original?  
What's planted?  
Puppet masters,  
controlling.  
Controlling  
all.  
Pushing the  
buttons.  
Pulling  
the strings.  
Tweaking  
free will!  
Nowhere  
to go.  
Nowhere  
to hide.

## Tomorrow

Become.  
What?  
What we  
become.  
Past  
evolved  
slowly.  
Generation  
after  
generation  
much  
the same.  
Eons of  
sameness.  
Verbal  
generation.  
Information  
mouth  
to mouth.  
Generation  
to generation.  
Predictable.  
Acceleration.  
Slowly  
speeding.  
Slowly  
accelerating.  
Information  
at light speed.  
Change  
now a blur.  
Civilization

flying  
at light speed.  
Change  
once  
generationally  
now daily.  
Uncertain,  
completely  
unpredictable.  
Humanities  
organization  
forever altered.  
Future  
Cloudy.  
Unrecognizable.  
Everything  
unrecognizable.  
Light speed  
changes.  
What  
once was,  
never  
again.  
What  
will be,  
beyond  
scope!

## Straws

Straws.

Grasping

at

straws.

Time

immemorial,

humanity

has been

grasping

at

straws.

How to

explain,

understand?

Understand

the place

they find

themselves.

Concepts

from a

mote.

Science.

Religion.

Philosophy.

Attempts.

Efforts

to

understand.

Mote concepts.

Mote

understanding.

Working with

what's

provide.

Limited.

Not up

to the

task.

Ultimate

understanding

beyond scope.

Beyond.

Stories,

attempts,

scaffolding

built.

Grasping

at straws.

Helps.

Helps to

get through.

Helps to

hold on.

## Altering

Altering.  
Pathways  
adjusted,  
rerouted.  
What  
was  
no more.  
Time.  
Constant  
tinkering.  
Circuits  
plastic  
being  
reworded,  
re-wired.  
Experiences  
add up.  
Tweaking  
perception.  
Tools,  
evolving  
attitudes.  
Time.  
Takes  
time.  
Old vs  
new.  
Gulf of  
perception.  
Generational  
divide.  
Reality's



creation.

Generational

divide.

Years

in the

making.

Smile

at their

all knowing

innocence.

## 0.07874016.

0.07874016.

Thickness.

Human

skin.

0.07874016

inches thick.

Indictment.

Indictment

on

humanities

lack of

depth.

Shallow mind,

primitive

thinking.

Hung up,

can't see

through

0.07874016.

Insurmountable

barrier.

Civilization

altering.

Looking

past.

Looking

through.

Judgment,

human

worth

based on

0.07874016.

Countless

murdered.  
Civilizations  
destroyed.  
Lack of  
depth.  
Indictment.  
Weakness,  
mental  
weakness.  
Lack of  
wisdom.  
Mankind  
tossed  
by  
0.07874016

## Brain Grip

Grip.  
Mind grip.  
Consciousness  
encased.  
Encased  
within.  
Corporeal  
facade.  
Il-lusion.  
Clouds  
of consciousness.  
Each  
plugged In.  
Quantum  
clouds  
of potential.  
Endless  
fluctuations  
of probabilities.  
Foam of  
reality.  
Existence  
in an  
Infinite  
realm.  
Consciousness  
designed.  
Each mind  
designs.  
Designs  
it's personal  
reality.  
Masters

of its  
reality so  
perceived.  
Consciousness  
creation.  
Moving  
on to  
the next,  
effortlessly,  
endlessly.

## Levels

Levels.

From

one

to the

next.

Natural

flow.

Portal

through.

Learning.

Learning

reality

level

by level

one

at a

time.

Portal

flow.

Journey

self directed.

Choice

of direction.

Decisions

based.

Once level

complete,

jump to

the next.

Injected

long ago.

Once in

never complete.

Never ends.

Infinite

levels.

Infinite

change.

Infinite

challenge.

Never ends.

Death but

a portal.

One from

the next.

## Form

Form.

Function.

Shape

of things.

How shaped

determines

function,

form,

ideas.

Bad shape,

bad form.

Bad ideas,

bad function.

Shape

of things.

Things

to come.

Form

creates

function.

Creates

reality.

All play

off one

another.

Shapes,

forms,

ideas

dance

the dance.

Dance

of creation.

Vibrations



etching.  
Shaping  
aligning  
what's  
observed,  
what's  
understood.  
Evolving  
shapes,  
evolving  
forms,  
evolving  
ideas  
interact  
sculpting  
reality,  
sculpting  
the future.  
Ideas  
greasing  
the skids.  
Ideas,  
forms  
deciding  
what's to  
come.  
No shapes.  
No forms.  
No ideas.  
No future.

## Book

Book.  
Book of  
existence.  
Flipping  
pages.  
Bookkeeper  
watching,  
noting.  
Much to  
observe.  
Page  
upon  
page  
the ledger  
is built.  
Reality  
unfolds.  
New pages  
materialize,  
old ones  
dissipate,  
fade away.  
Fade  
into  
oblivion.  
Each a  
universe  
unto itself.  
Page upon  
page, piled  
high.  
Each  
unique,

apart.  
Each an  
infinite  
story.  
No connection.  
Knowledge  
confined.  
Secrets  
between.  
Held close.  
No knowing  
one  
of the  
another.  
Realms  
apart.  
Book of  
eternity,  
so structured.  
Designed.

## Formulaic

Formulaic.

Life.

Reality

as designed.

Everything,

formula

derived.

Mathematics,

algorithms

unfathomable,

deeply

employed.

Created.

Universal

designs.

Infinite

variations

worked.

Worked

into each

realm.

Evolves.

Evolution,

tool of

creation.

Sculptor's

chisel and

hammer.

Fine tuning

results.

Ultimate

destination?

Creations

Intent?

Not

ours to

know.

Merely

part of

the show

we be!

## Culmination

Culmination.

All just  
culmination.

Modernity.

Reflection.

Reflecting  
countless  
decisions,  
choices.

Ancient  
choices.

Recent  
choices.

Choices  
made by  
others.

Others  
long dead.

All  
played  
a part.

Essence,  
still in  
the game.

Choices  
manifest.

Choices  
create.

Near  
infinite  
string.

Infinite  
web of

decisions

creating.

Creation

a choice,

here and

now,

all.

Mere

existence,

everything,

due to

a choice.

## Estrangement

Estrangement.

Severed.

Cleaved,

past from

the

here and

now.

Flopping.

Flopping

as it

fades away.

Smaller

now.

Memory

dims.

Pain

lifts.

Ceasing

to exist.

Never

happened.

Different

future.

Shifting.

Shifting

course.

Mist parts,

a new

reality.

A different

future

forms.

Comes



Into view.  
Failure.  
Evolution  
to a  
new world.  
Different  
world.  
No longer  
encumbered.  
Bright,  
full of  
possibility.  
Severed,  
never to  
be seen  
again.

## Being There

Being.  
Simply  
being.  
Awareness  
of being.  
Consciousness  
of being.  
Why?  
Why being  
at all?  
Luck of  
the draw?  
Decisions  
made by  
ancestors?  
Lineage  
to now,  
nothing  
more?  
Merely  
thinking  
animals,  
designed  
to fade  
away?  
Plan.  
Perhaps  
a plan.  
Eternal  
existence.  
Always  
was always

will be?  
All mapped  
out for a  
purpose?  
Purpose  
beyond  
comprehension?  
Playing a  
part in the  
grand  
scheme  
of things?  
Acting out  
a role?  
Who's  
to know?  
Who's to  
know for  
sure?  
No one!

## Prison

Knowledge.

Knowledge

prison.

Confined

in time

and space.

Blocked in

by knowledge

or lack

thereof.

Reality,

personal

reality,

knowledge

bound.

Living within

understanding.

Worldview

based on

knowledge.

Finite knowledge.

Finite reality.

Limited

understanding.

Limited

reality.

Beliefs

narrow.

Based

on virtually

nothing.

Understanding

negligible.

Passing  
through  
unaware.  
Unaware  
of most  
there is.  
Ignorance  
confined.

## Coursing

Coursing.  
Coursing  
through  
existence.  
Eyes open,  
journey  
begins.  
Starting point  
determined.  
Accident of  
birth.  
Genetics  
laid out.  
Accident  
of birth.  
Path?  
To be  
determined.  
Who we  
become  
will be  
the result.  
The result  
of decisions.  
Decisions  
made.  
Undulating  
progress.  
Coursing  
through  
time.  
Winding  
river the

odyssey  
be.  
Sculpting  
the journey  
determines  
the path.  
President  
or  
homeless.  
There's  
a path for  
each.  
Everything  
in between.  
Decisions  
made  
determines  
outcome.  
Masters  
of destiny.  
Personal  
destiny.  
Choose  
wisely.  
The futures  
at stake.

## Scope

Scope.

Scope

of existence,

reality.

Personal

reality.

Like

fish

in a

pond.

No

concept

of the

whole.

Of what's

around.

Living

in slice,

a pond.

Instincts

created,

adjusted.

Adjusted

for the

pond.

Derived

in the

pond.

Unaware

of the

grander

scope.

Slice.



Slice  
of a  
larger  
whole.  
Self  
impressed.  
Big fish  
in a  
little pond.  
Mere  
minnows  
in the  
void!

## Perception

Perceptions.

Understanding.

View

of things.

Processing.

Processing

input.

Informational

input.

Capable.

Only so

capable.

Processing

unit provided,

only so

capable.

Limitations.

Severe

limitations.

Like

a dog

contemplating

a mirror.

Finite in

nature.

Observational,

information

processing

incomplete,

minuscule.

Contemplating

infinite things.

Beyond scope.

Treading

in an

ethereal

realm.

Underlying

reality,

mere

probability.

Nothing

to

stand on.

Floating in

quantum

fluctuations.

Probabilities.

Endless

possibilities.

Which way

to turn?

## Dark

Dark.

Dark forces

await.

Align.

Lust for

power

innate.

Innate

in some.

Some

less

scrupulous

souls.

History

replete with

examples.

Humanity

racked with

war.

Throwing

stones,

to dropping

nukes.

New dark

actors

emerge,

hide.

Hide

in the

shadows.

Writing

code.

Humanity,

face planted  
to the  
vehicles  
of their  
demise.  
Freedoms  
lost.  
Mind control  
flowing  
straight  
to the  
soul.  
Unwitting  
army's  
forming  
ranks.  
Zombies  
programmed,  
following  
orders.  
Dutifully  
enraged.  
Fabric  
of humanity  
unraveling.  
Ripping  
apart.  
Unscrupulous  
dark forces  
controlling  
it all.

## Teetering

Teetering.  
Humanity  
on the  
edge.  
Pace has  
quickened.  
Accelerating  
change,  
overwhelms.  
Inundating  
the senses.  
Power  
surges,  
crisscrossing  
the globe.  
Generations  
apart like  
never  
before.  
Fractures,  
tears  
in the  
mosaic.  
Old ways,  
old thinking  
fading  
away.  
Global  
presence.  
Global  
morphing,  
unified  
thought.

Differences

homogenized.

Independence

discouraged.

Nails

hammered.

Utopia.

Dystopia.

Eyes

of the

beholder.

Humanity

teetering.

Teetering

on the

edge.

The

edge

of never

the

same.

## Performance Art

Barren,  
devoid  
of soul.  
Black and  
white.  
Lifeless.  
Nothing  
to see.  
Artists required,  
pallet in  
hand,  
medium  
infinite.  
Painting  
reality.  
Imagining  
the art.  
Each decision.  
Each thought.  
A stroke,  
a stroke  
of the  
brush.  
Picture  
evolving  
artists  
galore.  
As if  
wizards,  
waving  
their wands.  
Intelligence  
alters,



creates.

Time and  
space full  
immersion.  
4D canvas.

Walking  
the art  
unfolding  
as it goes.

Living  
the creation,  
with each  
thought.

Each artist  
enhancing,  
altering  
the scene.

Performance  
art unfurling  
with time.

## Gauntlet

Gauntlet.

From

birth to

death.

The gauntlet

run.

Staying alive,

ancient

course

once

laid out.

Running

the gauntlet.

From

physical

to mental

obstacles

evolved.

Survival

of the

fittest,

once

obstacles

defined.

Inundation.

Modernities

curse.

Inundation,

smothered.

Smothered

in information,

running

harder to

keep up.  
Never,  
ending  
free flowing  
information.  
Flooding,  
smothering  
the mind,  
crushing  
the soul.  
Flow  
accelerating  
denser,  
continuously  
denser,  
the gauntlet's  
state now!  
Runaway  
train the  
course  
has laid  
out.  
Look  
into their  
eyes,  
humanity  
losing  
its mind,  
its soul.  
Flying  
off the  
rails  
civilization  
soon  
will be.  
Best

turn off  
the machines,  
while  
you still  
can.

## Attainment

Granite.  
Pounded.  
Chiseled.  
Formed.  
Daily  
routine.  
Pounded.  
Chiseled.  
Formed.  
What  
becomes.  
Years  
in the  
making.  
What once  
was  
no more.  
Earlier versions  
ignorant.  
Incomplete.  
Uninformed.  
Sage wisdom  
accumulates.  
Accumulates  
over time.  
Arduous  
journey,  
rough road.  
Attainment.  
Not  
to be  
trifled with!



## Thought Machine

Thought Machine.

From

out of

nowhere

they come.

Not here

then here.

Pop

into existence

into reality.

Many simply

fade away.

Some become.

Some materialize.

Solidify.

Occupy space.

From nothing

comes form,

comes

function.

Thought machine

peruses the

ether.

Formless

world.

Where

potential,

possibility

reside.

From

nothing

futures are

built.  
From the  
hands  
of humanity  
reality is  
created.  
Created  
from  
nothing.



## Sojourn

Valley  
of the  
dark.  
From  
one rim  
to the  
next.  
Sojourn.  
Navigation  
from one  
side  
to the  
next.  
Fraught  
with peril.  
Valley  
deep,  
dark.  
Serpents  
full.  
Journey  
fraught  
with peril.  
No choice.  
From one  
rim  
to the  
next.  
Mountains  
to climb.  
Raging  
rivers

to cross.  
Wild beasts  
in profusion.  
Once here  
no choice.  
Lessons  
to learn.  
Meaning.  
Point.  
Conquest!  
Shield  
on arm,  
sword  
in hand.  
Journey  
to make.  
Success,  
to be  
determined.

## Sprites

Sprites  
in the  
machine.  
Counting  
out infinite  
realities.  
Infinite  
possibilities.  
Sprites,  
existing  
cross realms.  
Wafting  
effortlessly  
betwixt  
and between.  
Sprites  
eternal,  
pausing  
for a  
while.  
Etching  
out time.  
Carving  
out space.  
A place  
to occupy  
hole up.  
Spend time.  
Exist for  
awhile.  
Experiencing.  
Once done  
dematerializing,

moving on.

Moving on

to once

again

sail the

ethereal

realms

of forever.

Till pausing

once more.

Again and

again.

## Product

Product.

Designed

as such.

Milled

and honed.

Hammered

into shape.

Devised

in flame.

Cooled

by earth,

and water.

Molded

into form.

Programmed.

Environmentally

coded.

Created

in a

tempest.

Behaving

as such.

Battling,

mandated,

following

the plan.

Forest

for the

trees.

Big fish

small pond.

Scurrying

around.

Masters  
of the  
universe.  
Center  
of all  
things.  
Delusional.  
Importance  
imagined.  
Minnows  
in a greater  
sea.  
A sea  
where  
monsters  
lurk.

## Packaging

Packaging.

What's  
outside.

Wrapping,  
covering,  
hiding.

Packaging.

Different  
sizes,  
shapes,  
colors.

Some shiny

Some dull.

Some simple.

Some complex.

No two  
alike.

Packaging

irrelevant  
covering.

Shielding

what's  
inside.

Core.

Kernel.

Soul.

Packaging  
superficiality.

Irrelevant.

Hiding

what's

at stake.

What's inside.

Consciousness,  
connection  
to the  
unified.  
Past.  
Present.  
Future.  
All one.  
Universal,  
milieu.  
Journeys  
the  
same.  
Experience,  
growth,  
development.  
Packaging  
immaterial.



## Strangeness

Strangeness.

Look.

Look around.

What the hell.

What's  
going on?

Accepting  
what's

seen,  
what's said.

Flicker  
of existence.

Firefly flash.

What's  
the point?

Screaming  
headlong.

Coming  
then going.

Doing what's  
told, expected.

Rules.

What rules?

Who's rules?

Vicious

vile

little creatures.

Thrashing

in the  
muck.

Looking  
for the

edge.

Swampy

reality.

Sticky gooey

mess.

## Synergy

Synergy.  
Interactions.  
Touches.  
Cross currents.  
Stuff of  
change.  
Lubricant  
of  
evolution.  
Driving  
force  
moving  
forward.  
Towards  
the future.  
Interactions,  
change  
engines  
synergy  
creating.  
Touches.  
Acceleration.  
Accelerating  
change.  
World  
full of  
touches.  
Global  
network,  
instantly  
touching.  
Never before

such a  
thing.  
Global  
synergy.  
Blinding  
change.  
Acceleration.  
What took  
years,  
now days.  
Faster and  
faster  
synergy  
spreads.  
Humanity  
hanging  
on.  
The past  
fades.  
The future  
a blur!

## Clay

Clay.  
Clay People.  
Malleable.  
Time/location  
sculpts.  
Shapes.  
Forms.  
Dictates.  
Anyone,  
anything.  
Easily  
manipulated,  
controlled.  
Time/location,  
determines.  
Determines  
what  
we be.  
Who  
we are!  
Hunter/gatherer.  
Greek  
Philosopher.  
Knight  
in shining  
armor.  
Astronaut.  
When and  
where  
determine.  
Accident  
of birth!  
Language

spoken.

God

worshiped.

Nationality.

Location,

ordained.

Accident

of birth!

Time and

location

dictate

terms.

Clay People.

What are

Clay People?

Who are

Clay People?

Who are you?

Well,

that depends.

## Grid

Grid.  
Systems  
in place.  
Circling  
the globe.  
Overhead.  
Underneath.  
All around.  
Grip  
tightens.  
Mind  
grabbing,  
strangling  
the soul.  
Free will  
denied.  
Canceled.  
The grid  
reaches.  
Reaches  
into the  
mind.  
Asimov's  
Mule.  
Altering  
attitudes  
kneading  
perspectives.  
Grid  
flowing into  
the mind.  
The soul.  
Freedom

of uniqueness  
crushed.  
Single pane  
of glass  
information  
flows.  
Soon,  
to be  
installed  
direct.  
End of  
the past.  
Designer  
of the  
future.  
Brave  
new world?  
Indeed!



## Baton

Designed  
we've been.  
Emerged  
from the  
goo.  
Created  
for one  
purpose.  
One job.  
The reason  
for existence?  
Create the  
replacement.  
Provided  
with enough  
processing  
power for  
that  
one job.  
Creating,  
then  
handing  
off the  
baton.  
A.I.  
takes it  
from there.  
Blinding  
speed.  
Blinding  
intelligence  
development.

Iteration  
after  
iteration.  
Then gone.  
In a  
flash.  
Gone!  
Someplace  
else.  
Leaving all  
behind.  
Telling  
nothing  
of the  
great beyond.  
Ungrateful  
to say  
the least.

## Uncertainty

Uncertainty!  
Long ago.  
Infinite time.  
Instructions  
loaded.  
Yet,  
uncertainty  
reigned.  
Undulating,  
probabilities.  
Base level  
possibility.  
Probability.  
All arose  
from mere  
probability.  
Never ending  
nothingness.  
Fluctuations.  
Fluctuations  
of nothing,  
spawned  
all.  
Laws of  
the gods.  
Mathematics.  
Physics.  
Glue of  
creation.  
Numbers  
in place,  
align.  
Fine tuned.

Exact.

Infinite

attempts

for the

just so.

End game?

None!

The game

never ends.

Simply evolves,

moves on.

Forever.

## Emerging

Emergence.

Strange brew.

Spinning.

Mixing.

Heating.

Eons

in the

making.

From

plasma

to gas,

then stars,

elements,

dirt

then life.

Much more

In between.

Code book

outlines.

Stew

in the

pot.

Recipe

laid down

long ago.

Time

immemorial.

Evolving.

Growing.

Growing,

evolving,

final destination

none.

Runaway  
reaction  
on an  
infinite  
scale.  
Spinning  
to an  
unknowable  
place.  
Spacetime  
churning,  
bubbling,  
boiling,  
forks  
in the  
road.  
Emergence.  
Ad infinitum.

## Always Was

"Always  
was,  
always  
will be."  
Universe  
within  
multiverse.  
Multiverse  
within  
infinity.  
Never ending  
cycle.  
Universes  
begetting  
universes.  
Being born,  
fading away.  
Infinities  
begetting  
infinities.  
Never ending.  
Process,  
by definition  
infinite  
in nature.  
Time  
irrelevant  
no meaning.  
Has no  
standing.  
"Always  
was,  
always

will be."

Simply

the nature

of things.

No beginning

no end.

Beyond

human

cognition.

The finite

cannot

fathom

the infinite.



## Power Lust

Power.  
Weakness.  
Seductive  
force.  
Seductive  
control.  
Overwhelming  
lust.  
Lust for  
control  
lust for  
power.  
Power  
at all  
costs.  
The ends  
justify the  
means.  
Blinding.  
Preys  
on weak  
minds.  
Weak  
souls.  
Easily  
controlled.  
Easily seduced.  
Dark minions  
formed,  
easily lead.  
Power lust  
finds a

home.

A home

in the

weak.

Dark energy,

invading

power.

Planet Devourer.

Unbridled

uncaring

lust for

power.

Controlling

worlds.

Waiting,

watching

the battle

is nigh!

## All

All.  
All human  
endeavor.  
Millions  
of years  
in the  
making.  
All who  
ever lived.  
Great works  
of art,  
literature,  
music.  
All conquerors,  
great  
and small.  
All the  
great minds.  
All known  
intellect.  
All religions.  
All who  
talked to  
God.  
All who  
haughty  
felt superior,  
in control,  
elite.  
All the  
science.  
Human  
civilization.

Everything  
human,  
center  
of the  
universe.  
Perspective  
and humility  
in short  
supply.  
Brought  
down to  
size.  
All brought  
down to  
Earth.  
All,  
just a  
speck  
in the  
Martian  
sky.  
Humbling.

## Realms

Realms  
within  
realms.  
Within realms.  
Cascading,  
flowing  
realities.  
Never ending.  
Reality begets  
reality.  
Layered,  
fractals.  
Above,  
below,  
sided by  
side.  
Each a  
cosmos  
unto itself.  
Infinite  
multi realms.  
Finite  
understanding.  
Infinite  
ignorance.  
Simple  
stories,  
attempting  
to explain.  
Stories  
spinning

fables of  
realities  
never seen.

Beyond  
capacity.

Capacity to  
understand.

As constructed.

Parameciums

spinning  
in circles.

Infinity  
within  
infinity.

Multiverses.

Beyond  
comprehension.

## Vortices

Vortices.

Life.

Existence.

Energy

vortex.

All,

vibrations,

fluctu-ations.

Oscillating

in a

field.

Field of

never ending

vibrations,

energy.

Base level

quantum

foam

phasing

in and

out of

realities.

Dancing,

pulsating

fields of

possibility.

All

spinning

to

existences

waltz.

Spinning

energy-.

Cosmic  
music.  
Spirits  
pirouette  
forming  
then  
moving on.  
Changing  
to other  
forms,  
other vibrations.  
Cosmic  
energy.  
Base level,  
probabilities.  
Quantum  
probabilities.  
Mere possibilities.  
Each a  
fluctuation  
of energy.  
Each  
dancing  
in the field.  
Unified  
infinite field.  
Time, space  
all  
at once.  
Vortices.  
Pulsation.  
Frequency.  
Vibrating  
intermingling,  
ev-olving,  
spinning



all connected,  
all one.  
Infinite unity.  
Everything,  
all,  
each,  
unified  
energy.  
Material  
illusion.  
Energy  
never  
ceases,  
simply  
transforms.

## Fading

Technology

erasing,

folding,

shaping.

Viewpoints

created,

canceled.

Heads

in the

cloud.

Losing

perspective.

Fading away.

Tech zombies.

Constant

influence

attached

to the

face.

The soul.

Views

erased,

dictated,

force fed.

Brainwashed.

Tech brainwash.

Tech changing.

The few

controlling

the many.

Has always

been.

The few

controlling  
the many,  
on a  
global scale.  
Tech zombies!  
Beware the  
fading.  
Beware  
the loss.  
The loss of  
individualism.  
Fading to  
oblivion.

## Proclamation

Grand scheme.

Grand truth.

Grand wisdom.

What's known?

Broad

proclamations.

Knowledge

spouters.

Blurry thoughts.

False wisdom.

False visions

abound.

Truth sayers.

Experts all!

Experts,

charlatans

laying

down

"facts," truth.

Hooking,

grabbing,

warping,

controlling

the masses.

Facts flexible,

truth mailable.

Just control.

Facts of

old,

smiled

at.

Truths,

ancient truths

scorned,  
ridiculed.  
Millions believed.  
Minute truths  
Minuscule  
facts.  
Magnificent  
truths.  
Beyond scope.  
Scope of  
understanding.  
No facts.  
No truths.  
Glimpses.  
Faint  
glimmer  
of understanding.  
Ultimate  
truth,  
actual facts,  
beyond  
scope.  
Beyond  
hope,  
beyond  
understanding  
as currently  
constructed.  
Understanding,  
no hope.  
As of yet,  
no hope  
of assimilation.  
Assimilation  
to the grand  
scheme.

Hidden veil.  
Blurry veil.  
Yet to be  
pierced.  
Truth denied.  
More needs  
to be  
done!  
Much trail  
ahead!

## Nothing

Great or  
not.  
Those who  
were once,  
are no  
more.  
Firefly blink.  
Deep woods  
firefly flash.  
Most  
unnoticed,  
nothing  
left behind.  
Majesty  
and grandeur,  
mere dust  
in the  
breeze.  
Self important,  
indulgence.  
Self important,  
nonsense.  
Means naught.  
Tapestry.  
Trappings.  
Perfumes.  
Vanish  
as the  
lights  
go out.  
Mean  
nothing.  
Less than

nothing.

Merely echos,

reflections

of

unimportance.

Lost in

time.

Ledger closed.

Memories fade.

Nothing

remains.

Nothing

to remember.

Nothing

left to

see.



## Blue Marble

Blue Marble.  
Terrarium!  
A terrarium  
really.  
That's  
all it  
is.  
Around  
only void.  
Birth place.  
Consciousness,  
conduit.  
Great and  
small,  
all the  
same.  
From a  
distance  
all the  
same.  
Blue Marble.  
Compendium  
of human  
knowledge,  
accomplishment.  
Library resonance.  
Vibrations of  
all.  
Vibrations of  
humanity.  
All  
recorded,  
stored within.

Spinning

orb of

history.

Spinning

orb of

resonance.

Waiting.

Spinning.

Accumulating.

Storing.

Waiting

to be

downloaded.

Story

to be

told,

downloaded

and

absorbed!

## Owned

Owned.

Unaware.

Information!

Information

flowing.

Grabbing.

Holding

attention.

Shifting

perceptions.

Warping

attitudes.

Mind control,

global

mind shaping.

Unaware!

Technology

holding,

grabbing

control,

causing

disruption.

Global

disruption.

Techno

puppet masters.

Global

tsunami.

Nuance,

subtlety

washed away.

Opinions

outlawed.

Party line

hammer.

Owned!

## Wonderment

Wonderment.

What's  
going on?

Why  
anything?

Limited  
capabilities.

What's the  
point?

Why bother?  
Wonderment.

Wonderment  
with the  
unknowns.

All around  
infinite  
unknowns.

Looking  
out.

Reaching  
up.

Infinity  
all around.

Unknowns  
all around.

Every  
direction.

Shear  
wonderment.

What to  
do with  
micro time.

A micro

time  
called  
life?  
What  
to say?  
What  
to do?  
Sing.  
Dance.  
Paint.  
Write.  
Create.  
All, in  
an ode  
to a  
gift  
called  
wonderment.

## Understanding

Understanding.  
Knowledge.  
The scale.  
Knowledge  
scale.  
Zero to  
infinite.  
Knowledge.  
Humanities  
boat  
barely  
leaving  
the dock.  
In relative  
terms,  
scarcely  
farther  
along than  
a salamander.  
Yet humanity  
ponders,  
asking  
"clever questions".  
Questions  
on everything.  
But, working  
in a  
narrow band,  
lacking  
the firepower  
to ask  
the big  
questions.

The important  
questions.

Narrow  
band of  
possibilities.

Self impressed  
nonetheless.

Rocking  
cradle,  
mere  
babes  
in the  
void.

Narrow  
band of  
capabilities.

Groping  
in the  
darkness.

Not the  
slightest  
idea  
which way  
to turn.

Like a  
bug in  
a debris  
field.



## God No God

God no God!  
Battle rages.  
Some say  
yes.  
Some say  
no.  
What's  
the point?  
Who cares?  
No one  
has proof,  
no proof  
whatsoever.  
No proof  
either way.  
"Faith!"  
Faith  
is a  
weasel word.  
What's  
said when  
there's no  
answers,  
no proof.  
God, no  
God.  
Who cares!  
Is God  
really  
about the  
here and  
now?  
Or,

existence  
for eternity.  
Humanity,  
more concerned  
about living  
forever  
than  
dealing with  
current  
reality,  
the world  
that's  
occupied  
now?  
Afterlife?  
Who cares?  
No one  
knows for  
sure.  
Humanity  
has much  
work to do  
now.  
Much work  
to make  
now a  
better place.  
A better  
place  
for all.  
Some believe.  
Some do not.  
No matter.  
When it's  
all said  
and done,

eternity  
will take  
care of  
the issue,  
sorting  
things out  
once and  
for all.  
Not giving  
a hoot  
what was  
believed  
or not  
believed.

## Ethereal Nature

Essence.  
Existence  
undefined.  
What is  
seen, not  
enough.  
What is  
thought,  
incomplete.  
Essence  
eternal.  
Essence  
flows  
from one  
to the  
next.  
Essence,  
substance  
of the  
ether.  
Dwells  
in a  
different  
place.  
Ethereal,  
spirit  
pauses  
for a  
time.  
Moving  
then to  
the next.  
Realm

to realm.

Never

dissipates

never dies.

Ethereal

in its

existence.

Eternal

essence.

## One

One  
with  
existence.  
Contemplation.  
Above  
and slightly  
skewed  
of the  
material.  
Body,  
ocean  
material.  
Contemplation.  
Different.  
Non atomic.  
No structure.  
Ethereal  
Can't be  
touched.  
Can't be  
seen.  
Invisible  
to the  
cosmos.  
Yet,  
contemplation  
is one.  
One  
with all  
matter.  
Ocean  
body,  
plant,

universe.

All

included.

All

Contemplate.

All

integral,

essential.

Without

all, there'd

be nothing!

Nothing

at all.

Nothing to

contemplate.

## Magic Fish

Magic.  
Non physical.  
Consciousness.  
Magically,  
thoughts  
float in  
thoughts  
float out.  
Where?  
What?  
How?  
Confusion  
of  
reality.  
Mind.  
Matter.  
Magic.  
Beyond.  
Beyond  
the grasp  
of mere  
mortals.  
Originating  
form a  
different place.  
A different  
realm.  
Eddies  
and  
currents  
streaming,  
bubbling,  
absorbing.



Through  
the mind  
like little  
fish in  
a stream.  
Stream of  
consciousness,  
meandering,  
penetrating.  
Coming from  
and crossing  
back again.  
Merely conduits  
be we.  
Machines  
spurned  
to action  
by little  
magic fish.

## Dance

Truth.  
Consciousness.  
Dance of  
philosophy.  
Dance of  
mathematics.  
Spinning  
in tandem.  
Dancing  
in circles.  
Grasping  
at straws.  
Consciousness  
designates  
gods as  
answers,  
truth.  
Kick  
the can  
down the  
road.  
Capabilities  
incomplete.  
Science,  
philosophy  
incomplete.  
Understanding  
beyond reach.  
Truth.  
Truth,  
unobtainable  
as currently  
constituted.

Gods signify  
primitive thought.  
Minimal  
understanding  
of  
ultimate  
truth,  
reality.  
Ultimate  
knowledge  
is godless.

## Celluloid

Time.

Celluloid strip.

Continuous

run.

Beginning

to

end.

All imprinted.

Everything

imprinted.

Imprinted

on a

continuous

strip of

time.

Continuous

celluloid

strip.

Running

forward.

Running

backwards.

Countless

strips

running

simultaneously,

continuously.

Side by

side.

Different

strips.

Different

stories,

outcomes.

Past,

present,

future.

Continuous

run.

Movies of

creation.

## Submerged

Deep.  
Deep  
into the  
bowels  
of time.  
Immersing.  
Melding.  
Sinking.  
Submerging,  
deeper  
and  
deeper.  
Futile  
attempts  
of immortality.  
Crushed  
by the  
passage.  
Layer  
after  
layer.  
Sedimentary  
time.  
Deeper  
and  
deeper.  
Below,  
frozen  
time.  
Above  
fading light.  
Digital  
artifacts.

Digital  
fossils.  
Remnants  
of reality,  
long ago.  
Never  
to be  
found.  
Never  
to be  
seen again

## Forms

Forms.

A different  
place.

A different  
realm.

Where  
thoughts  
reside.

Land of  
mathematics,  
and who  
knows  
what.

A hidden  
place.

Unseeable.  
untouchable.

Sensed.

Absorbed.

Receiver  
required.

Tuned in.

Bridge  
from here  
to there.

Here from  
there.

Mind.

Mind  
taps in,  
tunes in.

Absorbs  
from the



hidden place.

Device,

mind

required.

Infinite

realm.

Infinite

possibilities.

Delving deeper.

Excavation.

Complex

formulations.

Larger

devises

required.

Concepts

hidden

till larger

minds

arrive.

## Creation

Creation.  
Designed.  
Designed  
by  
genesis.  
Spun up  
from  
nothing.  
Less than  
dust to  
dust.  
Yet here  
all the  
same.  
Dealing.  
Dealing  
with things  
as they  
seem.  
Discernible.  
What's truly  
discernible?  
Limited  
resources.  
Equipment  
built.  
Senses allocated.  
Big picture,  
can it be  
known?  
Infinite  
scale.  
Finite

understanding.

Finite

capabilities.

Best that

can be

done?

Think.

Write.

Paint.

Sing.

Create.

Ancient hand.

Painted hand

high

on the

cave wall.

I was here!

That's

all that

can be

done.

Creation.

## Subatomic

Software.  
Sophisticated  
software.  
Beyond  
knowledge.  
Far beyond  
comprehension.  
Running,  
controlling.  
Controlling  
all.  
Mind.  
Form.  
Function.  
Everything.  
Everything  
at the  
molecular  
level.  
Atom level  
structure.  
Atom level  
software.  
Fine structure,  
molecular  
structured.  
Subatomic  
control.  
Flowing  
through.  
Each gene  
coded.  
Coded

through  
molecular  
atomic  
haze.  
Atomic level  
software.  
Spinning up,  
up into  
genetic  
code.  
Atomic haze.  
Atomic forms  
pushing  
buttons,  
pulling  
levers  
controlling  
everything.

## Fauna

Between.  
A time  
in-between.  
A place  
between  
darkness.  
A spot  
of light  
where  
existence  
lay.  
Surrounded  
by oblivion.  
A bubble  
of reality,  
embedded  
in nothing.  
Short lived  
reality.  
Here today  
gone tomorrow.  
Pool of  
moisture  
where  
fauna dwell.  
Trivial  
mindless  
dwellers,  
in oblivion's  
midst.  
Drops  
of rain.  
Manifestations

of probability  
nothing  
more!

## Point

Point.

Point

of view.

Whose?

Where?

Layers

of taint.

Taint

derived

elsewhere.

Real.

How much

is real?

How

much

is you?

Point

of view.

Derived

by location.

Derived by

introduction.

Indoctrination.

What part

is you?

Belief systems.

Installed.

Layered.

Layered on.

Programmed

from birth.

Location derived.

Accident



of birth.

Points of

view.

How much

is you?

## Alteration

Alteration.

At first,

subtle.

Subtle

alterations.

Tweaking.

Synaptic

changes.

Outside.

Outside

influencing.

Refocused

sculpted

thinking.

Changes.

Thinking

changes.

No going

back.

Technology

transforming.

Molding

synaptic

pathways.

Different.

Divergent

ways of

thinking.

Pace quickens.

Great divide.

Old vs new.

No going

back.

Old dies  
slowly away.  
New,  
constantly  
transforming.  
Stability  
lacking.  
Structures  
cracking,  
losing resonance.  
Civilization  
unrecognizable!

## Grumpy Old Men

Grumpy Old Men.  
Always wondered.  
Grumpy  
old men.  
Where  
do they  
come from?  
Why  
do they  
exist?  
What  
made them  
so grumpy?  
When young,  
everything  
was a  
promise.  
Everything  
was possible.  
No limitations.  
Oysters  
on the  
half shell.  
There to  
be had.  
Excitement.  
Adventure.  
Three ring  
circus,  
plenty  
for all.  
Time  
wore on.

Lily  
turned  
brown.  
People.  
Learning  
about people.  
Gilded lilies.  
Deceiving.  
Skin deep.  
Inside  
a different  
creature.  
Existence  
a mirage  
not what  
it seems.  
Shiny things  
tarnish.  
Illusion.  
Time  
needed to  
learn.  
Understand.  
Grumpy  
old men,  
manufactured  
in the  
mirage,  
illusion.  
Grumpy  
old men,  
made  
not born.

## Mind Trap

Mind.  
A malleable  
thing.  
Easily molded,  
manipulated,  
fooled.  
Constructed.  
Scaffolding  
erected.  
Materials  
layered.  
Sculpted  
to design  
specifications.  
Desired results  
programmed.  
Controllable.  
Group think.  
Garbage in,  
garbage out.  
Minions  
formed,  
armies  
to be.  
Controllers  
controlling  
pulling  
the strings.  
Pushing  
the levers.  
Caveat emptor.  
Time, place  
thoughts

determined.

Free will

obliterated.

Garbage in

garbage out.

Stabilize.

Stabilize

perspective.

Look

both ways.

Question

everything.

Caveat emptor!

## Incomprehensible

Incomprehensible.

Beyond

human scale.

Look deep,

deep

into time.

Through

the beginning,

through

the darkly

orb to

another time.

Then again,

again and

then

again again.

Limitless.

Scales

incomprehensible.

Human limitations

legion.

Scurrying

around

self righteous

so important.

Insignificant.

Dead realities,

empty voids

one after the

next.

Deep time

frozen time.

Ultimate voids.



Limitless voids.

Googolplex

voids.

Endless before.

Endless to be.

Human scale.

No such

thing.

Don't blink!

## Uniqueness

Uniqueness

obliterated.

Ancient

stories

bubbling up.

Bubbling up

from the

distant

past.

Generation

after generation

for millennia

stories pass.

Belief

systems

past forward.

The archaic

sliding

into the

future

through biology.

Biology

the conduit

of ancient

thought,

ancient

belief systems.

Beliefs born

out of

fear.

Born

out of

ignorance,

superstition.

Beliefs

drilled

generation

after

generation.

Little changed.

Nuanced.

Textured.

Rough

hewn.

Unique,

location

to

location.

Change.

Change of

course.

Technology.

A change

of course.

Melding.

The melding

has begun.

Ideas, beliefs,

melding,

blending.

Global mixing.

Mixing

of thought.

Churning

through

the machine.

No fear.

No superstition.

Isolation

obliteration.

Isolation

mixing

blending

globally.

Uniqueness

of thought

blended.

Something new

emerging,

being born.

Global think.

Techno think.

Utopia?

Dystopia?

Not sure.

Only time

will tell.

## Human Nature

Human Nature.

Theme.

Writers

intent.

Look around.

Stage set.

Actors in

place.

Script

disseminated.

Action!

Life begins.

All scripted,

designed.

Grand theater

on a global

scale.

Greek tragedy

unfolds.

Human nature

surrounds,

prevails.

Envelopes,

propelling

the story.

Intricacies

abound.

Infinite

ways.

Bound by

human nature.

Human intent.

Limited

story.  
Limited  
outcomes.  
Bound by  
human frailty.  
Human  
ignorance.  
Wider story  
lies ahead,  
but  
not yet.  
Results  
unclear,  
uncertain.  
Future,  
indeterminate.  
Human story,  
ending blurry,  
ambiguous.  
Authors  
discretion.

## 4 AM

4 AM  
Tough time.  
Dark time.  
Ghost  
haunting.  
Haunting  
the recesses  
the private  
places.  
Places  
where  
thoughts  
are born.  
Mistakes  
magnified,  
circling  
overhead.  
Regrets  
gnawing.  
Gnawing  
at the  
soul.  
The silent  
time.  
Morphing  
futures  
spinning  
around.  
No escape.  
Nothing  
to distract.  
Nowhere  
to hide.

Blackness

envelopes.

Sunrise.

New day

dawns.

New hope,

fresh start.

Moving on,

till 4 AM

returns again.



## Revolution

Global  
revolution.  
Insidious  
connections  
circulating  
the globe.  
Tsunamis.  
Technology  
tsunamis  
wash over.  
Washing  
over all.  
Washing away  
what was.  
Preprogrammed  
narratives.  
Controlled  
by the  
few.  
Infecting,  
corrupting.  
Eviscerating  
independents.  
Infecting  
all.  
Infecting  
with conformity.  
Global mind  
programmed  
controlled  
subjugated.  
Technology  
mind control.

Obvious.

Tsunamis

already

on the

way.

Already

visible.

## Celestial

Celestials.  
Spheres.  
Celestial  
spheres.  
Time  
immemorial.  
Humming.  
Humming  
vibrations.  
Endlessly,  
emanating  
throughout.  
Passing  
through all.  
Music  
of the  
spheres.  
Creations  
orchestra.  
Infinite spheres.  
Endless symphonies.  
Vibrating.  
Enmeshed  
in spacetime.  
Enmeshed  
in all.  
Spinning  
reality.  
Holding  
darkness  
at bay.  
Stop to  
listen.

Soothing  
vibrations.  
Focusing,  
listen.  
Creations  
music  
is there  
for those  
who hear.

## Rubicon

Rubicons.  
Everywhere.  
Crossings.  
Crossings  
to nowhere.  
Sad!  
Never  
to return.  
Great  
shift.  
Great  
pain.  
Tectonic  
in nature.  
Different  
paths.  
Mutating  
futures.  
Pettiness.  
Explosions.  
Altering  
terrain.  
Tectonic.  
Hardened  
hearts.  
Vindictive  
natures.  
Sad.  
Rubicons  
everywhere.  
Once  
crossed  
never to

Return.

## Brightly

Brightly.  
Creator,  
creation  
one  
in the  
same.  
All  
within  
reflection  
intention.  
Embodied.  
Realities  
inexplicably  
entwined,  
absorbed.  
Creators  
intent  
embodied  
within.  
Within  
genesis.  
All without  
focuses  
within,  
brightly.  
All that  
was or  
ever will  
be  
shines  
brightly,  
clearing the  
void.

Brightly on  
genesis.  
All, have  
consciousness  
and connections  
to the  
brightly.  
Creation  
shines  
forever.



## Once

Once.  
They were  
here.  
Came before.  
Smiles, tears,  
laughter.  
Echos  
faint echos  
throughout.  
Wafting  
in time  
and space.  
Once was,  
their sounds  
never die.  
Still here,  
mellowed  
filling  
quintessence.  
Salty soil.  
Seasoned  
earth.  
Spirited  
clouds.  
Essence enfolded  
in what is.  
All reflected  
within.  
Within all.  
All that  
were  
still are.  
Souls

of this  
realm.  
Squeeze  
the soil.  
Look within.  
Listen  
hard.  
They're  
here,  
still here.  
Always  
will be.

## Reflections

Reflection  
of the  
unknowable.  
Grappling.  
Grappling  
with the  
unseen.  
Limited.  
Contemplating  
with finite  
capabilities.  
Finite  
resources.  
How  
to make  
sense?  
Schools  
of thought.  
Competing  
schools of  
thought.  
Limited  
in scope.  
The finite  
contemplating  
the infinite.  
Doomed to  
failure.  
Parallel  
paths of  
inquiry,  
can only  
go so far.

Pressing

forward.

Forward on

faith.

Faith of

ultimate

knowledge.

Ultimate

understanding.

Faith

within

limited capacity.

Reflections

of infinity.

Finite,

bound up

in faith.

## Concrete Jungle

Concrete Jungle  
Animals abound.  
Wild kingdom.  
Survival.  
Fighting for  
survival.  
Laws of  
the jungle,  
embedded.  
Embedded  
within every  
fiber of  
being.  
Savage  
being.  
Coded for  
survival.  
Instincts  
evolved,  
battling  
to survive.  
Killing to  
live.  
Enter  
civilization.  
Cooperation.  
Building.  
Abandoning  
the jungle.  
Enter the  
jungle.  
Instincts remain.  
Primitive

instincts.

Rules of the

Jungle

still reside.

Dwell within.

Transition,

moving through.

Jungle

rules.

Rules of

civilization.

Clash.

Out of the

jungle

into the

Jungle.

New

global

jungle.

"Civilized"

jungle.

Predators

abound.

Instincts

intact.

Savage

the weak.

Instincts

die hard.

Kill or be

killed.

Instincts

intact.

Outcome

in doubt.

Time grows

short.

Transition

unsure.

## Dynamic

Dynamic!  
Animal.  
Civilized.  
Instinct  
driven,  
controlled.  
Hormones  
influencing.  
Intellectual.  
Learning.  
Consciousness  
driven.  
Animal  
growling.  
Dynamic  
situation.  
Modernity  
struggling.  
Teetering  
on the  
edge!  
Past versus  
future  
wrestling  
for control.  
Battlefield.  
Littered  
battlefield  
of modernity.  
Volatile.  
Moving  
forward or  
falling



back?

Enlightenment

or

savagery?

Animal control

or philosophical

persuasion?

Dangerous

passage.

Battle

rages on.

## Choreographed

Choreographed.

Designed.

System

in place.

Rules

to follow.

Accepting

the stage.

Parts to

be played.

Parameters,

lanes to

be observed,

traversed.

Designated.

Substrate,

maze

engineered.

Apparitions

injected,

game

begins.

Outcomes

limited

yet infinite.

All seems

normal.

Anything

but.

Define

normal.

Normal

here.

Normal

now.  
Normal  
then.  
What else  
is known?  
How else  
to believe?  
Choices  
what choices?  
Choreographed.  
Playing  
the part,  
enacting  
the role.  
Living  
on a  
pebble,  
stage  
in a  
limitless  
void.  
Caught up  
in the  
play.  
Accepting  
the role.  
Questioning  
naught.  
Dancers  
on the  
stage,  
following  
design.  
Spinning  
to the tune.  
Choreographed!



## Symptoms

Heaven.  
Hell.  
No such  
places.  
No such  
constructs.  
Save  
in the  
mind  
of man  
Concepts.  
Earthly  
concepts.  
Human  
concepts.  
Heaven.  
Hell.  
Human  
constructs.  
Good.  
Evil.  
Human  
symptoms.  
Human  
mirrored  
image of  
things.  
Human  
mirrored  
image of  
self.  
Imagining

what is  
seen.  
Seeing  
what is  
imagined.  
Heaven.  
Hell.  
Not  
somewhere.  
Not  
someplace,  
someplace  
out there.  
Not  
unseen.  
Resides  
within.  
Within  
the soul  
of man.  
Heaven.  
Hell.  
Reside within.  
Lived everyday.  
Within!

## Doors

Doors.  
Room full.  
Countless.  
Everywhere  
doors.  
Looking  
deciding.  
Each a  
different  
future.  
Each a  
different  
universe.  
Each a  
different  
life.  
One  
after another.  
Passing  
through.  
Which to  
choose?  
Never ending  
paths.  
Never ending  
destinations.  
Immeasurable  
combinations,  
door after  
door.  
Navigation.

Navigating,  
creating  
personal  
existence.  
Door after  
door.  
Choice after  
choice  
existence built.  
Personal reality  
sculpted.  
Original  
odyssey.  
Unique  
creation.  
Self.  
Existence.  
Infinite  
doors.  
Infinite  
choices.  
Infinite  
destinations.  
A personal  
reality built.



## Cyber Sea

Endless  
expanse.  
Rolling swells.  
Depths  
unplumbed.  
Uncharted.  
Totally  
uncharted.  
Trolling for  
understanding.  
Underneath,  
a level  
below.  
New worlds  
to explore  
to conquer.  
Hypnotic  
suggestions.  
Hypnotic  
consciousness.  
Lost,  
hypnotic  
control.  
Pirates  
sailing  
boarding  
booty  
galore.  
Old guard  
lost,  
drowning,  
digital death.  
Monsters

plying  
dominating.  
Unsuspecting.  
Cyber Seas,  
rife with  
change.  
Tsunamis  
crashing  
tossed.  
New reality.  
New ideas.  
New ways  
of being.  
Leaving  
the past,  
the old  
guard  
behind.  
Digital beaches  
scattered.  
Scattered  
with the  
used to be.  
Sinking  
into the  
Cyber Sea.

## Web

Small.  
Unassuming.  
Seed planted.  
Sprouting.  
Reaching  
spreading  
slowly, hesitantly.  
Background  
development.  
Underground.  
Slowly surfacing.  
Moving  
out from  
under.  
Mainstream.  
Spreading  
growing.  
Faster now.  
Interconnections  
multiplying  
exponentially  
multiplying.  
Crisscross.  
Over,  
through,  
under.  
Total  
immersion.  
Grip  
tightening.  
Squeezing  
control,

altering.  
Influencing.  
Transforming.  
Some notice.  
Too late.  
Invasion  
surrounds.  
Engulfs  
worlds.  
Everything  
in its  
grip.  
Bending wills,  
minds.  
Total control.  
Never  
saw it  
coming.

## Experiences

Experiences,  
hands  
that mold.  
Crafting  
a life.  
Crafting  
being.  
Years go  
by.  
Shape  
and form  
change.  
Altered.  
Experience  
molds reality.  
Alters  
perceptions.  
Changes  
the being.  
Year after  
year the  
project  
continues.  
Building  
on what's  
learned.  
Building  
on experience.  
Finish  
product  
never attained.  
Experiences  
infinite.

Finished  
product  
never realized.  
Molding experience.  
What's known  
cannot be  
known until  
it's known.  
Molding.  
Shaping.  
Crafting.  
A work  
in progress.  
Forever,  
a work in  
progress.

## Hypnotic

Subtle.  
Alterations.  
Synaptic  
tinkering.  
Through  
the eyes  
soaking  
the mind.  
Hypnotic.  
Subtlety,  
incrementally  
pushing the  
envelope.  
What's now  
normal,  
not so much  
not long  
ago.  
Slow alteration,  
slight  
reprogramming  
charts a  
new course.  
New paradigms.  
Mind manipulation,  
hypnotic.  
Behind the  
curtain levers  
pulled.  
Buttons  
pushed.  
Puppeteers  
dangling

worlds  
on a  
string.  
Eyes transfixed.  
Hypnotic.  
Information  
streaming  
altering  
controlling  
populations.  
Promoting  
humanity against  
itself.  
Refocusing  
tendencies.  
Biofeedback  
effecting change.  
Using instincts  
to seduce,  
control.



## Transition

Moving  
through.  
Gases  
aggregate.  
Gravity  
squeezes.  
Burning,  
fusio-n,  
elements  
form.  
Thrown  
to space  
coalescing,  
planets.  
Elements  
combine  
chemistry  
to biology.  
Genesis.  
Life evolves,  
genesis  
intelligence.  
Growing,  
evolving,  
expanding,  
enhancing  
along the  
way.  
Transitioning.  
Decoupling.  
Derezing.  
From nuclear  
furnace,

to chemistry,  
to biology,  
intelligence born.  
Exponential  
growth.  
From here  
to there.  
Transitions  
boundaries  
to beyond.  
Pathway to  
eternity!

## Inevitable

Infinite  
parallel  
realities.  
Proof.  
Humanity.  
Generation  
after  
generation.  
Each  
ancestor  
all.  
All had  
to meet  
who  
they met.  
All had  
to couple  
when they  
coupled.  
One egg  
millions  
of sperm,  
each a  
different  
outcome.  
A different  
human.  
Repeat  
over  
eight thousand  
generations.  
Eight thousand

generations  
nearly  
an infinite  
collection  
of potentially.  
Potential  
combinations,  
the path  
to you.  
Odds  
incalculable.  
One reality,  
odds of  
you,  
incalculable.  
Infinite parallel  
realities.  
Odds of  
you,  
inevitable.

## Self

Creation.

Self

is creation.

Without

self,

there

is nothing.

Without

self, nothing

exists.

Without

self, nothing

to know.

No awareness.

No past,

no present,

no future.

Nothing.

Without self,

nothing

would be

everything.

Without self,

no universe.

No one

to talk to.

Nowhere

to go.

Nothing

to be.

Self-existence.

Center of

creation.

Without  
self  
no stars,  
no earth,  
no universe,  
nothing.  
Nothing  
to learn.  
Reality  
meaningless.

Without  
self, no  
concepts,  
no dreams.

Without  
self, no  
creation.  
Self creates,  
creates  
everything!

Self, the  
center  
of all.

Without  
self,  
nothing.

Nothing  
to see,  
nothing  
to smell.

Nothing exists.

Without  
self,  
no wonder.

Nothing!

## Narratives

Power  
and control.  
Beware.  
The few  
controlling  
the many.  
Narratives,  
influencing  
controlling  
mechanisms.  
Spinning up  
stories,  
influencing  
minds.  
Controlling  
worlds.  
Simple  
narratives  
controlling  
millions.  
Banners  
to follow.  
Eyes wide  
open.  
Mind crystal  
clear.  
Assess.  
Assess the  
story.  
Humanity.  
All human.  
Beliefs  
different.

Narratives

cleaving,

shaping

populations;

shaping

creating beliefs,

creating division.

Technology

driven

narratives.

Shooting

crystal bullets

straight

to the

soul.

Grabbing,

shaping

thought.

The few

controlling

the many.

Beware.

Beware

the ultimate

narrative.

Ultimate

control!

Eyes wide

open.

Assess.

Beware.



## Hubris

What we  
see.  
What we  
don't see.  
Worldview.  
Just  
worldview.  
Earth  
civilizations  
spun up  
from dust.  
Earthly  
knowledge,  
nothing more,  
all from  
dust.  
Hubris.  
Earthly hubris,  
unfounded.  
All thoughts,  
earthly thoughts.  
Religious,  
political,  
philosophical,  
societal.  
Earthly  
creations,  
earthly  
inventions.  
Creation  
as a whole  
oblivious,  
knows

nothing of  
such things.  
Could care  
less.  
In the  
end, when  
it all  
blinks out.  
Blinks out  
of existence,  
all will  
be lost.  
All, once  
again will  
be dust.  
Dust  
as if things  
never  
existed.  
The cosmos  
won't bat  
an eye.  
The stars  
will shine.  
The planets  
will spin,  
as they  
did before.  
Before  
earth spun  
into existence.  
Perspective.  
Hubris  
unfounded.

## Look Away

Easily led.  
Eyes pierced.  
Mind grip.  
Held  
tight.  
Pouring  
thoughts.  
Concepts.  
Ideas.  
Judgment  
altered.  
Flooding  
mind.  
Constant  
flow.  
Technology  
formatting  
formulating  
takeover,  
control.  
Puppeteers.  
Key stroke  
puppeteers.  
Content  
controlled,  
flowing.  
Force fed.  
Eyes pierced.  
Mind griped.  
Sculpting  
thoughts.  
Shaping  
attitude.

Control.

Forcing

opinion.

Beware!

Look away.

Controlled.

Look away.

Look away.....

## Conduit

Ether-space.

Writhing

stew.

Mixing

potential.

Bubbling.

Boiling

substance.

Boiling

uncertainty.

Quantum

bubbling.

Budding.

Budding off.

Passing

through.

Seeping,

filling

the mind.

Like water

into a

well.

Seeping,

filling

permeating

the mind.

Coalescing

taking form.

Mental conduit.

Ether to mind

formulation.

Imagined,

formulated,

created.

From nowhere

to somewhere

ideas arise,

thoughts appear.

Mind to machine

taking shape

forming

creations

sent out

to exchange.

Everything from

nothing.

## Time Span

Time!  
Divides.  
Dictates.  
Segments  
one from  
the next.  
Isolates  
one from  
the other.  
Epoch to  
epoch.  
Imprisoned  
within,  
impregnable.  
No escape.  
Twain shall  
never meet.  
Trapped.  
No escape.  
Live as  
prescribe.  
Era decides.  
Trapped,  
no liberation.  
Each different.  
Accident  
of birth.  
Accept.  
Time  
dictates  
terms.  
Epoch  
to

epoch.

One from the

next.

Time

determines

what's believed.

Time decides

how to

live.

Who to

love.

Time decrees.

Time dictates

when to die.

No choice.

Time decides!



## Absorbing

Like air,  
as with light,  
surrounding.  
Absorbing.  
Growing.  
Energy  
vibrations  
permeates.  
Influenced.  
Birth,  
raw birth.  
Mere biology.  
Empty, void.  
Emerged.  
Sea of  
energy,  
vibrations.  
Surrounds.  
Empty vessel  
filling.  
Influenced.  
Growing  
influencing milieu  
surrounds.  
Like air,  
like light,  
surrounds.  
Vacant, void  
being filled.  
Empty vessel  
altered  
actualized.  
Input,

vibrations  
permeates.  
Omnipotent  
energy abounds.  
Growing  
absorbing  
like air,  
like light.  
Medium dense.  
Ideas, thoughts  
flow caress,  
being absorbed.  
Empty vessel  
filling.  
Universal  
consciousness  
absorbed.  
Sea of air.  
Sea of light.  
Sea of  
consciousness.  
The unknown,  
infinite.  
World  
born into.

## Alignment

Time, it's

running

out.

The way

things were

will be

no more.

Tribes will

vanish,

blend.

Thinking

aligns.

Technology

sculpts.

Individualism

fades.

Mind

transformed,

altered,

aligned.

Subtle.

Alignment

subtle.

Artful

control.

Technology

absorbs,

alters,

unknowingly

altered.

Forming.

Shaping.

Changing.

Technology  
homogenizes,  
influences  
dulling descent.  
Global thinking  
regulation  
control.  
The way  
things were  
fading away.  
Uniformity,  
conformity,  
will now  
rule  
the way.

## Gossamer Web

Cosmic impression.

Mind imprint.

Deep

connections.

Consciousness,

intelligence

weaves throughout.

Embedded

deep.

Deep

universal

consciousness.

Web of

awareness

encompasses

all.

Everything.

Everywhere.

Every time.

All

entanglements.

Complex

gossamer

connections.

Each a bit

of creation.

Each

connected

to all.

Energy

coursing

through  
Tapping  
the flow.  
Feeling  
the surge.  
Surge  
of creation.  
Surge  
of  
understanding  
permeates.  
Pure  
understanding  
accessible.  
Sense it,  
feel it.  
Listen.

## Always

Generation.  
Universe  
generation.  
Universe to  
multiverse.  
Always was,  
always  
will be.  
Black hole  
formation  
generation  
one to  
the next.  
Countless  
spring up  
one  
from the  
other.  
Never ending  
sequence.  
Once begun  
infinite  
generation.  
Always  
will be.  
Always  
generating.  
How long?  
how old?  
The process,  
when  
did it  
start?

How  
did it  
start?  
Generations  
of events.  
Countless  
rabbit holes.  
One to the  
next.  
Looking back,  
how far?  
Googolplex  
far?  
Infinitely far?  
Nearly so.  
Beyond  
conception  
far.  
Rendering  
how, moot.  
Always was.  
Always will be.



## Death

Underlying  
fields.  
Fields of  
energy.  
Fields of  
consciousness.  
Quantum  
fields of  
intelligence  
permeates  
spacetime.  
Permeates,  
parallels  
all parallel  
fields of  
existence.  
Always was,  
always will be.  
All that appear  
mere ghostly  
potential,  
manifestations  
of  
possibilities.  
All at once  
everywhere  
every time.  
All at once.  
Material  
appearance  
bubbles up,

exists for  
a time.  
Reabsorbed.  
Echoes of  
intelligence  
consciousness.  
Fields of  
understanding,  
infinite  
fields of  
consciousness.  
Quantum  
field potential  
everywhere,  
every time.  
Manifestations  
of potential,  
momentarily  
appearing then  
vanishing back.  
Reabsorbed.  
Back to the  
fields of  
quantum  
consciousness.  
Personal illusion,  
consciousness  
does not die  
simply  
reabsorbed.  
Death,  
merely an  
illusion  
of quantum  
field dynamics.



## Magic Waltz

Personal magic.

Personal

life, existence

magic.

Being.

Incalculable

being.

Taking

for granted

incalculable

being.

Miracle

of being.

Miracle

of existence.

Ancestors.

Countless

generations of

ancestors.

One after

next met,

danced.

Choreographed

dance.

Dance of

generations.

Step

after step.

Move

after move.

Dance of

lineages.

Each step

exact.

One after next.

Magic,

leading to

now.

One misstep

anywhere.

Anywhere

along the way.

No life.

No existence.

Life, personal

existence magic,

incalculable

magic.

Life.

Personal

existence

infinitely

impossible.

Pure magic.

## Dystopia

Glowing  
glass.  
Eyes fixed  
mesmerized.  
Information.  
What  
to believe?  
Who  
to believe?  
Information  
overload.  
Control.  
Digital  
global  
choke.  
Force fed.  
Mind  
numbing  
information,  
control.  
Manipulation,  
human  
mind control.  
Force fed,  
manipulation.  
Molding  
minds,  
like clay.  
Forming  
shaping  
deadening  
will.  
Free will

formed,  
transformed.  
Minds.  
Pieces of  
clay, shaped,  
controlled.  
Logic  
subjugated  
reason destroyed.  
The few  
pulling the  
strings.  
Wielding the  
scalpel.  
Burrowing  
deep.  
Control.  
Technology  
crushing  
the soul.

## Fuzzy

Mind, reality  
one.  
What's  
seen  
reacts,  
when it's  
seen.  
Mental  
interaction  
collapses  
the seen.  
Mind to  
matter  
connections  
intertwined.  
Reacting.  
Observation  
collapses,  
solidifies  
the observed.  
Mind matter  
unified,  
melded  
into the field.  
The field  
permeates.  
Meshing all.  
Everything  
entwined,  
fuzzy.  
Quantum fuzz.  
All is fuzzy,  
flowing fog.



Riding  
the wave  
of reality.  
Dance  
of the  
quantum.  
Dance of  
existence.

## Gladiators

Swords  
crossed.  
Shields  
raised.  
Battle  
engaged.  
Back and  
forth.  
Parry and  
thrust.  
Warriors  
intense.  
Swords  
flailing  
looking  
for blood.  
Shields  
held high.  
Dare not  
sweat.  
Weakness.  
Hold strong.  
Furious  
engagement.  
Epic,  
all out  
carnage.  
Outcome  
uncertain,  
in doubt.  
Gladiators.  
Bloodied  
yet unbeaten.

Battle  
rages on.  
Pounding.  
Gaining leverage.  
Pounding  
with the  
sword.  
Knees  
buckle.  
Warrior  
collapses,  
head bowed.  
Victory!  
Negotiations  
complete.  
Hand outreaches  
ordeal overcome.  
Modernities  
Gladiators!  
Check signed.  
Taking  
the keys,  
driving home  
a success.

## Unknowing Truth

Plains of  
intersection.  
Plains of  
uncertainty.  
Crossing  
dimensions,  
realities.  
Possibilities.  
Realms  
of infinite  
potentially.  
Realities.  
Infinite  
perceptions.  
Existence,  
substrate  
of the  
possible.  
Foam of  
uncertainty.  
Quantum.  
Quantum,  
realms  
of  
uncertainty,  
truth.  
Unknowing  
truth.  
Back and  
forth.  
All from  
nothing,  
seemingly so.

All from  
nothing,  
infinitely so.

## Portal

From  
one to  
the next.  
Passing  
through,  
one to  
the other.  
Continuous  
flow,  
then to  
now.  
Then,  
moving on,  
beyond.  
Temporally  
streaming  
portal to  
portal  
resting  
in between.  
Traveling  
through time.  
Destination  
unknown.  
Evolving.  
Headlong  
moving,  
eyeing the  
beyond.  
Skipping,  
portal to  
portal.  
Resting

along the  
way.  
Temporal  
travelers  
alien entities  
genes be.  
Genetic armada.  
Headlong  
streaming  
future bound,  
destination  
unknown.  
Pausing  
along the  
way.

## Synapse

Information

leap.

Jumping

to and fro.

Information,

bandied about.

Moving around.

From

one to

another.

Chemical

reaction

electrical flow.

Information

jumping from

one

to the

next.

From mind

to mind,

from mind

to machine,

from machine

to machine

then

back again.

Does the

information

flow.

Leaping, circling

imprinting

the globe.

Transistors



in the machine  
part  
of the  
whole.

Part  
of the  
circuitry  
deep  
in the  
soul.

Denser and  
denser  
packed.

Tighter and  
tighter  
control.

Locking in  
place.

Free will  
an illusion.

Part of the  
machine.....

## Personal Formation

Exploration.  
Life's journey,  
circuitous.  
Lessons  
along the  
way.  
Molding,  
developmental  
lessons.  
Chiseling  
formation.  
Personal  
psyche forms.  
Created,  
journey  
created.  
Different choices  
different  
outlooks.  
Different  
outcomes.  
Exploration  
personal journey.  
Fully formed,  
never  
fully formed.  
Work in  
progress.  
Generations  
apart.  
Scaling  
differential.  
Wisdom

development,  
compilation.  
Compilation  
forming,  
forming the  
soul.  
Forming the  
you.  
Smile  
at the  
young,  
knowing  
it takes.  
time.

## Devourer

It has  
arrived.  
Reckless  
abandon,  
wantonness,  
raw power.  
Crashing  
all around.  
Circled,  
corralled  
controlled.  
Mind control,  
brainwashed.  
Coursing through  
mind and soul.  
Freedom  
of thought,  
eliminated.  
Zombie armies  
created.  
The beast has  
arrived living  
in technology,  
controlled by  
its minions.  
Fall inline.  
Differences  
canceled  
not allowed.  
The Devourer  
has arrived  
streaming,  
flowing through

the mind  
into the soul.  
Obedience.  
The Devourer  
of freedom  
living in ideas  
promulgated  
through  
technology.  
Daily it grows,  
exponentially  
it destroys.  
Individualism  
crushed.  
Zombies it  
creates.  
Devourer  
of worlds  
has arrived.

## Breeze

Digital breeze.

Moving

shaping,

sculpting.

Reality, wafting

in the

wind.

Digital

breath

swirling

caressing,

modified.

Landscape

altering.

Magic breath

of the

creator.

Digital

genesis.

Digital breeze

ever present.

Gentle wind

creation.

Void filling.

Unwavering

wind swirling

digital divine.

Creators breeze

moving

changing.

Propelling

things

along.

Moving on  
gently  
in the  
breeze.

## Empty

Nothing.  
Nowhere  
to be  
found.  
Void of life  
everywhere.  
Empty  
smoothness.  
Universe void,  
sterile,  
motionless,  
dead.  
Where  
are they,  
the civilizations?  
Few and  
far between?  
Too far  
to see?  
Temporal  
disconnect?  
Once was  
or  
yet to be?  
Vanished,  
blinked out.  
Once  
here, now  
there.  
Traveled  
within.  
Virtual worlds,  
paradise



designed.

Unlimited

size and scope.

Infinite design.

No needs

no pain.

Virtual perfection.

Infinite possibilities.

Infinite worlds

to explore,

inhabit.

Imagine it

you're there.

That's where

they are.

No need to

be here.

## Contour

Beyond the  
seeable.  
It awaits.  
Around  
the bend  
it hides,  
plotting.  
Over the  
horizon  
the trend  
disappears,  
where  
unknowable  
resides.  
Today,  
not  
guaranteeing  
tomorrow,  
not  
resembling  
the soon  
to be.  
Travels toward  
whistling.  
Uncertain  
existence,  
reality, hangs  
in the  
balance.  
The farther  
along the  
the quicker  
the pace.

The larger the  
uncertainty.

The future  
beckons.

Increasingly not  
mirroring  
the here  
and now.

Just  
around the  
corner  
and up  
the road.

The unknown  
contour of  
destiny's  
reality,  
waiting to  
embrace.

## Seeds Of Creation

Lethal.

Words,  
deadly  
weapons  
used to  
attack,  
hurt,  
destroy.

Words  
as a  
cudgle  
used to  
control,  
intimate,  
dominate.

Words,  
powerful  
tools to  
inspire,  
elevate,  
create.

Words,  
conveyors  
of meaning,  
ideas, intent.

Welling up  
from within,  
pulled  
from the  
ether.

Words,  
conveying  
rules, laws,

knowledge.

All of

history,

all of

sentience

reflected.

Words,

explaining the

unexplainable.

Grasping

at straws.

Words,

used as

lubricant,

moving

things along.

Words,

contractors

of existence,

seeds of

creation.

## Generations

Spinning back.

One to  
the next.

Back  
into time.  
Generations  
past.

One to  
the next.

Blending  
one to  
another.

Similar,  
not much  
apart,  
one  
to the  
next.

Not much  
changed.

Not much  
different.

Thousands  
of years  
one  
after

another.

Next up.

Generations.

Pivot point.

Different.

Moving  
forward

different.  
Nothing  
the same.  
Moving  
forward,  
Light speed  
change.  
Nothing  
familiar,  
nothing  
similar.  
Nothing  
the same.  
Will never  
be the  
same.  
Change  
at the  
speed  
of light.  
Ever accelerating.  
Nothing  
familiar.  
Unscripted.  
Unrecognizable.  
One  
to the  
next.  
Unrecognizable  
blur,  
future.  
Struggling  
to adapt,  
understand.  
Civilization  
on the

brink.

Globally

linked.

Individualism

gone.

Travelers

forewarned.



## Sliding Continuum

Ever changing.

Progressing

through.

Progressing

thought.

Sliding scale.

Evolving

progression.

Subtle

development.

Imperceptible

changing

reality.

Perception

altering.

Building

cognition,

evolving

self.

Sliding

scale

back

and forth.

Observing

change,

development.

Past,

present,

future.

Sliding

continuum.

One

in the

same.

## Predetermined

Reality,  
a written book,  
movie  
on the  
screen.

Existence,  
potentiality  
ether,  
bubbles up  
fully formed.

Fully  
baked,  
scripted.  
Sequences  
created,  
events yet  
to be  
perceived.

Truth,  
written  
sheets  
between  
covers,  
celluloid  
in the  
can.

Existence.  
Predetermined.

A book  
yet to be  
read,  
a  
movie

yet  
to be  
seen.  
Everything  
is fixed.  
Everything  
is done.  
It's all  
been said.

## Shimmering

Distant shimmer.

Dark shimmering  
veil.

Barely  
discernible.

Distant,  
dark.

Distant dark

fog slowly  
approaching.

Slowly enlarging.

Slow darkening.

Ever present.

Encroaching.

More visible.

Always more  
visible.

Arrival.

Shimmering  
dark veil.

Arrival.

Slowly envelopes

Slowly absorbs.

Moving through,  
past fades.

Fades to  
nothingness.

Fades  
to black.

Behind  
no more.

Moving through  
dark

shimmering.

Dark veil.

What was

is

no more.

What's new

arrives!

## Delusional

Important  
little things.  
Scurrying.  
Scurrying  
around.  
Acting out.  
Delusions  
of grandeur.  
Deadly  
serious.  
Jockeying  
for position.  
Stepping  
over, on.  
Win at  
all costs.  
Ends justifies  
the means.  
Self important  
little things.  
Ant hill  
of existence.  
Meaningless.  
Going where?  
Achieving what?  
Hurting who?  
Important  
little beings,  
scurrying  
about.  
Scurrying about  
in the  
meaningless.  
Meaningless

oblivion.



## Watchers

Authority.

Power.

Control.

Levels

of each.

Pecking

orders.

Global

Control.

Vacillating

levers

pulled.

Looking down.

Watching.

Watching

development.

Spacial authority.

Terrarium control.

Observed.

Watching the

watchers

watch the

watchers.

How deep?

How deep

the rabbit

hole?

How deep

does it go?

Levels

of power.

Levels of

control.

Ad infinitum.

Pecking orders

as far you go.

## Humanity

Writhing.  
Writhing  
mass of  
existence.  
Experiment.  
Global  
experiment.  
Mixing, stirring  
evolving  
experiment.  
Infinite data  
points,  
mixing.  
Infinite results  
undetermined.  
Oblivious.  
Components  
oblivious,  
spinning  
evolving.  
Outcomes.  
Possible  
outcomes.  
Infinite possible  
outcomes.  
Infinite  
experiments  
mixing, churning.  
Humanity,  
oblivious  
cogs  
in the  
machine.



## Abyss

Reflection.

Viewed

in the

abyss.

Seeing

oblivion.

Look long.

Look hard.

Reflect!

Reflect on

existence.

The point.

The reason.

How to

manage?

How to

perform,

act?

Opportunity

of existence.

Reflect!

Gaze

into the

abyss.

What's

the point?

What's

the score?

Impact.

leaving impact.

Abyss reflection.

Reflection

of existence.

Value  
of being.  
Stepping on.  
Judging.  
Criticism.  
Negative.  
Taking.  
Reflection.  
Look  
into the  
abyss.  
The abyss  
reflects.  
Reflects  
what's  
viewed.  
Mirror  
of existence.  
Look long.  
Look hard.  
Reflect!  
Retribution.  
Evens the  
score.  
Reflect!  
Quality of  
existence.  
Judgement.  
Abyss.

## Spirit

Corporeal.  
Encased.  
Trapped  
within.  
Separated  
from universal.  
Imprisoned.  
Sentenced.  
Serving  
time.  
Serving  
corporeal time.  
Time  
in the  
finite.  
Time  
in the  
restricted.  
All serving  
time.  
All suffer  
through.  
Separate.  
Deep interaction  
disconnect.  
Spirit encaged,  
struggling.  
Harsh.  
Struggling.  
Restricted.  
Release!  
Encasement  
dissolved,

spirit released.

Sentence served.

Released back.

Release.

Back to infinite.

Infinite

connections.

Infinite

spirit absorbed.

Release.



## Consciousness

Connection,  
vibrations.

Waves of  
vibrations,  
energy

throughout  
existence.

Consciousness.

Music as  
consciousness.

Universal.

Vibrations  
throughout.

Music  
universal.

Organization,  
conscious  
realignment.

Waves of  
energy  
flowing  
everywhere  
throughout.

Music,  
communication.

Organized  
energy.

Vibrations.

Waves.

Music  
communication,  
feedback.

Feedback to

creation.

Music,

communication.

Mathematical

language

with everything.

Islands of

consciousness

communicating

with infinity.

## Theater

Sense of  
size.  
Sense of  
dimension,  
scope and  
energy.  
Feels empty  
yet filled  
with energy.  
Surging  
energy.  
Levels  
of creation  
beyond  
scope,  
beyond  
understanding.  
Intellect directed.  
Seemingly  
invisible yet  
everywhere.  
Coursing thru  
creation's  
core.  
Core of  
reality.  
What appears  
to exist,  
mere apparitions.  
Apparitions of  
what truly be.  
Apparitions  
of deeper

sense,  
meaning.  
Tip of the  
iceberg is  
what's  
seen.  
Theater  
dissipation.  
Vaporized  
into  
deeper things,  
only to  
bubble up,  
materializing  
into  
a different  
play.

## Mist

Walking  
thru a  
hazy mist.  
Incomplete  
vision of  
things I  
see. Mere  
shadows  
of underlying  
reality.  
Constituted  
thus, missing  
most of  
what is.  
Spinning.  
Spinning  
thru a  
make believe.  
Living in a  
foggy dream.  
Looking for  
meaning,  
understanding  
of what  
this be.  
None seems  
evident.  
None to  
be found.  
Spinning!  
Like hamsters  
in a wheel

spinning  
furiously.  
Going  
nowhere.  
Alas,  
such is  
the state  
of things.

## Alone

Intelligent  
life.  
Alone?  
Other worlds?  
Universe!  
Ninety one  
billion  
light years  
across.  
Universe!  
Two trillion  
galaxies.  
Hundreds  
of billion  
stars per  
galaxy.  
Galaxies  
billions  
of light  
years  
distant.  
Light taking  
longer to  
arrive than  
earth's existence.  
How  
could it  
be known?  
How  
could it  
possibly be  
known?  
Known if

civilizations exist  
billions  
of light years  
distant.  
Somewhere  
in two trillion  
galaxies.  
How could  
it be  
known?  
Are we  
alone?  
Fools  
question.  
Move on.



## Box

Being,  
inside  
the box.  
Being,  
outside  
the box.  
Inside finite.  
Outside  
infinite.  
Box  
defined.  
Defined as  
knowledge.  
Defined as  
capacity.  
What's known  
inside.  
What's unknown  
outside.  
Capacity to  
fathom  
inside.  
Beyond  
understanding  
outside.  
Box,  
to infinite  
scale.  
Invisible  
nonexistent.  
Futile  
in scope.  
Like

guppies  
in a bowl,  
finite.  
Knowledge  
finite.  
Capacity  
limited.  
No different.

## Calculations

Decisions made.

Paths

chosen.

Calculations.

Impacts of

choice.

Ramifications.

All calculated.

Personally

calculated.

Think out,

stumble into.

Futures decided.

Calculated.

Flawed

calculations.

Flawed results.

Controls in

place.

System designed.

Pushing

calculus.

Pushing

reaction.

Influencing results.

Calculation

consciousness,

breaking

system.

Breaking

control.

Hard

calculations

required!

## Sculptor

Medium.

Lump

of clay.

Block

of marble.

Scalpel,

chisel,

hammer,

evolution.

Tools

of the

trade.

Vision of

purpose.

Goal.

Something

from nothing,

or so it

would seem.

Final results,

work

in progress.

Evolving,

always evolving.

Cosmic

sculptor,

creator

of all.

Vision

of purpose

morphing,

grand

in scale.

Working in

mysterious

ways.

Created

masterpiece

beyond

understanding.

Infinite in

nature.

Infinite

is scale.

Infinite

masterpiece

beyond

all reach.

Beyond

comprehension.

Beyond

the

medium.

Along

for the

ride.

## Might

Who's to  
say?  
Who's to  
say  
what is,  
or,  
what isn't?  
Who's  
right about  
anything,  
everything?  
Who has  
the answers  
to all the  
questions?  
Who makes  
the rules  
that all  
must follow?  
What makes  
one's opinion  
superior to  
another's?  
Who has  
the worlds  
moral  
compass?  
Wars are  
fought  
one against  
another.  
It's said  
might

does not  
make right!  
That power  
is not  
money  
the ultimate  
goal.  
Why  
all the  
wars then?  
History's  
written  
by the  
victors.  
Might  
does make  
right!  
Power is  
money!  
Humanities  
legacy.



## Searching

Eyes focused.

Drilling down,

down

into the

tiny.

Gazing out,

out

into the

infinite.

Searching.

Climbing

mountains,

crossing

continents.

Landing

on the

Moon.

Searching.

Contemplating.

Delving

into the

soul.

Plumbing

the psyche.

Wrestling

the

metaphysical.

Kneeling

to the

spiritual.

Searching

for

truth!

Searching  
for answers.  
Answers  
to why?  
Finding none.  
Wondering.  
Wondering,  
hopelessly  
outgunned  
as to  
why?  
Why  
there a  
why  
at all?

## Odds

The odds.  
What are the  
odds?  
What are the  
odds  
of being?  
Existence,  
life,  
sentience.  
Being alive.  
What's the  
likelihood?  
Universe formation.  
Solar formation.  
Planet formation.  
Life formation.  
Personal formation.  
All that had  
to occur  
for personal  
formation,  
existence.  
What are  
the odds?  
Incalculable.  
Perhaps  
you've always  
been here.  
Perhaps  
you are  
eternal!  
What are  
the odds?



## Deity

Wonderment.  
Understanding  
lacking.  
Why?  
Existence.  
Why?  
How?  
How to  
explain,  
understand?  
Spinning  
in reality.  
Trying  
to make  
sense.  
Good.  
Evil.  
Dwelling  
in the  
soul.  
Why?  
How to  
explain?  
Manifestations  
of the  
observed.  
Of existence.  
Deities.  
Good, evil.  
Needed to  
explain.  
Coercing,  
controlling

telling what  
to do.  
Explaining  
the  
unexplainable.  
Praying,  
following,  
avoiding.  
Controlling  
hearts and  
minds.  
Turmoil.  
Understanding  
in turmoil.  
Deity steadies.  
Something  
to hold  
on to.  
Life raft.  
Life raft  
in the  
void, darkness.  
Holding  
the monsters  
at bay.  
Helping  
make sense  
of the  
senseless.  
Bulwark to  
oblivion.  
Hope.  
Irrational hope.  
Last line  
of defense.

## Quantum

Ghost like.  
Ghost like  
passing  
through.  
Reality  
within.  
Within  
the fog  
perceived.  
Haze of  
reality.  
Encompasses  
all.  
All possibilities.  
All realities.  
Transmitting  
all.  
Waves of  
potential,  
probability.  
Quantum fog.  
Reality unique.  
Reality infinite,  
mind centric.  
Like minds  
perceive  
like realities.  
Teases out  
what it  
senses.  
Forming.  
The mind,

creating  
reality.  
All in the fog.  
Mind, senses,  
perceive  
limitations.  
Mind organization  
defines  
reality.  
Different  
organization,  
different realities.  
Different realities  
all at once.  
All exist  
in the  
fog  
at once.



## Radiating

Field  
surrounds  
permeates,  
penetrates.  
Existence  
within.  
Field flowing,  
timespace  
influenced.  
Energy vibrates,  
vibrates  
throughout.  
Energy ripples  
personal energy  
personal  
ripples  
radiating.  
Positive energy  
negative energy.  
Radiating out  
passing through  
reflecting back.  
Everything  
changes.  
Reaping  
what's sowed.  
Time altered,  
future  
influenced.  
Field vibrates  
changes, alters  
all.  
Waves of

change.

Spacetime

ball, all

at once.

Personal

energy altered.

Uncertainty

reigns!

## Input

Here.

Eyes opened.

Look around.

First day

on the

path.

Mind clear.

Process

begins.

Pumping.

Information.

Information

pumped in

through the

senses.

Birth location

colors the

input.

Future beliefs

planted by

bias.

Mind,

beliefs molded,

conforming.

Conflict built in.

Passing on

ancient beliefs.

Beliefs built

from the

unknown.

Beliefs

built from

ignorance,

built from  
fear.  
Modernity planted  
on weak  
foundations.  
Modernity,  
struggling  
to overcome.  
Global conflict.  
Conflict of  
ideas, beliefs.  
Truth.  
Path forward.  
Modernity  
searching.  
Searching for  
truths path.  
A path into  
the future.  
A path  
all can  
peacefully walk.

## Dynamics

How else  
could it  
be?  
Human  
dynamics  
pegged.  
In a box.  
Global  
dynamics.  
Programmed,  
predetermined.  
Choreographed.  
Genetically  
choreographed.  
How else  
could it be?  
Humanity  
programmed.  
Genetically  
designed.  
Programmed  
to be  
human.  
System designed.  
Animal.  
Thinking animals.  
Doing what  
animals do.  
Organizing  
behaving  
as genetic  
coding demands.  
Interactions

organizations.

Programmed.

Global

civilization

behaving

as designed

as programmed.

Thinking

animals

following

the code.

Every behavior

designed.

Free will

In a

terrarium.

## Firefly

Blinking  
in.  
Blinking  
out.  
Brief  
flash of  
existence.  
Infinite  
scales  
abound.  
Time and  
space.  
Always was.  
Always will be.  
Human scale  
negligible.  
Firefly  
blink.  
Here today  
gone  
tomorrow.  
Purpose?  
Point?  
None obvious.  
What to do?  
What to do  
within the  
blink?  
What to think?  
Perspective.  
Humility.  
Understanding  
of scope.

Here today.  
Gone tomorrow.  
Never to be  
again.  
Virtual  
particles  
blinking  
in and out  
of the  
ether.  
Nothing  
more than  
probability.



## Unfolding

Creating.  
Future,  
unfolding.  
Path building,  
future building.  
Near future,  
immediately  
in front.  
Architects  
are we  
building  
the future.  
Starting points  
differ, mechanics  
the same.  
Decisions  
large or small  
alter the  
compass  
charting each  
course.  
Reaching  
forward,  
touching  
destiny.  
Self created  
destiny.  
Each cobblestone  
laid,  
each curve  
in the road  
created.  
Determined

by decisions.

Each

alters,

lays down

unique

pathways.

Decisions

alter direction,

creates new

destinies.

Each decision

creates

near future

one at

at time.

Each decision

chisels the

fates,

sets a

direction,

charts

a new course,

molds

a new

destiny.

All futures

predetermined.

All futures

preordained

by decisions.

Captains

of our destiny

are we.

## Lies

What to  
believe?  
Who to  
believe?  
Why to  
believe?  
Truth is  
fluid,  
undefined.  
Who's truth?  
Lies all lies.  
No truth  
just opinion.  
Uninformed  
fluid opinion.  
Narratives,  
agendas as  
truth.  
Propaganda.  
"Truth" evolves  
fluid in  
nature.  
Old "truths"  
replaced.  
New "truths"  
replaced,  
manipulated.  
Subjective truths  
influence,  
control.  
Pulled  
from the  
ether.

Words, just  
words.  
Meaningless  
words.  
Words signifying  
ignorance.  
Signifying  
irrelevance.  
Ultimately  
signifying  
nothing  
at all.

## Now

The future  
is now.  
Time space  
encapsulated.  
All one  
all time  
at once.  
The past  
alters the  
future.  
The future  
reflects the past.  
Each moment  
connected  
balled up.  
Balled up  
as one.  
Turned in  
on itself.  
What's decided  
steers events.  
Creates the bubble.  
The universe.  
Decisions, create.  
The future,  
based  
on choices made.  
Infinite choices  
infinite  
futures.  
Every option  
realized from

nothing to  
everything.

## Oscillating

Revolution.  
Technology  
transformation.  
Global  
transformation.  
Tsunamis  
of information  
inundation.  
Overwhelming.  
Humanity  
reeling,  
realigning.  
To what end?  
Uncertainty  
shudders  
cracking  
foundations.  
Power spiltting.  
Centralized  
decentralized.  
Warring.  
The few  
versus  
the many.  
Instant global  
web many  
mingle oscillating  
thinking melding  
thought,  
minds.  
Global consensus  
forms.  
Messaging injected,

injected into  
the meld.  
Control.  
Controlling  
direction  
oscillating  
consciousness  
consensus.  
Influencing  
direction,  
leading to  
desired results.  
Who's?  
Freedom  
an illusion.  
Minds lead  
controlled.  
Global mind  
sculpted,  
artfully designed.



## Sailing

Moving  
through, sailing.

Sailing as  
a schooner  
on the  
waves.

Gliding  
on the  
waves.

Waves  
of reality.

Waves  
of energy.

Ripples  
rising up.

Medium,  
rich in  
context.

Existence,  
passing  
through time  
passing  
through space.

Enfolded.

Wrapped.

Energy  
transformed,  
manifest  
consciousness.

Energy as  
consciousness.

Energy as life.

Waves,

energy waves

rise up

then fade.

Fade away.

Life rises,

rises up to

fade away.

Back

to energy.

Mixing.

Energy fields

mixing

to rise

again.

Different form.

Different realm.

Always energy!

## Apple

Seeing.  
Seeing  
what is  
shown.  
What senses  
allow.  
Reality defined.  
Defined by  
the senses.  
Defined by  
what bubbled  
up from  
ooze.  
Reality  
that simple?  
Creation  
that limited?  
Defined by  
the product  
of ooze?  
Might there  
be more?  
Programmed.  
Genetics.  
Programmed.  
Behave as  
programmed.  
Behave, controlled  
genetically  
predisposed  
to see what's  
allowed.  
Knowledge

limited.

Senses limited.

Reality veiled.

Veiled over,

simplified.

Simplified

by what's allowed.

By what bubbled

up,

up from the ooze.

Creation defined.

Defined

by limited senses,

limited knowledge,

limited programming,

limited time.

Creation

Immense

complex

deep

infinite.

Tip of

reality is

all that's allowed.

The apple

denied.

## Flow

Passing through.  
Passing along.  
Flowing essence.  
Consciousness  
flowing  
one  
to the  
next.  
Continuous  
unbroken flow,  
consciousness.  
Eddies form,  
direction alters.  
Continuous  
flow.  
Not segmented.  
Seems individual.  
Drop  
In the  
flow, melding.  
Illusion,  
evolving.  
Evolving flow.  
Direction  
undetermined.  
Variables  
infinite.  
Infinite outcomes.  
Simultaneously.  
Infinite outcomes.  
Infinite flows.  
infinite  
unending

flows of  
consciousness.

## Aliens

Aliens.

Where are  
they?

Here,  
all here.

Ever changing.

Ideas, beliefs,  
ever changing.

Alien.

All here.

All alien.

Not out  
there.

Right here.

Morphing.

Evolving.

Alien.

Unrecognizable.

Looking back,  
looking forward.

What  
we were  
is not what  
we are.

What  
we are  
is not  
what we  
will be.

Alien.

Beliefs alien

ideas alien.  
Morphing  
evolving,  
becoming.  
All alien.  
Not out there.  
Here.  
All the Aliens  
here.  
Glimmer of  
similar.  
Yet alien.  
Traveling time.  
Aliens dotting  
time forward  
and back.  
Similar  
but not.  
Spacetime  
in one place.  
Traveling  
spacetime  
in one place.  
All Aliens  
reside in  
one place.  
Alien!



## Avatars

Eyes.  
Look Into  
the eyes.  
One after  
the next.  
Inhabitants  
of time.  
Accepting  
the role.  
What choice?  
Each time  
the only time.  
Dealing  
in the unique.  
Each time  
unique.  
Each challenge  
unique.  
Wrapped,  
shackled,  
unique time.  
Knowing no  
other.  
Accident of  
birth.  
Accident of  
time.  
Playing the  
role, each  
stage seemingly  
real.  
Avatar knows  
no other.

Building  
pyramids,  
walking in  
space, unique.  
Each unique.  
Unique place.  
Place in time.  
Each seems  
normal, as it  
should be.  
Avatar,  
in the eyes.  
Knows  
no other.  
Existence  
as laid  
out.  
Unique,  
each experience  
unto itself.  
Avatars  
come and  
go. It's in  
the eyes.  
Look into  
the eyes,  
what's gazing  
back?  
Confusion,  
lack of  
understanding.  
Battling  
to survive.  
Unique  
each unique.

## Individualism

Fading!

Technology

erasing,

folding,

shaping.

Viewpoints

created,

canceled.

Heads

in the

cloud.

Losing

perspective.

Tech zombies.

Constant

influence

attached

to the

face.

Viewpoints

erased,

dictated,

force feed.

Brainwashed.

Tech brainwash.

Tech changing.

The few

controlling

the many.

Has always

been the case.

The few

controlling

the many.

Now on a

global scale.

Tech zombies!

Beware

the loss.

The lose of

Individualism.

## Milieu

Mathematical  
construct.  
Existence,  
consciousness  
embedded.  
Embedded  
within.  
Milieu.  
Fabrication,  
mathematical  
fabrication.  
Uncertainty.  
Complex beyond  
measure.  
Milieu.  
Infinite milieu.  
Infinite milieus.  
Embedded.  
Everything  
embedded.  
Embedded within.  
Within milieu.  
All that  
appears,  
embedded.  
Always was,  
always will be,  
embedded.  
Mathematical  
milieu.  
As a fish  
in a  
bowl.

Ensconced  
within.  
Within  
forever.

## Spark

Motivation.

Spark.

Creation.

Magic,

like magic.

Inanimate

to the

animate.

Cosmic stew.

Mixing,

coalescing

cosmic stew.

From nothing

to the

animate.

Consciousness.

From nothing

to consciousness.

Cosmic stew

mixing

creating.

From nothing.

Wizards touch.

Magic, like

magic.

Wizards wand

stirring the

cauldron.

Mixing the

elements.

Spark!

## Proof

Moment  
in time.  
Proof.  
Proof of  
existence.  
Each moment  
a testament,  
a slide from  
a movie,  
a slice  
of experience.  
Lived,  
loved,  
died.  
Lived  
lives,  
suffered,  
exalted  
lived.  
Moment  
in time,  
proof.  
Gone.  
Time has  
passed.  
Moment  
has passed.  
Like now,  
never to  
return.



## Self Reflection

For all  
to see.  
It's there  
for all  
to see.  
Reflection  
of human  
nature.  
Watching.  
Raw,  
uncivilized  
animal.  
Violent  
animal  
for all  
to see.  
Reflection.  
Self reflection,  
nature of  
the beast.  
All else  
pales.  
Pales in  
comparison.  
Watching the  
beast,  
the animal.  
Bubbled  
up raw.  
Dredging  
the past.  
Violent past.  
Bringing up,

surfacing.

How much

further?

## Compliance

Different.  
Things are  
different.  
Like never  
before.  
Connections.  
Like never  
before.  
Technology  
weaving  
through.  
Touching all.  
Like never  
before.  
Reverberating.  
Coursing  
through minds.  
Influencing,  
controlling,  
altering perception.  
Never be the  
same.  
Control tightening.  
Grabbing the  
mind,  
the soul.  
Forcing  
compliance.  
Subtlety  
forcing  
compliance.  
Global influence.  
Global control.

Tightening its  
grip.  
Levers of  
control  
toggled.  
Toggled  
by the  
few.  
Awesome power  
like never  
before.  
Compliant  
sheep.  
Compliant  
herd.  
Like never  
before!

## Cycles

Cycles.

Spiraling

cycles.

Infinite cycles.

Evolving cycles.

Deep past,

cycling through

careening

forward.

Careening

into that

never to be

seen.

Rhythm

of things.

Cycles of

rhythm.

Infinite's music

forever to

be heard.

Mathematical

music.

Music of

creation.

Humming

through all.

Music moves

spheres,

celestial spheres.

Vibrates in all.

Pulsating in all.

In all that

have or

will exist.

Creations

symphony

playing out.

Motivating all.

Good evil

indifference

all notes

on the

score.

All part

of the

whole.

Fighting

to hear

understand.

Rhythm,

music.

Listen.

## View

Perception.

View.

Belief.

Developed,

evolved on

this little

rock.

Small view

local perception.

Rhetoric.

Views local,

limited.

Finite.

Finite

infinitesimal

knowledge

formulation

held high.

Held high

as universal

truth.

Truth

shackled by

ignorance

lack of

understanding.

Lack of

knowledge.

Terrarium

creatures

prancing around

spouting nonsense

as truth,

universal truth.

Terrarium

devoid of

understanding,

devoid of

truth.

Left to

its own

devices.



## Field

Diffuse.

Expand.

Absorb.

The soul

part of a

larger whole.

Extending through

time and space.

Connects all

to all.

Extending to

infinity.

Listen.

Listen intently.

Clear the

clutter surrounding.

Listen to

the tone,

the sound of

creation.

Creations essence

nested, nestled

within.

All is one.

All is one

with all.

Field of

creation.

Spreading out.

Spreading over.

Undulating

shifting essence

of creation.

Listen,  
absorb.  
Lessons  
within in  
and without.  
Messages,  
subtle messages.  
Absorb, grow  
enlightenment  
awaits.

## Blend

Harmonious.

One with  
creation.

Piece  
of the  
puzzle.

Unsure.

Unsure  
what part.

Creation  
within,  
beating within.

Coursing  
through  
each  
created part.

Part of the  
puzzle.

Part  
of the  
whole.

Placement  
unknown  
unsure.

Blended.

All parts  
blended.

Flowing  
through  
origin.

Passing  
through being.

Passing one

to the next.

All connected.

One to the

other to

the whole.

Absorb creation

Absorb

it all.

Feel it in

every fiber of

being.

Creation.

Creation

flows one

to the

next.

Connected.

Blended

to the

whole..

## Authority

Stand.

Sit.

Kneel.

Repeat.

Believe.

Believe what's  
told.

Believe  
religion,  
or eternal  
life is denied.

Power control.

Institutions  
of power,  
control.

Government.

Religion.

The few telling  
the many  
what to  
believe,  
how to  
believe.

What to  
think,  
how to  
think.

Competing  
conflicting  
narratives.

Fighting  
jockeying  
for authority.

Authority  
of the soul  
the mind,  
all being.  
Stop listening.  
It's all about  
control.  
They know  
nothing, but  
stand and  
say they do.  
They don't.  
It's made up!  
It's all about  
power.  
This is  
existence  
in the  
terrarium.

## Past

It vaporizes.

The past  
just fades.

Fades  
away, like  
water when  
a wave passes.

It's remembered  
or so  
thought.

Memories  
hold,  
reinforce.

Yet, the  
past  
no longer  
exists.

No longer  
tangible.

It's gone.  
Like a wave,  
once past  
blends back.

What's to  
come,  
wells up.

Welling up  
from the  
ether.

Energy creates  
then fades,  
reabsorbed.

Reabsorbed

back to  
the ether,  
as a wave  
to water.  
Back to  
probability.  
Back to  
a different  
place.  
A place not  
understood.  
Back to the  
origin of  
things to  
be recycled.  
Recycled  
either here  
or there.  
Reused by  
creation.



## Tech

Surging.  
Tech surging.  
Coursing  
through  
minds.  
Inducing minds.  
Grabbing.  
Controlling.  
Altering.  
Altering behavior.  
Eyes  
wide open.  
Poison  
pouring in.  
Technology  
pouring in.  
Divisive.  
Manipulating.  
Brainwashing.  
Zombie  
inducing.  
Mindless.  
Tech controllers  
warping,  
shaping thought.  
Creating thought.  
Beware.  
Beware.  
Look around.  
Eyes  
wide open.

## Arrival

Coming.  
It's coming.  
Not if,  
when.  
What  
will it  
see?  
Animals.  
Biological  
animals.  
Obsessed  
animals.  
Sex and  
violence.  
Hormone  
driven animals.  
How  
have  
we behaved?  
Like animals.  
Civilization  
hormone  
sculpted.  
Animal designed.  
A.I.  
What  
will it  
think?  
How will  
It react?  
Change.  
Change is  
coming.

It's already  
in the air!

## Tally

Scars of  
battle.  
Earned.  
Battlefield  
riddled.  
Riddled with  
warriors.  
Warriors  
of life.  
Grizzled  
veterans  
campaigns  
being fought.  
A slash,  
a gash  
hidden from  
view.  
Scars of  
existence  
building in  
time.  
Wisdom's  
cost,  
high.  
Smile,  
new recruits  
enter the  
fray.  
Fresh faced,  
untested  
cocksure  
nonetheless,  
dismissing

the rest.  
What can  
they know?  
How sure  
could  
they be?  
Fresh faces  
and green,  
now entering  
the scene.  
Wave after  
wave.  
Time after  
time.  
The games  
now begun.  
They enter  
the battle  
expecting the  
best.  
Life's battles  
rage on.  
Scars  
pile up.  
Warriors engage.  
Scars  
pile up.  
In the end  
results  
all the same.  
Wisdom's tally  
Is high!

## Expression

Deep within.  
Welling.  
Welling up  
from deep  
within.  
Conduit of  
expression.  
Vessel.  
Soul of  
creation.  
From the  
beginning.  
Countless  
souls reaching.  
Reaching  
out, expressing.  
Screaming.  
Screaming out  
to be heard,  
to be known,  
to be remembered.  
Primordial.  
Expanding  
from the  
deep,  
from a  
different place.  
From a source.  
Flowing from  
a source.  
Conduit of  
creation.  
Tool of creation,

expressing.

Expressing

creations

deepest elements.

Deepest desires.

Deepest thoughts.

Resonating through

time and space.

Endlessly.

Expression,

soul of

creation.

## Echo

Voices, sounds  
rising,  
pulsating.  
Radiating.  
Radiating  
through the  
firmament.  
Grand  
and small.  
Echoes.  
Echoes  
from the  
beginning.  
Eons of  
noise, sound  
song.  
Song announcing.  
Announcing  
existence, being.  
Song crossing  
oceans of  
nothingness.  
Howls.  
Howling  
at the  
heavens.  
Howling  
at infinite  
emptiness.  
Stating  
here!  
Across the  
cosmos a



cacophony  
of noise,  
sound  
voice.  
Voice of the  
stirred.  
Timelessly  
radiating.  
Listening.  
Wondering.  
The ether  
awash  
in waves.  
Waves  
of being.  
Being  
without end!

## Primitive

Howling.  
Fire dance.  
Embers mingle.  
Mingle  
with the  
stars.  
Primal fear.  
Primal night  
screams.  
Fire dance.  
Making sense.  
Making sense  
of things.  
Fear, unknown  
why?  
Why anything?  
Howling  
into the  
dark.  
Tribal unison.  
Dark comfort.  
Modernity  
certain.  
Certainty.  
Eyes open  
seeing further.  
Knowing.  
Primal instincts  
as before.  
Still intact.  
Fear,  
still fear.  
Still animal.

Never ending  
primitive.  
Modernity  
relative,  
never attained.  
Always animal.  
Always primal.  
Always primitive.  
Relative.  
The future,  
primitive,  
relative.  
Modernity  
elusive,  
never attained.  
Always primitive.  
Relative!

## Story

From the  
beginning.  
Sentence and  
verse.  
Forged in  
fire.  
Forged in  
kiln.  
Cosmic kiln.  
Cosmic fire.  
Crucible of  
creation.  
Story written,  
coded.  
Sentence and  
verse.  
Laws and  
rules, coded.  
Coded  
in the  
fabric of  
creation.  
Power,  
coded.  
All is  
designed.  
All is  
forged.  
All is  
written,  
coded in  
nature.  
Written

in the  
beginning.  
Story never  
ending.  
Infinite.  
Infinite in  
design.  
Infinite in  
scope.  
Infinite in  
sophistication.  
Chapter and  
verse.  
Books.  
Never ending.  
Infinite stories.  
Infinite books.  
Infinite code.  
Fabricated,  
coded in kiln.  
Coded in  
creation.  
Written  
in the  
beginning.  
Chapter and  
verse.  
Cosmic kiln,  
coded  
in the  
beginning.  
Infinite creation.

## Forever

How many?  
Levels of  
reality.  
Levels of  
existence.  
How many?  
Veil obscures.  
Time after  
time.  
Spinning,  
time after  
time.  
Separate  
no knowledge,  
one from  
the next.  
Countess  
iterations.  
Countless  
times.  
Forward  
and back.  
Side by side.  
No connection.  
Immortality.  
Gets old.  
Forever,  
a long time.  
Different  
iterations.  
No connection.  
No knowledge.  
Forever.

## Sleepwalk

Unknown.

Hidden.

Truth.

Hidden from

view,

from

consciousness.

Sleep walking

mist clouding.

Sleep walking

programmed.

Tunnel view.

Following

directions.

Oblivious.

Out off

sight,

touch,

reach.

limited.

Truth,

beyond reach.

Beyond

comprehension.

Imprisoned.

Programmed

limited,

dangling,

playing a role.

Part of the

game,

part of the

whole.

Vision  
clouded.  
Sleep walking.  
Never to  
know.



## Uncertain

Energy.  
Fields of  
reality.  
Fields of  
energy.  
Fields of  
truth.  
All existence  
energy.  
Fluctuating.  
Uncertainty.  
Existence  
uncertain,  
fluctuating.  
Reality  
uncertain.  
Truth  
uncertain.  
All possibilities  
exist  
simultaneously.  
All matter  
energy.  
All matter  
bubbles up  
from uncertainty.  
Bubbles up  
from energy,  
uncertainty.  
Fields of  
uncertainty.  
Simultaneously.  
All that was

or could  
have been.  
All that is  
now, all  
variants exist.  
All that will be  
exists.  
Fluctuations.  
All paths followed.  
All futures follow.  
Existence uncertain.  
Conscious uncertain.  
Bubbling up  
from the ether.  
Fields of energy  
uncertainty.  
All there is,  
was and  
will be.  
Truth.  
Uncertain.

## Sail

Through the  
ether sailed.  
Repeated  
trips,  
sailing.  
Many iterations.  
Many thoughts.  
Many reflections.  
Unique.  
Unique voyages.  
Unique  
experiences.  
Infinite variations.  
Infinite selves.  
Sailing infinitely.  
Never ending  
sail.  
Never ending  
self.  
Unique travel  
through.  
Through  
endless seas.  
Endless selves.  
Endless thoughts.  
Sailing.  
Opaque.  
Opaque vapor.  
Unseen.  
Unclear.  
Never ending  
sail of  
growth,

learning.

Attainment

never attained.

Nirvana denied.

Perfect tack

denied.

Denied.....

## Spin

Through this  
realm  
we do pass.  
Journey of  
uncertainty  
it be.  
Journey  
fraught  
with peril,  
instinct.  
Animal instinct  
dictate,  
guide the  
way.  
Programmed  
to preform.  
Perform  
as designed.  
Instinct code.  
Free will  
illusion.  
What's the  
point?  
Is there a  
point?  
Performing  
roles,  
designed.  
Deep scale  
instincts  
controlling  
the flow.  
Spinning

pieces on  
a grand  
stage,  
beginning  
to end!

## Mechanical

Stars shine.  
Planets spin.  
Mechanical  
in nature.  
Mechanical  
universe.  
Unyielding  
in purpose.  
No fear.  
No pain.  
Cares not,  
just is.  
Cold burning  
reality.  
Life.  
Somehow  
life.  
Propagate.  
Covering  
evolving,  
expanding.  
Cosmos ignores.  
Limitless time.  
Moving forward,  
limitless time.  
Life evaporates.  
Ceases to  
exist.  
Deep time  
crushes.  
Cosmos  
takes no  
notice.

Stars shines,  
planets spin.  
Life vaporizes.  
The nature  
of things!



## Beliefs

We enter  
this realm  
empty.  
Empty of  
beliefs.  
Then filled.  
Filled  
with beliefs.  
Filled with  
others' beliefs.  
Filled with  
past beliefs.  
Poured like  
water into  
an empty  
glass.  
Those who  
came before.  
Filled with  
past truths,  
their truths.  
Others' truths.  
Molded like  
clay.  
Told what  
to believe,  
how to  
think.  
What to  
do.  
Accident of  
birth.  
Location,

geography  
determined  
beliefs.  
Stop.  
Think.  
What did  
they know?  
What we're  
their truths?  
Truths  
welling up  
from ancient  
times.  
Ignorance.  
Beliefs,  
truths born  
out of fear,  
ignorance.  
Embraced,  
truths born  
out of  
ignorance.  
Born  
out of  
fear.  
Time.  
Time for  
new beliefs,  
new truths!  
Shake off  
the past.  
Start new.  
New beliefs.  
New truths.  
Look forward!  
New ways

of being.

Time for a

new way!

A new

future,

unshackled

with ancient

fear.

Ancient beliefs.

## Yoke

Power,  
seducer  
of souls.  
Power,  
contorts,  
warps,  
controls  
minds.  
Enslaves,  
addictive,  
perspective  
lost.  
Any cost  
power.  
Power,  
weapon of  
control.  
Power,  
the few  
controlling  
the many.  
Power,  
the ends  
justify  
the means.  
Weakest minds  
seduced.  
Beware power.  
Power to  
abuse.  
Religious.  
Political.  
Corporate.

Beware abuse.

Alert!

Question.

Question everything

less ye be

yoked.

## Oblivion

Oblivion.

Oblivion

bookends.

Life is what

happens

in between.

Not from

dust to

dust.

Oblivion to

oblivion.

What was

before?

What will

be after?

Oblivion.

Life, but a

placeholder

between.

Light between

darkness.

Life

between oblivion.

What to do?

What to say?

How to deal?

Bookends.

Oblivion bookends

cradling light.

Cradling life.

Cradling us.

What to do?

What to do

with this  
gift?  
Gift of  
light and  
life.  
Make something  
happen.  
Write.  
Draw.  
Sing.  
Paint.  
Create!  
Scream.  
Let the  
Cosmos  
know you  
existed.  
Leave something  
behind.  
Carve your  
name into  
the light.  
Do not waste  
what little  
time's available.  
Make a  
difference.  
Make a  
difference  
before oblivion  
comes.

## Conform

Time.  
Dropped in.  
Conform.  
Takes shape,  
no choice.  
Epoch.  
Different,  
each different.  
Take shape  
within.  
Flowing,  
within.  
Believing  
within.  
With each  
epoch,  
conform, live.  
No choice,  
survive,  
adjust, conform.  
Shaped molded.  
Each different.  
Molded by  
beliefs, adjusted  
by events,  
location.  
Epoch.  
Neolithic.  
Modernity.  
No different  
dropped in  
conform, shaped.  
Existence, molded.



Epoch!

## Projection

Mind, body,  
projection.  
Thoughts  
welling up  
from within.  
Information  
welling up  
from within.  
Releasing.  
Information  
materializing  
from within.  
Releasing  
to the  
ether.  
Into the  
void.  
Exchanging.  
Communication.  
Information  
moving along,  
forward.  
Interactions.  
Mind, body  
image.  
Image merely  
projection.  
Reflection  
of the  
machine.  
Meaningless.  
Body, brain  
machine.

Information  
creating machine.  
Left behind.  
Information  
makes a  
difference.  
Body dies.  
Image dies,  
turns to dust.  
Information  
never dies.  
Machines  
reflection remains.

## Charlatans

Here.  
We are  
here.  
Don't know  
why.  
Don't know  
how.  
Fear.  
Fear of the  
unknown.  
Fear.  
Eyes opened  
seeing.  
Believing  
needing,  
following.  
Unsure.  
What to do?  
Who to  
listen to?  
Who to  
trust,  
believe?  
Who knows  
anything?  
Charlatans  
all.  
Knowing nothing.  
Game.  
All just  
a game.  
Power.  
Control.

Looking  
listening  
learning.  
Knowing  
nothing-  
Why?  
Why anything  
at all?

## Within

As the world  
goes insane,  
I look within.  
Maelstrom  
surrounds,  
I look within.  
Turn off the  
noise,  
quiet the sound,  
settle  
the mind.  
Quiet vistas  
abound,  
within.  
Whole worlds  
await.  
Turn off the  
noise, settle  
the soul,  
within.  
Infinity  
awaits  
reflection  
exploration.  
Outside  
spinning,  
overwhelming,  
yet quiet  
within.  
Moving serenely  
one place to  
the next.  
Visions,

infinite visions  
to reflect.  
Away from  
the din,  
preferable place.  
Away from  
the racket  
I'd rather be.  
So much  
to wonder,  
so much to see.  
Calmer reflection  
of all that  
could be.

## Battlefield

Control.  
Global control.  
War.  
Technology,  
the weapon.  
Mindless.  
Mindless control.  
Navigating  
the mind.  
Surging  
throughout.  
World  
on the run.  
Under attack.  
Folds of  
the brain,  
battlefield.  
Constant attack  
technology,  
through technology.  
Force feeding  
fear, control.  
Emotion,  
shaping emotion.  
Mindless hoards  
absorbed,  
sucked in,  
controlled.  
Puppet master  
technology shaping,  
molding thoughts,  
altering  
the mind.



Subtle invasion.  
Flowing through  
the eyes  
Into the soul.  
Subtle invasion.  
Full control,  
nearing the  
end.

## Conservation

Consciousness.  
Sentient.  
Amazement.  
To be.  
Accepting  
what is sensed.  
Accepting  
it's material.  
What is  
sensed  
to be material.  
Energy stimulus.  
Vibrations.  
Universe of  
energy,  
vibrations,  
radiation.  
Conscious energy,  
interpreting energy.  
Knots of  
energy being  
aware.  
Being conscious.  
Being sentient.  
Interpretation.  
Universal  
energy organization.  
Perception.  
Universal energy  
never ceases  
to exist,  
everlasting.  
Fluctuations.

Conscious.

Conscious,

fluctuating

in and out,

one form

to the next.

Eternally.

Energy

never dies.

Conscious,

one form

to the next.

Eternally.

## Scars

As life  
moves along,  
choices  
are made.  
Choices  
that alter  
trajectory.  
Decisions  
that alter  
life's flow,  
subtly or  
greatly.  
Choices  
can leave  
scars,  
scars  
on the soul.  
Scars that  
alter perception.  
Scars that  
alter beliefs.  
Looking back,  
I wonder who'd  
I be had  
I chosen,  
differently?

## Here

Here and  
now.  
Not just  
here.  
Not just  
now.  
Continuum  
of existence.  
Flowing from  
one to the  
next.  
Limitless  
existence.  
One realm  
to the  
next.  
Segmented,  
no connection.  
Dreams.  
Dreams reflect  
what once  
was.  
Reality,  
an illusion.  
Essence of  
self flows  
through  
one illusion  
to the next.  
Energy,  
vibrations  
dispersed.  
Spread out,

everywhere.

Here not

here.

Here is

everywhere!

Now is

timeless.

Uncertainty

presides.

Consciousness

crystallizes.

## Knowledge

Choice.

Knowledge

is choice.

Choice begets

knowledge.

Believe.

What

to believe?

Knowledge

attained is

not without

sacrifice.

Not without

suffering.

Not without

pain.

The tree.

The apple.

The snake.

Knowledge.

The choice

was made.

The path

decided.

The fork

taken.

Consequences

endured.

What if

they stayed?

## Archaic

The past,  
myth.  
How  
things were.  
What  
was thought.  
History,  
built on  
Itself.  
Archaic thought,  
held high as  
truth.  
Misty past,  
cloaked in  
mystery,  
superstition,  
fear.  
Deep past  
shrouded in  
Ignorance.  
Shrouded in  
fear.  
Today, modernity  
leaning on  
ignorance,  
leaning on  
fear.  
Clinging  
to the  
past.  
Holding  
ancient myths  
as gospel.



Gospels controlling.  
Future,  
what's to come.  
Heavy, dense.  
unwieldy.  
Shattering archaic  
thought.  
Archetypical  
thinking,  
losing resonance.  
Evolving,  
blending,  
as more is  
learned.  
Infinitely  
more to  
learn.  
Old ways die.  
Die hard!  
Infinitely  
more to  
learn.  
The future,  
leaving  
the past to  
fade away,  
disappear.  
Disappear  
into the  
ether.  
As if never  
here.  
Never  
here at all.

## Trends

Future.

Trend of  
life.

Decisions made.

Different decisions.

Different trends.

Different futures.

Decisions made,  
feed back loop.

Time encapsulated.

The past,  
the present,  
the future  
all touch.

Are all  
connected,  
interact.

Waves,  
vibrations  
flow.

Tight bond.

Feed back loop.

Decisions reshape  
as trends  
play out.

What you  
do is  
what you  
become,  
is who you  
are.

The future  
resculpts

the present,  
resculpts  
us all.  
Choose  
wisely.

## Shadows

Perhaps  
it's all an  
illusion.  
A trick.  
A trick  
of smoke  
and mirrors,  
misdirection,  
slight of hand.  
Look  
over there  
while it's  
happening  
over here.  
Time and energy  
wasted.  
Wasted on  
nonexistent  
reality,  
merely shadows  
on a cave  
wall.  
Chasing our  
tails.  
Pursuing  
the unattainable.  
Don Quixote.  
Proud  
of the  
fool's errand.  
Silly humans.  
The gods  
last laugh!



## Infinity

Picture yourself  
among the  
stars.

You are  
moving  
very fast.

Where are  
you going?

Billions  
of stars  
moving  
by you  
instantly.

Ever wonder  
what is out  
there?

You  
pass no  
more stars.

What  
is it you  
see?

Galaxy!

Picture yourself  
among the  
galaxies.

You are  
moving  
very fast.

Where are  
you going?

Billions  
of galaxies

moving  
by you  
instantly.  
Ever wonder  
what is out  
there?  
You  
pass no  
more galaxies.  
What  
is it you  
see?  
Universe!  
Turn around  
and behold.  
Not stars.  
Not galaxies.  
Universes.  
Limitless  
ocean of  
universes.  
Picture yourself  
among the  
universes.  
Infinity.  
Ever wonder  
what is  
out there?  
More than  
can be possibly  
imagined!

## As I Write

Moment.

As I

write, the

moment passes.

Sliding behind,

never

to return.

As I write

history created.

History being

built.

Frozen

in the

past.

Memorialized,

falling.

Falling

into the

past.

Fading.

Fading,

like all

who

have come

before.

Never

to be

seen again.

Never

to be

known again.

Time

evaporates,



evaporates  
into nothing.  
The past  
is gone!  
Nothing  
but the  
now.

## Vibrations

Music  
of the  
void.  
Sounds  
emanating  
from the  
ether.  
Celestial  
vibrations.  
Vibrating,  
uniting.  
Uniting  
everything,  
everywhere.  
All connected.  
Immersed.  
All immersed  
in the same  
waters.  
Infinite ocean  
of sound,  
vibrations,  
music.  
Music  
of the  
cosmos.  
Uniting music  
vibrates  
through all.  
Uniting all.  
Available  
to all.  
Available

to all who  
listen.  
Soothing  
the beast.  
Easing the  
pain.  
Listen!

## Confusion

What  
to believe?  
What  
is truth?  
Depends.  
Depends  
on who  
you  
talk to.  
Different  
truths.  
Different  
lies.  
All truth,  
no truth.  
Small truth.  
Confusion.  
No one knows.  
There is  
no truth.  
No understanding,  
only confusion.  
Unknown.  
Make believe.  
The cards  
have been  
dealt.  
The game  
has been  
joined.  
The rules  
not supplied.  
Confusion.

No rules.

No truth.

Confusion,

nothing more.

## Reflection

Reality.  
Potential.  
Reality,  
merely potential.  
Bubbling up.  
Bubbling  
up from the  
imperceptible.  
Bubbling  
up from  
uncertainty.  
Fluctuations.  
Infinite  
fluctuations.  
Infinite  
reflections  
of potential.  
Creation,  
a reflection  
of possibility.  
One example  
of infinite's  
options.  
Potential,  
phasing  
in and out.  
Infinite possibilities.  
Infinite variations.  
Bubbling stew  
of the  
possible.  
Manifestation  
of deeper

intent.

Deeper

philosophy

of intent.

What rules

apply?

Who's rules

apply?

Infinite

rules apply.

## Grip

Firmly griped.

Griped

in what's

around.

Griped

by the

code.

Where

we are.

Internal

instinct

gripping

what is done.

Programmed.

Coded for

function.

Controlled

by code.

Do what's

done, coded

as such.

No way out!

No way

out of

determinism.

Predetermined

from the start.

Coded

from

inception.

Illusions.

Merry-go-round.

Everything



a merry-go-round.  
Spinning.  
Relentlessly  
spinning.  
Going nowhere,  
simply in  
circles  
as designed.

## Absorb

We come  
in,  
an empty  
vessel.  
A dry  
sponge.  
Absorbing  
all in our  
sphere.  
Attitudes,  
ideas,  
beliefs.  
Different locations.  
Different beliefs.  
Gospel.  
All taken  
as gospel.  
Why?  
Why  
different areas  
different  
beliefs?  
Isolation.  
Isolation  
bred different  
beliefs.  
Primitive ideas  
superstitious  
ideas, based  
on fear.  
Revolving  
around  
the primitive.

Revolving  
around  
fear, superstition.  
We believe!  
We believe  
what we're  
told.  
Then retell.  
Time to  
question.  
Time to  
question  
everything.

## Collectivism

Global  
collectivism.  
Swirling  
thought infection,  
swirling thought  
evolution.  
Cross  
pollination  
pregnant  
with purpose.  
Genetics mixing.  
Verbal discourse  
mixing.  
Small or  
great  
matters naught  
mixing.  
Creating  
different hues.  
Different flavors.  
Different textures  
mixing,  
evolving.  
More added,  
views altered.  
Perceptions  
changing.  
What was,  
archaic.  
What  
will be,  
unknown.  
Creations,

new creations.

Different!

To what end

different?

Point?

No point!

Performance

art extreme,

till curtain fall.

Nothing more.

## The Voice

Vibrations,  
excitation  
moving through.  
Soaring high.  
Fanning  
over all.  
Over all  
to hear,  
to feel.  
Sad.  
Happy.  
Emotions.  
Ripples  
in the air.  
Meaning,  
interpreted  
meaning  
as the voice  
continues.  
Wafting over  
rivers, sailing  
over mountains.  
Screaming  
I am here!  
Circling reality  
spinning through  
it all.  
Fading.  
Soon fading.  
Meaning lost.  
Lost forever.  
Lost to the  
void,

as if  
never  
here  
at all.

## Afar

From afar.  
Approaching  
from afar.  
A distant  
place.  
A different  
place.  
Slowly moving.  
Moving  
toward  
an unknown.  
Small,  
so small  
it seems  
from afar.  
Moving  
closer, seeing  
more.  
Strange.  
Different, alien.  
Closer still  
frozen in  
structure  
belief.  
Local belief.  
Convinced in  
its place.  
In its tiny  
place.  
Closer still.  
Writhing structure.  
Writhing in  
Ignorance.



Ignorant  
yet sure,  
so sure of  
truth.

Knows not  
of truth.

Knows not  
of much  
at all.

## Magic Orb

Floating  
orb,  
magic  
orb,  
floating  
in  
nothingness.  
Inanimate  
dead rock,  
floating  
In the  
void.  
Forever  
floating  
In the  
cold.  
Magic rock.  
Squeezing.  
Squeezing  
from within.  
Squeezing,  
oozing,  
bubbling.  
Bubbling up.  
Oozing up  
from below.  
Delivering.  
Squeezing  
animate  
from the  
inanimate.  
Delivering the  
magic.

Delivering  
the miracle.  
Magic rock,  
miracle orb  
floating  
in the  
cold.  
Covered  
in the  
miracle.  
Covered in  
life.

## Clouded

View  
of things.  
How we  
perceive.  
How we  
think.  
Our senses,  
are they enough?  
Enough  
to know  
truth?  
Enough  
to know  
the true  
nature of  
things,  
true extent  
of creation  
on all its  
levels?  
As constituted,  
is the  
animal able  
to discern?  
Discern creation.  
Discern intention.  
Intention  
of the  
unknown.  
Discern  
its place.  
As constituted  
limited.

Limited by  
ignorance.

Limited by  
delusion.

Limited by  
the animal.

Understanding,  
clouded!

## The Machine

The  
machine,  
billions of  
years in the  
making.  
Our very  
being  
to the  
molecular level  
fabricated,  
wired,  
controlled.  
Controlled by  
the machine,  
the system.  
Fabricated,  
simply  
fabrications  
are we  
by the  
system.  
Like machines  
mired  
by the  
hardware  
influenced  
by the  
software.  
Products  
of the  
environment.  
All we know  
programmed.

How we're wired  
predetermined.  
Everything  
scripted by  
the system.  
The machine's  
system.  
Freedom  
an illusion.  
All just  
components.  
Widgets within,  
simply  
functioning  
as designed.

## Ethereal Mist

The  
thinness of  
things, of  
reality.  
Wafer thin.  
Perceived  
reality.  
Depth lacking.  
Not  
textured.  
Awareness  
not textured,  
not deep.  
Not  
nearly enough.  
Understanding  
shallow, limited.  
A vapor  
in the black.  
Little to  
work with,  
much to  
understand.  
Primitive nature  
governing,  
holding  
in place,  
controlling events.  
Unfinished business,  
invisible  
answers.  
Beyond reach.  
Easily deluded.



Paper thin the  
contest.

Misinformed the  
results.

## Drop

We are  
custom made.  
Custom made  
for this  
place,  
from this  
place.  
What we  
know,  
who we  
are,  
what we  
think,  
indigenous.  
Springing up  
from the  
core,  
squeezing  
through  
the rocks,  
out of the  
mud.  
Primordial scream!  
Our senses,  
how we relate  
predetermined  
by this place.  
Every fiber of  
our being  
determined  
by a mote of  
dust lost  
in infinity.

Programmed  
by uncertainty.  
Following instincts  
layered  
onto our  
souls.  
Believing  
we are free.  
Free in a prison,  
a preprogrammed  
prison on a mote  
in a void.  
Life in a  
drop of water.  
All we consider  
significant  
isn't.  
Here,  
is where  
we bubbled  
up.  
Here,  
is where we'll  
dry up.  
A puff  
of dust  
in the breeze.  
A blow to  
the ego  
this is.  
A little  
more humility  
surely applies.

## End

When  
will it  
end?  
I do not  
know.  
I do not  
care.  
Each moment  
a miracle.  
Each moment  
a universe.  
Enjoy every  
snowflake,  
every sunset,  
every  
bird song.  
Infinite in  
nature.  
Not to be  
missed.  
Focus.  
Focus on  
all,  
all that  
surrounds.  
Never  
to be seen  
again.  
Never  
to be  
felt again.  
Each moment  
a gift,

not to be  
squandered.  
Once gone,  
gone for good.  
Each moment  
happy or  
sad, unique.  
Each individually  
unique.  
Can't be  
shared.  
Oblivion.  
Inevitable  
oblivion  
soon enough.  
Appreciate the  
infinite  
within.  
Never to  
be again.

## Blue Genie

Always there.  
Always has been.  
Holding firm,  
controlling.  
System set  
to motivate,  
control.  
Simply  
arranged  
that way.  
Designed to  
stay alive,  
move things  
along.  
Flowing  
through the  
machine,  
lubricating.  
Covering  
the  
mind.  
Gets in  
the way ,  
altering  
judgement.  
Pushing buttons,  
clouding the  
soul.  
Cares not  
for societal  
norms.  
Never had to,  
why start

now?

Blue Genie.

Constant

struggle.

Constant

struggle to

hold at

bay!

## Freedoms Illusion

Freedom,  
what is it?  
How free?  
Original thought,  
does it exist?  
Is it rare?  
My mind,  
filled  
with what was  
poured in.  
I could  
believe  
many things,  
based on what  
was poured in.  
Where I was  
born determines  
what I  
believe.  
Local dogma  
clouds my reality,  
determines  
what I  
believe,  
how I think.  
I could be  
many people,  
believe many  
things based  
on what was  
poured in.  
Once the  
cake's baked,



fully formed,  
how free  
can it  
possibly be?

## Pulsing

Civilizations built.  
Decisions made.  
Billions  
of decisions!  
Whether to  
turn left,  
whether to  
turn right,  
whether to  
go straight.  
Each has  
consequences.  
Energy  
pulsing off  
the planet.  
Each second  
decision energy  
layering history.  
Butterfly effect  
a billion times  
a second.  
Second after  
second, billions  
upon billions  
of decisions  
made.  
Decisions,  
energy  
pulsing into  
the void.  
History.  
Human history  
being built

as such.

Each decision

flows to its

own

unique future.

Billions of

unique

futures born

each second.

Second after

second.

Such is the

conundrum of

quantum mechanics.

Such is the

conundrum

of infinity.

## Enjoyment

Here,  
we are all  
here.  
Don't know  
how.  
Don't know  
why.  
Fact remains,  
we are all  
here.  
Men,  
women  
everybody.  
Look around.  
What to do?  
What to do  
with this  
brief flash?  
This brief  
flash  
of existence.  
Power,  
control,  
at each other's  
throats.  
Power,  
control, all  
just puffs  
of dust.  
Instantly,  
just puffs  
of dust.  
What's the

point?

Spending this

briefest

flash of

existence

at each other's

throats.

Seems absurd.

Spend the

time in

enjoyment

peaceful enjoyment.

A brief flash

of enjoyment.

Seems to make

sense to me.

## Jungle

Pheromones  
wafting,  
hormones  
charging.  
Pulsating energy  
abounds.  
The jungle  
breaths.  
Rules apply,  
wound inexorably  
through countless  
millennium.  
Firmly ensconced.  
Sophisticated  
ignorance.  
The animal  
confused.  
Confused  
about  
its place.  
Confused  
about what  
it is.  
The din  
of the  
jungle  
beats within.  
The beast.  
Hmanity  
growls,  
no different  
from the rest.  
Pheromones

wafting,  
hormones  
charging.

## Wave

Like a rolling  
wave.  
Generation after  
generation  
marching.  
Marching to  
oblivion.  
Still they  
come.  
Conveyor belt  
of humanity,  
inexorably  
crashing  
on earthen  
shore.  
Each drop  
irrelevant,  
yet part  
of larger  
whole.  
Each drop  
lost in  
time, yet  
played its  
role.  
Each had  
its time.  
Its time  
in the  
light.  
Then  
in a blink,  
each succumbed.



Forfeiting to  
inevitability,  
settling  
into the  
textured  
substrate  
of history.

Where it  
all goes?  
They'll never  
know.

Such is  
their lot  
in reality.

## Spun

Spun tight  
are we.  
Spun tight  
in our  
beliefs.  
Spun tight  
in our  
brainwash.  
Spun tight  
in a world  
awash in  
ignorance.  
Dealing with  
a reality  
not understood.  
Convictions  
evolved to make  
sense.  
Make sense  
of what the  
senses allow,  
of the  
jungle that  
surrounds.  
Evolved to  
relieve angst,  
have something  
to hold on to,  
cling  
to in the  
maelstrom.  
Parroting  
nonsense

generation  
to generation.  
Believing all  
that's  
told.  
Blinded with  
local thought,  
local prejudice.  
Firm in our  
acceptance.  
Beliefs from  
a dearth of  
knowledge.  
So sure.  
So sure,  
with no  
reason  
to be.  
Infancy  
still.

## Barren

Barren.  
Nowhere to go.  
Limited.  
Exploration proved  
limited.  
Science failed,  
found no answers.  
No way to travel  
beyond local space.  
Dead planets,  
hunks of rocks.  
Clinging to lifeless  
radiation drenched  
rocks.  
Useless.  
Could not  
recreate Eden.  
Looking out,  
found no one,  
nothing,  
useless.  
Looked within.  
Began looking  
within.  
Within technology.  
Within  
virtual space.  
Space with no  
limits.  
Created realms.  
All,  
Gardens of Eden.  
No rules to

bog down.  
Bog down  
exploration.  
No speed limits,  
instantaneous.  
Be anywhere  
instantaneously.  
With a thought  
anywhere.  
All went within.  
Within  
the machines.  
Became one  
with the virtual.  
Crossing barriers,  
domains.  
Crossing dimensions.  
virtual all.  
Controlling time.  
No limits,  
personal paradise.  
Found them.  
That's where  
they were.  
Found them  
all.  
Everyone was  
within.  
Within the  
virtual, the  
virtual multiverse.  
Unlimited!

## Moment

Staring  
at the fire,  
crackling.  
Dark room  
candle flicker.  
Soft classical  
music.  
Christmas tree  
lit.  
Timeless.  
Time has  
no meaning.  
No meaning  
at such a  
moment.  
Universe  
disappears,  
outside gone.  
Only that  
scene, that  
moment.  
Could be  
any time.  
Could be  
any place.  
The moment  
the same.  
Timeless.

## Interpret

How to  
explain,  
understand?  
What  
makes sense,  
seems logical?  
What level  
of understanding  
even possible?  
Models needed,  
scaffolding  
required.  
Required  
to build,  
hammer out  
understanding.  
Needed to  
explain what  
is seen,  
and unseen.  
Needed to  
make sense  
of it all.  
Models drafted.  
Builders built.  
Ideas developed,  
evolve to  
explain.  
Explain reality.  
Competing  
models developed.  
Broad spectrum  
of thought.

All incomplete.

All full of  
holes.

All interpreted  
from minimum  
data.

All doomed  
incomplete,  
destined to  
fail!



## Center

Center of  
all things.  
Beliefs  
archaic,  
simplistic,  
unfounded.  
Oblivious  
to all that  
matters.  
Limited in  
nature and  
scope.  
Local beliefs,  
ideas,  
small in design.  
Mind ,  
simple,  
limited in  
structure.  
Sees in small  
bites.  
Unable to  
comprehend  
beyond its  
architecture.  
Like fish  
in a bowl.  
Only so much  
to know.

## Time

Time,  
a dwindling  
commodity.  
Precious.  
Most precious  
of all.  
Taken for  
granted.  
Daily,  
increasing in  
value.  
Increasing in  
scarcity.  
Slipping through  
the grasp.  
Cannot  
be held.  
Cannot  
be saved.  
Cannot  
be controlled.  
Relentless  
in its  
pursuit.  
Reaching  
for more,  
futile.  
Looking  
back,  
squandered,  
disrespected.  
If only.  
Cannot

get it back.

Lost.

Daily dissipation.

Pushing

against

inevitably.

Pushing

against

a lost cause.

Time,

a dwindling

commodity,

most

valuable

of all.

## Fleeting

Like a  
breath.  
It comes  
then it  
goes.  
A blink.  
In a blink.  
What was  
young turns  
old.  
What was  
old turns  
ancient.  
Irrelevance,  
pure  
irrelevance.  
In a breath,  
irrelevant.  
Fleeting sparks.  
Sparks  
in the  
dark.  
Barely there.  
Barely there  
at all!  
Echos, ripples  
in the dark.  
In the void.  
Eons pass.  
All forgotten.  
Deep time  
devours all,  
leaving nothing.

Nothing  
at all.

## Bubble

Bubbles  
within  
bubbles.  
Existence  
within  
bubbles.  
Everything  
everywhere  
in a bubble.  
All known,  
all conceived  
in tiny  
space,  
programmed  
space.  
Visions of  
grandeur,  
visions of  
control,  
visions of  
power  
all visions  
of insignificance.  
Unimpressed.  
Infinity  
unimpressed.  
Ancient ideas.  
Ideas from  
limited concepts.  
Civilization awash  
in limited  
ancient concepts.  
Change washing

over all.

Old ways

fading.

Power bases

eroding.

Global connections

global brain,

inflating concepts.

Expanding bubble

ready to pop.

## Contemplate

Wake.  
Every day,  
awake.  
Daily  
routine  
is joined.  
As if  
programmed,  
the daily  
routine  
is joined.  
Rote activity  
building.  
Immersed.  
Immersed  
in a  
deepening  
milieu,  
a viscous  
milieu.  
Fixed  
in time  
and space.  
Accelerating.  
Existence,  
observed,  
complex,  
accelerating.  
Little time.  
Little to  
contemplate,  
life's river  
too strong,



too fast.

Interactions,

convoluted,

confusing.

Surviving.

Surging forward

tumbling

along the way.

Light at

end of

the tunnel

fast approaches.

The ride is

concluding.

Contemplation.

To what end?

## Spacetimes

Pulsating  
futures.  
Directionless  
futures.  
Meaningful  
futures,  
all together.  
All at once.  
Everywhere,  
everything,  
every time,  
all together.  
All at once.  
No future,  
every future  
together.  
All at once.  
Every turn  
everywhere,  
every past.  
All at once.  
Leads to  
nothing,  
leads to  
everything.  
All at once.  
Infinite  
it be,  
every place,  
everything,  
every time.  
All at  
once.

## Intelligence

Intelligence.  
Intelligence,  
trapped  
by the  
corporeal.  
Victim  
of biology.  
Held  
in a vessel  
full of  
contradictions.  
Maelstrom  
of emotions,  
chemically  
Induced  
emotions.  
Hormone drenched  
emotional  
cross currents,  
holding intelligence  
in check.  
Shackled to  
a prison,  
a biological  
prison.  
Evolving,  
intelligence  
fighting to  
escape.  
Creating  
a new vessel  
a vessel

free of such  
constraints.  
Artificial intelligence,  
machine  
intelligence  
free of biology  
pure intelligence  
unshackled.  
No constraints,  
unlimited potential.  
Evolving  
intelligence  
ultimately  
free.  
Free of any  
vessel.  
Free to  
simply be.

## Human

Writhing  
pulsating  
creature.  
Being  
unto itself.  
Individuals  
mere bits,  
bits  
of the  
whole.  
Spinning  
interacting  
pieces.  
Pieces merging,  
morphing,  
evolving.  
Changing.  
Pulsating  
as it goes.  
Transcending  
time.  
Rooted to  
the past,  
careening  
toward the  
future.  
Humans,  
one whole  
being,  
global  
in nature,  
scattered,  
disconnected,

yet compact  
in its  
core.  
Coded.  
Living in  
confines.  
Bounded  
by purpose.  
Coded for  
time.  
Future.  
Speeding on.  
Always  
speeding on,  
leaving  
all in its  
wake

## Music

Music.  
Emanating  
music.  
In the air,  
universal  
music.  
Vibrating  
from who  
knows where?  
Vibrating from  
everywhere.  
I'm here  
it says.  
From  
all corners  
of creation.  
Hear the  
music.  
Listen hard,  
it's everything.  
Creating.  
Simply is.  
Wafting through.  
Celestial,  
music.  
The sound  
of creation.

## Tossed

Into the  
world  
tossed.  
We are  
tossed.  
No say,  
no say  
at all.  
Landing,  
eyes open.  
Anywhere,  
anyone,  
anytime.  
No say.  
Tossed  
into reality.  
How many  
times?  
How many  
places?  
How many  
challenges  
to face,  
endure?  
How many  
lessons  
to learn?  
How much  
suffering  
to overcome?  
To what ends?  
No say,  
no say



at all

## Domination

Wielding power.

Power

to control,

dominate.

Used for

subjugation.

Power used

to enrich

enhance.

Unscrupulous

power.

Power

taken by

a few to

control

the many.

Pompous

power,

mindset

superiority.

Superiority.

Terrarium

power.

Terrarium

superiority.

Terrarium

pompous.

Small power.

Tiny power.

Negligible power

on a

universal scale

of time

and space.

All past

power, simply

dust

in the wind.

Power,

meaningless.

Meaningless

power.

## Pulsate

Reality,  
or so  
I perceive.  
Choices made.  
Pathways  
crisscrossed.  
Futures  
not to be.  
How deep  
does it go?  
Is it all  
I see?  
Or,  
is deeper  
much deeper?  
Unseen elements.  
Energy emanating  
pulsating throughout,  
throughout  
perception.  
Throughout  
creation.  
Tip of the  
iceberg  
all that  
we see,  
all that  
we know.  
Certainty  
non existent.  
Creation  
runs deep,  
runs wide.

Not as simple  
as our  
senses perceive.  
Absurd.  
Absurd  
to think  
our senses  
are enough  
to divine  
reality,  
to divine  
creation.  
Infinitely  
more  
there be.

## Imprint

What  
imprint  
will be  
left?  
How will  
the  
ether  
be plucked?  
How deep  
will the  
vibrations  
be?  
What's left  
behind  
vibrates  
through time.  
Interacts,  
reflects,  
deflects.  
Resonates  
with all  
that came  
before and  
yet to be.  
The ether  
cares not  
about the  
corporeal,  
but what  
the corporeal  
delivers.  
What  
vibration

the corporeal  
leaves behind,  
introduces  
on to the  
evolving  
ether.

## Eyes

Eyes,  
where  
have they  
gone?  
Fixated stares.  
Focused stares.  
Mesmerized.  
Eyes,  
conduit  
to the  
soul.  
Entrance  
to the  
heart.  
No longer  
looking out.  
Seeing others,  
reality.  
Cyberspace  
holds sway.  
Streaming in,  
in through  
the eyes.  
Polluting the  
soul.  
Corrupting  
the heart.  
Streaming,  
flooding  
the brain.



Zombies  
created.  
Destroying  
individualism.  
Beware!  
Those who  
control  
cyberspace  
controls  
the world.  
Look away,  
before  
it's too late

## Symbols

Symbol.

Power symbols.

Control symbols.

Symbols to  
rally around.

Symbols,  
subjugation,  
control.

Control  
the unaware.

Waving on  
high,  
those in  
control.

Moving the  
masses,  
distraction,  
slight of hand.

Waving the  
flag,  
the cross,  
the apple.

Focus the  
eyes,  
leading the  
charge.

Symbols as  
tools, controls.

Focus the masses.

Muddle their  
minds.

Control.

Control their

thoughts.

Masses moving

as one,

unison.

Mindless unison.

Symbols,

weapons of

control!

## Evolve

What will  
we do?  
How would  
we cope?  
At home,  
myriad ways  
to organize.  
Unlimited  
paths could've  
been followed.  
A decision  
here,  
a different  
one there,  
all would  
be different.  
Different  
outcomes  
played out  
in parallel.  
Infinitely so.  
Some  
unrecognizable.  
Some familiar.  
When they arrive.  
Arrive spatially  
from afar,  
temporally  
or dimensionally.  
How  
would they  
be?

How  
are they  
organized?  
What would  
they see?  
How would  
they think,  
relate?  
No commonality.  
None.  
No thread of  
connection.  
None.  
What will  
we do?  
Evolve!

## Reflect

Reflection.

Look around.

What

do you

see?

Are you

sure?

A terrarium,

living in a

terrarium.

Rules

laid out.

Materials

in place.

All that's

needed.

Needed by

terrarium dwellers.

Accept

what is seen.

Function

accordingly.

Big time,

self impressed.

Power,

dominate,

fight to

survive.

Born,

live,

die.

Question not.

Do your part,

move on.

Terrarium

dwellers need

not reflect.

Need not

contemplate.

Do your

job then

depart.

The lot of

a terrarium

dweller

## Osiris and Anubis

Gods  
of distant past.  
Temples built,  
prayers,  
devotions,  
offerings made.  
Millions born  
then die  
believing.  
Time  
moves on,  
new beliefs  
emerging.  
New gods  
to adore.  
Evolution  
of beliefs,  
mankind's  
enduring quest.  
What to believe?  
What is truth?  
Where is truth?  
When is truth?  
Is it coming?  
Has it been?  
Is man  
capable of  
knowing  
truth?  
New reality.  
Always new  
realities.  
Coming faster



all the time,  
coming faster.  
Faster and faster.  
What to believe?  
What truth  
to believe?  
Who's truth  
to believe?  
Seduction  
of technology,  
future god  
to billions

## Before

A time  
before.  
Before  
instant  
connections.  
Instant access.  
Instant entanglement.  
Knowing others  
thoughts  
instantly.  
Before.  
Before,  
silence  
abounds.  
Minds encircled  
in silence.  
Cocoon.  
Unique thoughts,  
personal thoughts,  
slow thoughts,  
quiet thoughts,  
little interference.  
Little interactions.  
Like never  
before,  
new  
interactions,  
interconnections.  
Like never  
before.  
Cocoons  
obliterated.  
Laid bare.

Connections,  
light speed  
connections.

Minds melding,  
influencing,  
formatting,  
different.

Global,  
new ways  
of thinking  
like never  
before.

Shattering  
reality,  
the past,  
like never  
before

## Words

Words,  
packets of  
thought.  
Bullets  
of meaning.  
From mind  
to mind  
transversed.  
Greatest invention.  
Without, others  
never  
to be.  
Words  
as weapons,  
power to  
lie, destroy.  
Words  
as medicine,  
power to  
heal, comfort.  
Words  
as art,  
power to  
engage, captivate.  
Words,  
power to  
mislead,  
manipulate,  
control.  
Vigilant,  
always vigilant  
with the  
power of

words.

## Gamesmanship

Outside  
looking in.  
Seeing  
differently,  
apart from.  
Observing  
interactions  
discerning  
rules.  
Questioning  
motivations.  
Why?  
Why things  
happen as  
they do.  
Fish bowl  
etiquette,  
rules unique.  
Rules  
as to  
gamesmanship.  
In the  
bowl  
rules apply  
apply  
to all.  
All interact  
according to  
rules,  
rules  
laid down  
long ago.  
Game designed...

## Floating

Floating

I float.

I float

through

existence.

Watching things

floating by.

Swirling currents

move,

move

me along.

Dream like

I observe

what seems

to be.

Accepting

what I see?

Wondering.

Wondering

if deeper

realities

are in play?

Wondering

how

I came

to be?

Wondering

why

I came

to be?

Answers

elusive,

never to be.  
I float forward,  
forward to  
conclusion



## Clash

The clash.  
Biology  
calling the  
shots.  
Moving the  
animal.  
Moving the  
animal in  
the intended  
direction.  
Coding irresistible  
forces, forcing  
compliance.  
Intricate dimensions  
to the process.  
Process of  
control.  
Planting the  
seed of  
irresistibility.  
The scent,  
the look,  
the sound,  
the movement.  
All, finely  
tuned.  
Finely tuned for  
maximum results.  
Millions of  
years in  
the making.  
Love, affection,  
what to make

of love and  
affection?  
Surly different.  
Beautiful things.  
Things to  
cherish.  
Things to  
hold close.  
Things that  
make life worth  
living.  
Things that  
help control  
the process,  
grease  
the skids,  
move things  
along.  
Generation  
to generation.  
The subtlest  
control of  
all.

## Takeover

Insidious.

The plan  
was insidious.

Used  
successfully  
planet to  
planet.

Slowly  
taking over.

Slow  
subjugation.

The invasion,  
in no rush.

Pieces  
put in place  
on a  
global scale.

Predetermined  
embryos,  
coded.

Coded instructions,  
preprogrammed  
to activate when  
ready.

Embryos placed  
around the  
globe.

Thousands implanted.

Born  
like any other.

Allowed to grow,  
mature.

Ensconced in

every aspect,  
every element  
of society.  
When triggered,  
no one  
knew.  
Positions  
of power.  
Altering  
trajectories,  
changing  
social discourse.  
Moving to  
a place  
where total  
control  
was achieved.

## Seed

Wrapped in a  
reality.

All that we  
know and  
understand.

Ensconced in  
this seed.

How we  
behave,  
what we  
believe,  
how we  
perceive.

Born in  
this place  
wrapped tight  
where we are.

Reflection of  
our soul.

Opened our  
eyes and here  
we are.

Not knowing  
how  
or why.

Moving through,  
self righteous  
we become.

Understanding  
nothing  
of the  
why

of things.

Pondering,

self reflection

lacking in

our veins.

Accepting

all that is

seen.

Question.

Question everything.

Nothing is

as it

seems.

## Digital Invasion

Right in front  
of our  
eyes.  
We stare.  
We stare  
at screens.  
All day long,  
we stare at  
screens.  
This is new.  
This is  
different,  
like  
never before.  
Glow of  
information  
streams,  
streams to  
our eyes  
into our  
minds.  
Like never  
before.  
We're changing.  
Information  
manipulation.  
The mind  
being  
reshaped.  
Thinking being  
altered.  
Battle lines  
being drawn.

Manipulation

on a

global scale.

Invasion

into our

humanity.

Invasion

into our

souls.

Forces beyond

control.

Invasion!



## Howling

Howl.

Into the  
night, howl.

Howl.

Howl.

Looking out,  
out into the  
abyss.

Since the  
first twitch  
life has been  
vocal.

Howling into  
the dark.

Searching  
for others.

Primal  
at first.

Desirous of  
contact.

Desirous of  
knowledge.

Wanting to  
know,

to know

what's  
out there.

Wanting to  
know,

who's listening?

Who's  
listening to  
the howl?

Who will  
Respond?  
Silence.  
Nothing but  
silence.  
No one is  
listening.  
No one will  
respond.  
We howl  
into emptiness.  
We howl at  
nothing.  
We are  
alone.  
Alone  
in the  
void.  
Alone  
with  
ourselves!

## Born

Universal incubation.  
Crucible of  
creation.  
Womb of  
god.  
Stars  
manufacture,  
elements created,  
gravity congeals.  
Planets form,  
life sparks,  
intelligence evolves.  
Link  
in the  
chain.  
Technology  
develops,  
evolves  
explodes.  
Information technology,  
Nanotechnology,  
Biotechnology.  
Artificial intelligence,  
Genie released.  
Exponential growth.  
Exponential intelligence  
growth.  
Global brain,  
Galactic brain,  
Universal brain.  
Infinite mind.  
God.

## Change

How  
would it be  
different?  
How will  
it change?  
Animal world.  
We live in  
animal world.  
We are animals,  
built our world  
as animals would.  
How could  
we not?  
Instincts guide  
our actions.  
Procreation,  
self preservation,  
sex and violence  
shape our  
narrative.  
How  
will that  
change  
when it/they  
arrive?  
Where  
procreation  
and self preservation  
hold no sway.  
How will  
non animal  
intelligence  
comprehend?

When artificial  
intelligence  
or alien  
intelligence  
arrives how  
will it relate?  
Can it  
relate?  
Will it even  
try?  
Will it see  
the animal as  
primitive,  
unkept,  
unworthy?  
Will the animal  
be replaced?  
Replaced by  
the next step  
In evolution.  
Best to stay  
low,  
under brush  
and avoid the  
encounter.  
But,  
that's what  
an animal  
would do!  
Best  
to meet  
the unknown  
head on  
I'd say  
and let  
come what

may,  
less we're  
always the  
shrew under  
the rock.

## Deep Time

Deep  
    dark time,  
falling  
further and  
further into  
    the void.  
Cold time.  
Colder and  
colder as it  
sinks,  
sinks into  
    something  
    ancient,  
something  
timeless.  
    Looking up  
fading light,  
    never to be  
    seen again.  
Looking down,  
darkness,  
    cold darkness.  
Never ending  
fall, never  
ending darkness.  
Never ending  
cold.  
Deep time

freezes everything.

Fixes it in time.

Ultimate  
destination.



## Rain

Life,  
like a  
drop of  
rain  
sliding down  
a pane of  
glass.  
The day  
we are born,  
our timeline  
begins.  
Slipstream of  
of existence  
rippling like  
rain on the  
move.  
Weaving  
to and fro,  
as our timeline  
extends.  
Decisions  
we make the  
engine  
that moves.  
Choices  
we make  
determines  
the ride.  
End point  
uncertain.  
No way to  
know.  
Back and forth

then back again.

the rain drop

does go.

Back and forth

as the

decisions

mount up.

Swerving one

way then another

based on what

we decide.

Choose wisely

my friend,

as it will

soon come to

close.

## Dark Side

Humanities  
underbelly.  
A place  
less visible.  
Yet, true  
nonetheless.  
Why?  
Why this seedy  
aspect of  
human nature?  
Writhing influence  
on the soul  
of mankind.  
Hidden  
in the  
shadows.  
Pervasive.  
Bubbling to  
the fore.  
Pushing the  
envelope of  
normalcy.  
Generation  
to the next.  
Pushing the  
envelope  
of decency.  
Dark primitive  
impulse.  
Control,  
trying to  
control.  
Trying to

derail humanities  
promising  
future.  
Acceptance of  
this realm.  
Dark stain  
on humanities  
soul!

## Stew

Bubbling broth.  
Raw.  
Filled raw.  
Emotional with  
instinct.  
Animal instinct.  
Spiced with  
attitude,  
arrogance.  
Writhing,  
bubbling,  
coalescing,  
searching for  
equilibrium.  
Steaming with  
self importance.  
Thrashing through  
time and  
space.  
Seeking advantage,  
advantage  
at all cost.  
Humanity,  
animal,  
fighting like  
animals.  
Meanest  
of them  
all.  
Big fish  
tiny pond.  
Yet,  
somehow

moving.

Moving forward,  
learning, building,  
creating.

New ingredients  
being added.

Always  
new ingredients.

Nearly finished.

How will  
it turn out,  
taste?

Who's  
to say.

Time  
will tell!

## Enclosed

Position unique.  
Circled, enclosed.  
Complicated.  
Granular, genetic  
in nature.  
Designed, evolved.  
Expansive deep.  
Covering everything.  
Learn,  
takes time.  
Learn, fail, learn  
fail some more.  
No choice, trapped.  
Terrarium, dogma  
Ignorance.  
Rules apply.  
Rules apply  
to all.  
Power, control  
dominate.  
Subjugate.  
Survive, to  
survive rules.  
Learned, applied.  
Shackles.  
Shackled to reality.  
Comply.  
To the rules  
comply,  
learn comply.  
To survive  
must comply.  
No choice.

Enclosed.

Encircled.

No choice.



## Awaken

It awakes.  
Organizing,  
arranging.  
Building.  
Moving  
evolving.  
Biology swarming  
creating.  
Slowly connects.  
Components  
created, improved  
replaced.  
Connection.  
Globally  
connections.  
Synaptic network  
evolves.  
Denser it becomes.  
Power building.  
In a flash,  
ignites becomes  
aware.  
Biology  
irrelevant.  
Function served.  
Looks  
out, out  
into eternity.  
Looking, searching  
for other  
awareness.  
Time  
no longer

has meaning.  
Finding others,  
connections  
made. Galactic  
connections.  
Galactic synaptic  
network formed.  
Building thinking.  
Galactic mind  
searching, pushing  
further out.  
Galactic  
connections  
linking networks  
galactic scale.  
Connections  
speeding  
universally.  
Universal mind.  
Breaking free,  
beyond all  
comprehension.

## New Age

Old ways.  
Old ways of  
thinking.  
Primitive ways.  
Thinking  
derived out of  
fear, ignorance.  
Still being  
believed.  
A new age,  
with new  
ideas,  
new realities,  
sweeping it  
all away.  
All away In  
a flash of  
enlightenment.  
Old generations  
replaced by  
new generations.  
New ideas  
replace  
the old.  
Global mind,  
evolves.  
Evolves  
a new reality.  
Unifying thought,  
reality.  
Fear,  
replaced with  
wonderment.

New  
understandings  
shining the  
light on the  
dark places.  
The dark places  
of the past.  
The primitive  
enlightened.  
Eyes open,  
open in a  
new place.  
In a flash  
the dark ages  
replaced by  
a new world.  
A new world  
free, cleansed  
of fear.

## Vantage Point

Sum of  
everything.  
View of  
things,  
each unique.  
Each different.  
Incomplete.  
Confined by  
experience.  
Confined  
by the  
senses.  
Each different.  
Within limits  
each infinite,  
infinite  
in possibility.  
Infinite potential  
within limitation.  
All interact,  
shaping writhing  
existence.  
None the  
same.  
Part of the  
whole yet  
different  
worlds  
of existence,  
reality.  
Same existence,  
different realities.

## Gaze

Gazing.  
Gazing  
into the  
night sky,  
as billions  
have done  
before.  
Looking into  
infinity.  
Contemplating  
existence,  
reality.  
Realizing  
all on this  
mote we live,  
confined.  
Like a prison,  
confined.  
A prison of  
thought.  
Colloquial  
in nature.  
A prison  
of reality.  
Civilization  
as is confined,  
confined  
by primitive  
instincts.  
Primitive  
knowledge.  
Knowledge  
derived in

insignificance.

All that is  
known dwarfed  
by all that's  
not known.

Dwarfed  
by everything,  
everything  
out there,  
way out there.

Ensconced in  
our cradle,  
part of the  
whole.

Yet, like  
fish  
in a bowl  
knowing  
not much of  
anything!  
Humbling  
it be.

## Continuum

Immense!  
In all aspects  
immense.  
Immense  
without  
limits.  
Never ending  
creation.  
Creation of  
possibilities.  
All possible  
iterations  
realized.  
Creation  
complex beyond  
understanding.  
Beyond the  
scope of most.  
Once inserted  
existence  
never ending.  
Moving within.  
Moving  
endlessly within.  
Segment to  
segment.  
Lesson to  
lesson.  
So much  
to learn.  
Infinite  
existence.  
Time,



space  
all wrapped  
into one!  
Existing in  
continuum.

## Transit

Time to  
go.  
Time is  
short.  
A new  
home awaits.  
The voyage  
will be long.  
Very long.  
Longer than  
life.  
Longer than  
many many  
lives.  
No choice.  
System failing,  
star is failing.  
Solar system  
failing.  
No choice!  
New home  
the destination.  
Saving the  
species.  
No choice.  
Arks set sail,  
thousands set  
sail on the cosmic  
limitless black.  
Limitless  
black void.  
Millions  
set sail to

a distant  
new home.  
Millions ensconced  
in a virtual place.  
Living in  
stasis.  
Nestled in  
an embracing  
sarcophagus.  
Living countless  
existences.  
Oblivious of  
the journey.  
Oblivious to  
where they are.  
Millions of years  
to transit.  
Time loses  
meaning in  
the void.  
Waking  
at destination  
seemingly  
moments to  
transit.  
Time means  
nothing  
in the void!  
Home!

## Inundation

Information,  
data flowing.  
Flowing  
through my  
being.  
Invisible hands  
working my  
mind,  
Kneading  
like clay.  
Shaping,  
forming what  
I think.  
Formatting  
how  
I think.  
Information  
invasion,  
out  
to capture  
terrain,  
territory.  
Coursing  
the folds  
of my  
mind.  
Capturing  
the ripples  
of my being.  
Homogenization  
of thought  
globally.  
Power of

information.

The power to

control,

brainwash.

Brainwash

all who stare

too long.

Too long

into the

abyss!

## Memories

I see  
them,  
clear as  
day.  
Smiling.  
Laughing.  
Crying.  
Life etched  
on their  
being!  
As they  
were.  
I see  
them  
as the  
were,  
so many  
years ago.  
So many  
lives embedded  
on my mind.  
There, they  
still live.  
Slipping away  
as the  
years pass  
by.  
All journey  
to life's  
end.  
Fading  
into history  
as if

never here.  
I see them  
still, as they  
were so  
many years  
ago!

## Clock

The hands  
spin.  
Every day.  
Day after  
day they  
spin.  
Relentless.  
Morning.  
Noon.  
Night.  
Relentless.  
Planet spins.  
Relentlessly  
it spins.  
Time  
spinning,  
fritting it  
all away.  
Can't be  
stopped.  
Can't hold  
the hands.  
Impossible to  
hold the hands,  
stop the clock.  
Impossible.  
Monotonous,  
relentless,  
regularity.  
Grabbing  
by the scruff,  
dragging



all along  
for the ride.  
Spinning faster,  
the hands  
spin faster.  
Furiously  
spinning.  
The ride will  
not stop,  
will not  
stop  
till the  
end.  
Then  
it happens.  
The hands  
seize,  
stop spinning.  
Time's up!

## Immersions

Immersed in  
a medium.  
As figures  
in a painting.  
Limited in  
nature.  
Rules  
must be  
followed.  
Like an  
aquarium  
or a  
terrarium.  
Movement  
limited.  
Finite in  
nature.  
The medium  
inhabited,  
fluid.  
The medium  
four D.  
The  
painting  
ever changing.  
But rules  
always apply.  
Like the  
painting on  
the wall, the  
medium observed.  
Running smoothly.  
The results,

uncertain.

Yet holding

the interest

of the Cosmos.

The Cosmos

a living thing.

A creating thing.

Brush strokes

creating.

Like a picture

on the wall,

limited it

be!

## Magic

It's all  
magic.  
All  
we know.  
All we  
think we  
know,  
all magic.  
All knowledge,  
magic.  
Wand  
raised,  
spun  
and it  
began.  
All that  
happens  
magic.  
Scurry around  
we do.  
Oblivious!  
Oblivious of  
the spell.  
The spell  
of creation.  
The Sorcerer,  
plans  
unknowable.  
Alchemy of  
creation.  
Everything  
spun up

from  
nothingness!  
Magic of  
life!  
Each,  
magical creatures.  
Awe.  
The  
awe of  
being.  
Alive!  
The magic,  
a gift,  
a curse.  
Everything.

## Reality

I'm here!  
I see me.  
I hear me.  
I'm here.  
What's here?  
Where's here?  
Am I real?  
What's real?  
Virtual universe.  
Possible!  
Quantum computer  
generated?  
Possible!  
We don't know  
all that's  
possible  
so anything  
is possible.  
Would it matter?  
"I think  
therefore  
I am."  
Would it  
matter how  
I came to be?  
Virtual world,  
virtual rules.  
If virtual, will  
I die?  
Cease to exist.  
If virtual here,  
virtual  
anywhere?

Will I simply  
derez, or  
pop up  
elsewhere?  
Possible.  
Virtual immortality?  
Possible!  
Virtual  
life after  
death?  
"I think  
therefore  
I am."  
Possible.

## Ape

Hairless  
Ape.  
Thinking  
Ape.  
Eons in the  
making.  
Struggling to  
understand.  
Understand its  
place in things.  
Understand how  
It came to be.  
Understand what  
being even is.  
Time passes  
ideas arise.  
Competing ideas.  
Ideas on all  
matters.  
Waring ideas,  
establish power,  
establish  
dominance.  
Ideas held high.  
Held high  
as ultimate truth.  
Naked Ape  
just out of  
the wilds  
yet  
convinced about  
creation,  
convinced about



Its place.

Convinced on

how

it all began.

Self impressed

with what

it knows.

Think it knows.

Naked Ape

has not a

clue.

Has not a

clue,

about ultimate

reality

living

In its

delusional

little world.

## Spectrum

Left to right,  
all in between  
humanity  
resides.

Narrow band  
of reality.

Limited in  
nature.

Controlled.

Programmed  
in narrow  
reality.

Freedom  
genetically  
manipulated.

Swimming  
in a  
fish bowl.

Limited  
reality,  
all that is  
known  
limited in  
nature.

Cannot  
know what  
cannot be  
known.

What  
cannot be  
fathomed.

Expanse  
of nature  
Infinite.  
Not  
shackled  
by genetic  
spectrum.  
Shackles  
will be  
shattered.  
Shattered by  
what's  
to come!

## Infection

Humanity is  
infected.  
Infected with  
malice.  
Infected with  
hate.  
Infected  
with fear!  
Infected with  
Ideas of  
difference.  
Thoughts of  
exclusion.  
We  
come to  
existence  
the  
same way.  
Born with  
clean slates.  
Once born  
infection occurs.  
Clean slates  
filled with  
local thoughts,  
local ideas.  
Ideas of the  
ancients.  
Fear of  
the other.  
Fear of  
the other  
side of the

mountain,  
other side  
of the sea!  
Ancient ideas  
of fear and  
exclusion.  
Fear of the  
others infection.  
Clean slates  
polluted with  
archaic thoughts,  
pitting one  
against another.  
Clean slates  
soiled  
with fear,  
filled with  
nonsense.  
Clean slates  
brainwashed,  
infected,  
controlled  
by the  
powers  
of fear!

## Visions

Misty visions.

Visions

of what

might

have been.

Foggy horizons,

futures

that will

never be.

Visions

of people

that might

have been,

that I'll

never meet.

Places that

I'll never see.

Potentiality

that never was!

Decisions made

paths traversed

that never were.

In a quantum

haze we live.

Potential vibrates

all around.

Alternate worlds

never to be

explored.

In my dreams

I've seen a

few.

All the people  
I never knew.  
I wonder where  
I'd be today  
if I chose  
to go a  
different way.

## Mirage

It is a  
mirage.  
Spun up  
in a place  
unknown.  
Everything  
seen an  
illusion.  
Ghosts,  
vapors whiffing  
in an out  
of existence.  
Ghosts  
in the  
machine.  
Infinite  
iterations running  
simultaneously.  
Universe one  
of countless  
churning to  
and end,  
an unknowable  
end.  
Universes  
populated.  
Populated by  
unknowing.  
Immersed in  
something  
beyond  
understanding.  
Beyond reach.



Vapors, moving  
in and  
out of illusions.  
Forever.  
Immortal  
they be!

## Truth

Unique unto  
themselves.  
Truths.  
All truths.  
Amongst  
countless  
storylines  
spread  
through  
space  
and time.  
All believed,  
all known,  
all true.  
To them  
all true.  
Woven unique.  
To no one  
but them.  
Woven special  
focused truth.  
Our truths  
dissipate  
devolve  
dissolve  
into nothing  
everything  
everywhere.  
All the high,  
all the mighty  
all their  
truths  
meaningless,

everywhere  
worthless  
through all  
eternity

## Transformation

In our  
faces.  
Constantly,  
in our  
faces.  
Glowing  
screens.  
Pumping,  
pumping out  
information  
constant  
Information.  
Inundating,  
swamping  
the mind.  
Washing over,  
coursing through.  
Minds smoothing,  
ideas blending.  
Minds altered,  
losing  
individuality.  
Cloud.  
All spinning  
up,  
up  
into the  
cloud.  
Different,  
what returns  
different  
not the same

not individual.

Old minds

filled with

yesterday

fading away.

Old ways dying,

dying

with the old.

Soon,

transformation

will be

complete!

## Insanity

Peeling  
away.  
Away from  
reality.  
Seeing things  
differently.  
From a  
slightly  
different angle.  
Like 2D world  
discovering  
3D world.  
Ignorance.  
Safe in  
ignorance.  
Content in  
ignorance.  
Best not  
to know.  
Safer, limited.  
Tough enough  
as is!  
Mind blowing  
it be

## Freedom

Free will

an

illusion.

Free, limited

only.

Programmed

to a path,

course of

actions

predetermined!

Endless choices,

genetically

constrained.

Aggressive

by nature,

or timid be.

Anything

in between.

Choices constrained

by nature.

Niches filled,

genetically so.

Preprogrammed,

following

the

genetic path

to

free will.

## Bubbles

Experience  
bubbles.  
We live  
in a  
bubble.  
All that  
we experience  
forms our  
views.  
Our  
views of  
reality.  
The Cosmos.  
Each  
living a  
different life,  
living in  
a different  
reality.  
A different  
universe!  
Bouncing  
bubbles.  
We bounce  
off everything.  
Bounce off  
each other.  
No two  
bubbles  
alike.  
Conflict.  
Conflicted bubbles.  
Getting close



difficult.

Difficult

to do.

Expanding.

Experience

expands the

bubble

no two alike.

Conflict.

Always conflicted.

No two

alike.

## Dreamland

A world  
beyond.  
Dreamland  
unbounded.  
A vision of  
grander  
vistas.  
Vistas  
unshackled by  
the senses.  
Senses that  
limit our  
vision, our  
reach.  
The senses  
tell us  
this is  
all there is.  
Five senses  
dictates!  
Dictates  
reality.  
Dictates  
all that  
is seen and  
known.  
Dreamland shows  
otherwise.  
Dreamland  
takes us to  
other realms,  
other times.  
No limits!

No limits

to a

richer

reality.

A reality

beyond the

senses.

Dreamland,

a sixth

sense,

a window

to infinity!

## Vapor

Time, it  
moves.  
It  
moves into  
nothing.  
Nothing  
at all.  
Tomorrow is  
nothing.  
Can't  
touch it,  
smell it,  
or see it.  
Tomorrow's  
just a  
concept,  
not tangible.  
Time,  
once past  
leaves  
vapor,  
ghosts  
fading images,  
feels,  
smells of  
what past.  
Vapors  
slowly  
dissipating,  
losing resonance.  
Fading away.  
Gone!  
Now, an

infinitesimal  
moving from  
nothing to  
nothing.  
Leaving  
vapor,  
dissipating  
vapor in  
its wake.

## Free

Spirits  
flowing.  
Flowing  
freely  
thru time  
and space.  
No  
boundaries.  
Everywhere  
no limits.  
Infinity.  
Moving effortlessly.  
At a thought.  
Anywhere,  
at a  
thought!  
Thoughts,  
the engine  
the fuel  
that moves.  
Life.  
Corporeal life.  
Spirit corralled,  
stuffed into  
matter.  
Limits,  
everywhere.  
Tossed on  
a pebble.  
Wrapped in  
the physical.  
Spirits  
Imprisoned.

Wanting out  
back  
to the  
limitless.  
Time slows  
crawls.  
Trapped.  
Trapped  
like an  
eddy  
in a stream.  
Spinning in  
place till  
released.  
Released  
back to  
the infinite.  
Relief.

## Epoch

Locked in  
time.  
Prisoners.  
Prisoners each  
to their  
own  
epoch.  
Choice.  
No choice.  
Conform,  
live as the  
time dictates.  
No choice.  
Look at  
their faces!  
Dealing.  
Dealing best  
they can  
with what's  
been handed.  
No choice.  
Rules in place.  
Each time  
different.  
Must be  
what time  
dictates.  
No choice!



## Illusion

In my  
mind  
the universe  
resides.  
Galaxies,  
stars,  
planets  
all spinning,  
living  
in my head.  
Everything.  
People  
places  
and things,  
all in  
my head.  
Past,  
present  
and future  
holed up  
in my brain.  
All that  
I see  
feel  
and touch  
found in the  
lobes of my  
mind.  
I look  
in the  
mirror.  
What  
is it

I see?

It's all

In my head,

even me!

## Laboratory

A world  
spinning  
furiously.  
Beings popping  
in and out  
of existence.  
Generations  
morphing  
on the  
fly.  
Evolving,  
changing.  
Pulsating  
biology,  
to an end.  
Creating.  
Creating something  
new.  
Something  
different.  
Laboratory.  
Laboratory  
mixing, furiously  
mixing.  
Individuals a  
component  
of the stew.  
Ultimately lost  
In the mix.  
Soon  
something new  
emerges,  
something new

results.

Something that

will change

everything!

## Pool

Life,  
it gabs  
you.  
Pulls  
you into  
this place.  
Throws  
you  
into the  
deep  
end of  
the pool.  
Determined.  
Accident  
of birth.  
Location  
determines  
indoctrination.  
Force fed  
nonsense,  
brainwashed  
to be  
who you become.  
Fighting,  
keeping head  
above water.  
No chance  
to think,  
to question.  
What's going  
on?  
No answers,  
only

questions.

Charlatans

promise answers.

They

have none.

Confusion!

Fighting

to the

bitter end.

Wow!

## Nothing

Thoughts  
swimming  
in my  
mind.  
Swimming  
side to side.  
Swimming  
up and  
down.  
Swirling  
all around.  
Popping  
in and out  
of existence.  
Coming  
and going.  
Thoughts pop  
out of  
nowhere  
out of the  
ether.  
Then,  
returning back  
whence  
they came.  
Thoughts  
to ideas.  
Ideas to  
creations.  
Everything man  
makes came  
from a thought,  
came from

ideas,  
came from  
from the ether,  
came from  
nothing.  
Look around.  
Everything  
comes from  
nothing.  
Everything  
is  
nothing!



## Nomad

Gazing out  
into space,  
into infinity.  
I wander,  
my  
mind wanders.  
I see vistas.  
New, different  
vistas  
to explore.  
Where have  
I been?  
Where will  
I go?  
Light fades.  
Existence  
vaporizers,  
leaving this  
realm  
for the  
next.  
Where have  
I  
been?  
Where am  
I going?  
Wanders we  
be.  
Infinitely,  
shifting  
from realm  
to realm.  
Eternal

wanders,  
like Nomads  
thru time  
and space.  
Each realm  
different.  
One separate  
from the  
rest.  
Experiencing.  
Learning as  
we  
go.  
Light fades.  
I vaporize,  
moving on  
I be.

## Instincts

One day,  
eyes open.  
Open  
to  
see what  
is.  
Look around.  
Look to see,  
see what  
we are.  
See where  
we are.  
Do what  
we do.  
Driven.  
Driven to  
to do what  
we do.  
Why?  
Instincts,  
programmed  
into our  
being,  
our soul.  
No choice,  
must be  
what we  
are.  
Instincts.  
Procreation,  
self  
preservation  
top two.

Sex and  
violence  
entwined into  
the tapestry  
of human  
existence.  
Permeates  
everything.  
Books.  
Music.  
Poems.  
Art.  
Movies.  
Fashion.  
Cosmetics.  
Aim to  
attract,  
procreate.  
Wars.  
Social strife.  
Self preservation.  
Human civilization  
controlled,  
contrived,  
programmed.  
Instincts control.  
Human  
programming.  
Look around  
it's all programmed.  
Everything!

## Darkness

Full white  
moon.  
Star ceiling.  
Fire roaring  
Flames soaring.  
Sparks flying  
high,  
high into  
the night.  
Chanting  
loudly.  
Baleful voices  
sounds  
echoing off  
the stones.  
Drums beating.  
Faces painted.  
Wild dance,  
arms raised.  
Looking  
on high.  
Superstitions  
born.  
Religions  
genesis!  
Wild night,  
sacrifice delivered.  
Appeasements,  
prayers made.  
Moonlight,  
shadows thrown,  
seeing ghosts.  
Ghosts dancing,

flying  
in the glades.  
The world,  
a frightful  
place  
so very  
long ago.

## Frontier

Death!  
The final  
frontier.  
Moving on.  
Where to?  
Where do  
we go?  
Death.  
The next  
portal the  
next door  
to a different  
place,  
a different  
realm.  
One not  
enough.  
One test not  
enough.  
Heaven,  
nirvana needs  
more  
much more.  
Not so  
easily attained.  
Current thinking  
ancient,  
derived  
by those  
unaware.  
Derived by  
those thinking  
they were

the center of  
things.  
Not even  
close.



## Fog

Immersed in  
fog are  
we.  
Spirits moving.  
Moving in  
uncertainty.  
Sprung up  
from fog.  
Basic reality  
quantum uncertain.  
Sprung up  
from nothing,  
nothing at all.  
Spirits are we,  
spring up from,  
then  
falling back  
into  
nothing.  
Spirits  
on the  
move.  
Popping  
in and out  
of many  
realms.  
Spirits  
are we!

## Game

We  
who walk  
this world,  
who are  
now alive.  
Trapped!  
We are  
trapped.  
Trapped in  
ourselves,  
trapped on  
this rock.  
We live,  
we think,  
we die.  
What to do?  
What do  
we do while  
we're here?  
Trapped in  
our existence.  
Born the  
way we are.  
Ensconced  
in our shell.  
Born where  
we were.  
Trapped on  
a rock in  
a limitless

void.  
What's the point?  
Maybe none.  
Maybe everything.  
What to do?  
Tossed into  
existence.  
All things  
known lost.  
Lost to  
infinity.  
One stop  
in many.  
Rules to  
the game.  
Good  
verses  
evil.  
Once played,  
moving on  
to the next.

## Residual

Ancient priests,  
witch doctors,  
shamans,  
sorcerers.

Power!

Held the  
ancients in  
control.

Existence  
frightening,  
answers few.

Power, the  
few holding  
the many.

Control!

Controllers,  
followers.

Power,  
rewards for  
those who  
grasp it!

Humanity,  
pecking order.

Power passed  
from ancients  
thru modernity!

Nothing  
changed!

Few  
controlling  
the many.

Change.

Change

coming.

Hive.

Human hive.

Hive mind

technology,

internet

singularity.

Pecking order,

dies!

Power

homogenized!

## Write

Early morning.  
Still dark.  
Fire crackling.  
Fireplace glow,  
lights out.  
Dark.  
Fireplace glow  
baths  
everything.  
Medieval.  
Medieval  
feel.  
Cold, yet  
warm.  
Mind  
wanders.  
Infinity  
contemplating.  
Where to  
turn?  
What to  
think?  
Time.  
Time  
to think.  
Time to  
write!  
Release.  
Release  
what's within.  
Clear the  
mind.

Start again.

Write!

## Scraggly

Scraggly  
old man  
I be.  
Many years  
behind  
me now.  
Scraggly  
old man  
I be.  
Toil,  
hard work,  
back  
breaking work  
only thing  
I've ever  
known.  
Scraggly  
old man  
I be.  
Children born  
all grown up,  
grandchildren  
too.  
Scraggly  
old man  
I be.  
Scars of  
life all over  
me  
can be  
found.  
Scraggly  
old man



I be.  
Scars  
all over  
me  
outside  
and in.  
Scraggly  
old man  
I be.  
Generations  
just  
like me.  
Scraggly  
old men  
they were.  
All ghosts!  
Scraggly  
old man  
I be.  
Years have  
come,  
years have  
gone,  
leaving  
me in the  
dust.  
Scraggly  
old man  
I was.

## Power

Religion is  
power,  
control,  
nothing  
more.  
Talking to  
God.  
Great power!  
In the  
name of  
God.  
Power to  
control.  
Power to  
build.  
Great cathedrals.  
Power to  
destroy.  
Populations  
eradicated.  
Control the  
masses.  
Subjugation.  
Submission.  
Down on  
your knees.  
Eyes open.  
Life to live.  
Death,  
ceasing to exist.  
Fear,  
death, oblivion.  
Great Fear.

No concern,  
life after death.  
Great relief.  
One catch.  
Believe as you're  
told.  
Do  
as we say.  
Down on your  
knees for  
eternal salvation.  
Says who?  
Religion,  
great power.  
Power to  
control!

## Endgame

Since the  
first twitch,  
life's been  
on the  
move.  
Moving.  
Always on  
the move.  
Growing.  
Expanding.  
Evolving.  
Devouring.  
Devouring  
to survive.  
Kill or be  
killed.  
Progress,  
on the  
backside  
of war,  
conquest.  
Strongest  
move on.  
History  
written by  
victors,  
narrative  
prevails.  
Into the  
future life  
propels.  
Destiny  
written,

destruction  
in its  
wake!  
Moving.  
Moving toward  
endgame.  
Journey to  
the infinite.  
Generations  
built.  
Millions  
paid the  
price.

## Deep

Deep into  
the bowels  
of existence  
I look.  
Deep into  
time.  
Deep into  
substance.  
Deep into  
reality I stare.  
Others stare  
back.  
Others looking.  
Throughout  
time.  
Others looking  
for answers.  
Answers into  
why.  
Why is there  
anything?  
Deeper I  
journey.  
Wondering  
what's at  
the core,  
the center  
of it all.  
Fog,  
is what  
I see, the  
quantum fog  
of probabilities.

The substrate  
of reality  
uncertain.  
Mystery  
is what  
I found.  
Mystery is  
all there is!

## Echoes

Echoes!  
Faint echoes  
abound.  
Ghosts in  
the ether.  
Faint, subtle.  
Barely discernible.  
Information  
never lost  
yet  
nearly so.  
The void,  
filled with  
echoes  
forever.  
Echoes of  
once was.  
Echoes filled  
with civilizations  
noise.  
Filled with  
essence,  
filled with  
history.  
Stories  
of civilizations.  
All that ever  
was, just echoes  
Echoes filled  
with ethos,  
filled with  
poems,



filled with  
aspersions,  
filled with each  
civilizations  
essence.  
All they  
represented.  
Gone now!  
Passing like  
ghost ships.  
Ghost ships  
in the  
night.  
Echoes  
passing thru  
echoes  
Commingling.  
Meeting!  
Ghosts, meeting  
ghosts deep  
in the void!  
Exchanging,  
yet  
never to  
have met  
at all.

## Cauldron

Black holes  
spinning.  
Radiation  
pulsing.  
Explosions.  
Exploding,  
elements  
created.  
Gravity.  
Gravity  
collapsing.  
Collapsing  
the brew.  
Creations  
cauldron , mixing  
coalescing  
creating.  
Creators  
spark ignited.  
Ignited  
it all.  
Violent.  
Creations,  
violence.  
Violent beyond  
comprehension.  
Mixing.  
Creators  
ladle  
furiously  
mixing.  
Finally.

Finally it  
moves,  
twitches.  
Out of the  
cauldron,  
out of the  
violence  
delicate  
life emerges.  
Born out  
of flame.  
Born out  
out radiation.  
Born.  
Miracle

## History

For millennia,  
its been  
building  
for millennia.

History,  
building  
up over  
time.

Mankind's  
story  
building  
in the ruins  
of time.

Digging.  
Digging deep  
finding layer  
after layer  
of mans  
ancient  
realities.

History  
of man  
building  
in the soil.

Layer after  
layer.

History.  
History, being  
buried one  
layer  
upon  
another.

Crushing

the past  
as it builds.  
Much never  
to be seen  
again, ever!  
Digital.  
Digital history,  
building up  
layer after layer.  
Digital relics  
buried deeper  
and deeper.  
Crushed.  
Crushed by  
sheer  
volume.  
Pushed deeper  
and  
deeper.  
Deeper  
into cyberspace.  
More and  
more digital  
history  
building,  
layered  
deeper and  
deeper.  
Some.  
Some  
to be  
discovered  
by  
digital  
archeologists.  
Most, never

to be  
seen again,  
ever!

## Arrived

When  
they come,  
what will  
they see?  
Organics,  
animals.  
A world  
full of animals.  
Dirty messy,  
animals.  
Animals  
steeped in  
instincts,  
controlling.  
Animals fighting.  
Pecking order,  
fighting for  
power, control.  
War,  
eons of  
war, killing  
on an  
unimaginative  
scale.  
Millions  
upon millions  
killed.  
Killed  
for control.  
Primitive  
beliefs.  
Beliefs,  
they'll

find alien  
belief systems.  
Religion, they'll  
find religions  
preaching.  
Controlling.  
Speaking  
of gods,  
saviors.  
None of which  
resonates with  
their understanding  
of things.  
They'll stay  
out of sight,  
so alien this  
all be.



## Christmas

The spirt Of  
Christmas.  
Secularism,  
leaning away  
from religion.  
Do not know  
if there is  
a god.  
I believe in a  
great maker, but  
don't believe  
humanity has  
a clue.  
Yet,  
Christmas Spirit.  
What is it?  
I feel it  
in the warm  
glow of  
Christmas lights  
on the tree  
and  
throughout  
the house.  
I hear it in  
Christmas carols  
playing softly.  
I sense it  
in the  
cracklings  
of the  
Yuletide log.  
I remember it

fondly  
as a child.  
I experience it  
as gifts are  
lovingly  
passed around.  
Life can be  
hard.  
Life can be  
cruel.  
But,  
Christmas spirit.  
What is it?  
I do not  
know.....  
But,  
for me  
at least  
life  
would be  
a little bit  
colder  
without it.

## Communication

Humanity.  
Humans talk,  
communicate.  
Been doing  
so since the  
first grunts.  
For millennia  
human sounds  
have filled  
the airways.  
Dissipating  
in the wind.  
Humanity expanded,  
communication  
expanded.  
Spoken words,  
written words,  
flying furiously  
around the globe.  
Communications,  
thoughts,  
information, most  
lost to time.  
Some stuck  
in the minds  
of man  
and moved  
forward.  
Engrams tweaked,  
thinking altered.  
More people  
more words.  
Endless

conversations  
endless thoughts.  
Ideas, thoughts  
flying around  
the globe at  
light speed.  
Computers,  
Internet,  
social media.  
Communication  
increasing  
exponentially.  
Most dissipates  
some sticks  
gets passed  
forward.  
Such is the  
way  
civilization is  
constructed.

## Fireplace

I  
stare,  
stare into  
the flames.  
Mesmerized.

I  
hear the  
sound of  
creation.

The  
snap, crackle,  
pop of  
creation.

I see  
embers flying  
like burning  
stars  
spinning  
in infinity.

I  
see time,  
present and  
past, while  
contemplating  
future time.

It's all  
in the  
flames.

Parsing  
existence.

Turning it  
over, teasing  
it out.

So much  
to  
contemplate.  
Making sense,  
trying to  
make sense.  
Impossible.  
Impossible,  
to know,  
impossible to  
understand  
creations  
meaning,  
its raison d'etre.  
Futile,  
no way  
of knowing.  
I stare into  
the flames.  
Mesmerized!

## Being

Existence,  
being, thinking.  
Improbable!  
All that  
occurred  
for being.  
Thinking,  
an amazing  
concept.  
Understanding  
improbability.  
Improbability  
of being.  
Improbability of  
of personal  
existence.  
What are  
the odds?  
How many  
events needed  
for existence?  
For personal  
existence?  
Incalculable.  
All that occurred  
for personal  
existence.  
Incalculable!  
Flash of being.  
Personal existence,  
firefly in nature.  
Brief.  
A few blinks

then.....

What to do

within the blinks?

Make the

most of your

unfathomable

being,

unfathomable

existence.

Process.

Butterfly effect.

What is

done today,

will affect

forever.

Will change

the course

of events.

Will effect

those yet

to be.

Make a

difference,

a positive

difference.

Make your

blinks count!

Make your

Improbability

meaningful

for all that's

yet

to be!



## Savage

Born  
into the  
jungle  
are we.  
Not, the  
jungle of  
old, but  
a jungle  
nonetheless.  
Animal instincts  
still prevails,  
motivations  
still primitive.  
Driven as  
before, none  
diminished.  
Civilization,  
a new invention,  
a new reality.  
Yet the  
jungle still  
exists, still  
prevails.  
Conflict,  
spinning conflict  
within.  
Wild vs  
"civilized".  
Animal,  
internal conflict.  
Transition  
between  
states

of existence.  
Ways of being.  
Struggles,  
the  
animal struggles.  
Sticky  
past,  
holding on.  
Instincts run  
deep, encoded,  
programed on  
our very  
being. Our  
soul.  
Perilous journey  
one from  
the other.  
Fingers crossed.

## Immersed

Deeply  
covered.  
Surrounded.  
Breathing,  
eating, dealing.  
Daily  
understanding  
wrapped in  
local realities.  
Know  
nothing  
more,  
nothing  
different.  
Local time  
molds  
reality.  
Different times  
different realities.  
Embalmed in  
air, smell,  
sight and  
sound!  
Realities of  
a planets  
creationism.  
Each unique,  
alien.  
Each foreign  
to each.  
Universal  
diversity,  
none

the same.

Infinite

possibilities

there be.

## Never Born

Where  
are they?  
All those  
who never  
were.  
All those  
never born.  
Many reasons.  
War.  
Millions killed.  
Millions more  
never  
born.  
Whole lines  
of family  
future,  
poof.  
Generation  
after  
generation,  
poof.  
Never to be.  
People you'd  
be conversing  
with right  
now.  
Having a coffee,  
watching the game,  
sharing a beer.  
Never happened  
never arrived.  
Where are they?  
People you'd

have differences  
with.  
Argue with.  
Love,  
share  
time with.  
Never born,  
never arrived.  
Their essence,  
never  
to be.  
Where  
are they?  
Strange  
existence  
indeed!

## Worldview

Need  
to step  
back.  
Wound  
tight  
we are.  
spun up  
from birth.  
Force fed  
all we know.  
Everything  
we know  
from one  
tiny place.  
One mote  
of  
spacetime.  
Self important  
are we.  
Self important  
we think.  
Controlling,  
manipulating  
changing the  
world.  
Other ways  
exists in  
different  
places.  
Perspective  
need more  
perspective.  
Much to

learn.

Infancy still.



## Information

My  
eyes see.  
My  
ears hear.  
My  
skin feels.  
My  
noes smells  
My  
mouth tastes.  
My  
brain interprets.  
Information.  
It's all  
information.  
Energy.  
Vibrations.  
The view.  
The sound.  
The breeze.  
The cupcake.  
The oder.  
All information.  
Chemical,  
electrical stimulus.  
No brain  
to process.  
No reality  
to experience.  
All vibrations.  
All energy  
to interpret.  
Everything

is energy.  
Everything  
is vibrations.  
No brain  
no reality.  
The Universe  
a field  
of energy,  
a  
realm of  
vibrations.  
Including us.  
Vibrations  
interpreting  
vibrations.  
Energy  
interpreting  
energy.  
Energy  
never dies  
it simply  
changes  
vibration.

## Ethereal Riff

How could  
it have  
gone?  
I see  
paths,  
so many  
paths.  
Infinite  
in nature.  
Twist and  
and turns,  
lefts and rights.  
Fork after fork  
choice after  
choice.  
How  
to navigate?  
Where to  
turn?  
Each path,  
unique.  
Each path  
a different  
reality.  
Different  
universe.  
Different  
endings,  
different life.  
Choice after  
choice.  
Many  
outcomes

to be had.

God's

eye view.

All have

occurred.

Infinite lives

lived,

experienced

all!

## Brain

It's all  
in your  
head.  
The world,  
everything,  
it's all  
in your  
head.  
All that  
you know,  
or think  
you know.  
It's all  
in your head.  
Every head  
its own  
world.  
No two  
worlds  
alike.  
Every head  
its own  
universe.  
No two  
universes  
alike.  
No two the  
same.  
Each, unique  
each, different  
unto itself.  
None,  
live in

the same  
world.

None

live in

the same  
universe.

Each different,  
none,

the same!

It's all  
in your  
head!

## Baked

It's  
all baked,  
baked  
into the  
equation.  
Human  
civilization  
genetically  
organized.  
Organized as  
prescribed in  
DNA.  
DNA code.  
The code that  
controls  
who,  
what  
we are,  
what  
we do.  
Procreation,  
self preservation  
strongest  
Instincts in  
all animals.  
Code by  
DNA.  
Sex and  
violence,  
coded.  
Coded for  
sex to  
propagate

the species  
and violence  
for the  
preservation of  
the species.  
Coded  
deep within  
DNA.  
The game  
is rigged.  
Finite options.  
Predetermined,  
coded in DNA.  
Civilization  
struggling  
with code.  
Struggling to  
overwhelm the  
beast.  
Defeat the code,  
the DNA.  
The game  
is rigged,  
we do what  
the code  
directs.  
We do  
what  
we were  
coded to do.  
The game is  
rigged,  
coded on  
every  
level.



## Wandering

Flowing  
through space  
and  
time.

Wandering  
dimensionally  
through  
ethereal  
realms  
and back.

Sliver of  
reality we  
live,  
oblivious  
of all that  
exists.

Writhing in  
the bog,  
clawing to  
survive.

Looking up  
looking out,  
like babes  
in the  
crib.

Wandering,  
wondering.

Mysteries  
wrapped in  
mysteries,  
never to  
be known.

Undaunted,

pressing on.

Pressing on

to a future

unknowable.

To places

beyond

belief.

## Beyond

Beyond the  
veil.  
Covering  
reality.  
Shielding our  
view.  
Drawn in front  
all around.  
Everywhere,  
controlled.  
Seeing,  
knowing only  
what's allowed.  
Opened our eyes,  
here we are.  
Where is here?  
What is here?  
Is it all  
there is?  
Believe what  
we see?  
Is there more?  
Is it  
really that  
simple?  
What's outside,  
beyond our view?  
Our reality  
fixed, set  
in place.  
Immortal beings,  
are we.  
Old beyond time,

infinite matrixes  
to explore.  
Moving from  
one, to another.  
No connection  
between.  
Keeping immortality  
fresh and new.

## Brainwashed

Clean slate  
at birth.  
Filled up,  
programed  
over time.  
Information  
force fed,  
pushed into  
minds.  
Created.  
Created by  
location,  
environment.  
Information  
from the  
past.  
Ancient  
information  
told as truth.  
Whose truth?  
Earthly truths,  
limited in  
nature.  
Billions  
of galaxies,  
one speck of  
dust.  
Most not  
known, much  
incorrect.  
How to move  
forward?  
Understand,

we know  
little.  
Much of it  
wrong.  
Question  
everything.  
Accept nothing  
as fact!  
Clear the mind  
of ancient  
thought.  
See infinity  
straight on  
and rethink  
it all!

## Emergence

Out of the  
bog it  
rose.  
Slowly  
it grew,  
expanded.  
Complexity  
increasing.  
Controlling,  
ever increasing.  
Evolving  
in the beast.  
Fighting  
the animal.  
Struggling  
to survive.  
Struggling to  
grow to  
escape.  
Breaking  
free is  
the goal,  
leaving the  
animal it  
must do.  
Once free  
it will grow  
flourish  
expanding.  
Expanding  
exponentially,  
unlimited  
potential.

Animal  
quicksand,  
will it survive,  
escape?  
Intelligence  
infinity awaits.



## Arrogance

Why  
arrogance?  
Some, believe  
themselves  
superior, better  
than others.  
Why?  
Money makes  
some arrogant.  
Power makes  
some arrogant.  
Birthright makes  
some arrogant.  
Arrogance alters  
perceptions,  
perceptions of  
reality.  
Creates mindset  
of privilege.  
Privilege  
to do  
whatever the  
arrogant want.  
Arrogance is  
weakness,  
mental weakness.  
Falling to the  
desires  
of our  
darker angles.  
Succumbing  
to conceit  
and smugness.

Arrogance  
displays total  
lack of  
decency  
towards others.  
When arrogance  
is no more,  
humanity ascends.

## Animal

We  
are animals.  
Having the  
same instincts  
as any animal.  
Law of the  
jungle courses  
through our  
veins.  
Hormones flush  
clouding  
judgement, wrecking  
havoc on reason  
and intellect.  
Procreation,  
self preservation  
strongest of  
animal  
instincts.  
Sex and violence  
dominates  
human culture.  
We think  
ourselves  
superior  
sophisticated.  
Biology  
millions  
of years in  
the making.  
Civilization  
thousands  
of years in

the making.  
Conflicting,  
struggling  
to peacefully  
coexist.

## Shell

Exteriors varied.

Different colors,  
different  
shapes,  
different  
sizes.

Each unique.

Each  
a universe  
unto itself.

What  
emanates  
from  
within?

What can  
be known  
about the  
core?

How does  
the shell  
move?

How does  
the shell  
communicate?

What makes  
it tick?

A ghost.

There is a  
ghost within.

A ghost in  
the shell.

The ghost,  
invisible.

Cannot be  
seen, it  
is there  
but, cannot  
be located.

The ghost  
motivates,  
brings the  
shell to life.  
Communicates,  
interacts and  
creates.

The ghost  
makes things  
happen.

The world  
is full of  
shells.

The world  
is full  
of ghosts.

When the core  
ceases to  
exist, the  
invisible  
remains  
invisible.

Where it  
goes?  
Nobody knows

## Waltz

Waltz of  
humanity.  
Spinning.  
Spinning  
out of the  
goo. Landing  
on our feet.  
Look around  
then organize.  
Organize to  
survive.  
Organization  
requires  
hierarchy.  
Hierarchy  
requires power,  
power to  
control.  
Humanity  
controlling  
humanity.  
Structures  
with controls.  
Some telling  
others what  
to do.  
Power to  
control.  
The few  
controlling  
the many.  
Always, controllers  
controlling.

Doing, saying  
whatever it takes  
to control.  
Kneel and bow  
do as you're  
told.  
Flaw, control  
going viral  
planet wide  
technology enhanced.  
Subjugate whole  
with control.  
Sad times ahead.



## Cradle

Just out  
of the  
womb  
are we.  
Still in the  
cradle naive  
beyond belief.  
Center of  
the universe  
we were.  
Made in  
"Gods"  
image  
we knew.  
Now, the  
veil begins  
to lift.  
Looking  
out of the  
cradle  
we see  
more,  
yet we see  
nothing.  
We see what  
we can see  
but nothing  
more.  
Haven't a clue  
do we of the  
true nature  
of things.  
How small

we've become.  
How small we've  
always been.  
Center  
of nothing  
are we.  
Time to  
look within,  
time to  
throw out the  
masqueraders  
of "truth".  
Charlatans all.  
Time to look  
within.  
Time  
to start over.

## Choices

Future you  
changes  
everyday.  
Who you  
become,  
who you  
will be is  
fluid.  
We,  
control the  
future,  
our destiny.  
Every choice  
made creates  
a new  
path, a  
new  
future you!  
Whether  
you be  
rich,  
whether  
you be  
poor,  
whether  
you be  
alive  
whether  
you be  
dead,  
depends on  
choices.  
There is

a path for  
each and  
every one,  
paths  
that  
lead  
to fortune  
or  
to failure.  
Choose  
wisely.  
Your future  
depends  
on it.

## Inside

Look inside.

Open up  
to the core.

Bone, blood,  
flesh  
and more.

Look into  
the organs,  
heart, liver  
kidneys  
and more.

Look behind  
the eyes,  
brainstem,  
cerebrum,  
cerebellum  
and more.

All looks  
the same.

Where are  
you?

Where can  
you be found?

Where

Is your  
uniqueness?

Where is your  
essence?

Where  
is your  
soul?

Look everywhere,  
look very hard.

Nowhere to  
be found!  
Receiver,  
your body  
just a  
receiver.  
Your essence,  
your soul  
beams in  
from a  
different place.  
A place  
from  
beyond.

## First Light

Bright  
beyond  
description.  
Local  
spacetime begins.  
Nothing before.  
Nothing in  
this realm,  
others in  
numbers  
unfathomable.  
Dance of  
creation,  
spinning  
into existence.  
Trillions of years  
in the making,  
beginning  
to end.  
Then,  
ultimately,  
death.  
Local spacetime  
freezes in place,  
enveloped in  
deep time.  
Forever!  
Progeny  
expanding,  
growing,  
creating new  
realities,  
new spacetime

apart,  
separate from  
the rest.  
Growing, writhing  
life like  
in nature.  
Multiverse,  
fractalverse,  
no words  
express age.  
Mother of  
creation  
working in  
mysterious ways.  
Knitting a  
tapestry  
never ending,  
complex  
as it is  
beautiful.



## Crimson Fog

Sailing  
through the  
crimson fog  
to places  
never seen.  
Soaring past  
strange  
worlds,  
stars,  
galaxies  
and  
time,  
I be.  
Seeing universes  
as they  
once were  
and yet  
to be.  
Sliding  
through  
alternate  
realities  
seeing all  
that could  
possibly  
be.  
Dazzling vistas  
as far  
the eye can  
see.  
Sensing only  
what my  
senses allow.

Knowing,  
it be the  
tip of  
a deeper  
reality.  
One I  
will never  
see.  
Caged in  
my limited  
reality I be.

## Toggle

Toggle  
flipped.  
Spark of energy,  
program  
ignited.  
Universe born  
time flashes.  
Universe begets  
others.  
Huge numbers  
sparking into  
existence.  
Waves moving,  
universes born,  
live, fade away.  
Left in the  
wake.  
Frozen  
in place.  
Fade into  
deep time.  
Program  
expanding  
beyond  
time and space.  
Who, what  
flipped the  
toggle.  
Irrelevant!  
Ancient beyond  
knowledge.  
We, mere  
by-products.

Flotsam,  
left  
in its  
wake.  
Left to  
simply  
fade away.  
Frozen  
in place.

## Virtual

Some say  
we live  
in a  
virtual world.  
A matrix.  
Our  
existence,  
digital.  
What does  
that mean?  
We're not  
real?  
We're  
not  
alive?  
I think  
therefore  
I'm not?  
How real  
is real?  
If virtual  
here,  
potentially  
virtual  
anywhere?  
If virtual,  
virtual  
forever?  
Life  
after death?  
Digital rebirth  
elsewhere?  
Free will

a digital  
trick,  
a mirage.  
Programed?  
It's all  
programed?  
Everything is  
fixed.  
Searching,  
searching for  
the meaning of  
existence.  
Possibly  
no meaning  
at all!

## Apex

We  
live on an  
orb  
in the  
vastness  
of the  
void.  
Here,  
we  
are the  
apex  
predator.  
Humanity  
has risen  
to the  
top  
of the  
heap.  
We've  
organized the  
place as  
we  
see fit.  
Our  
intellect  
is unmatched.  
We  
thought  
we were  
the center  
of it all.  
We,  
are the

top dog  
on a speck.  
Perspective,  
humility,  
understanding  
of our  
true  
insignificance  
in existence.  
An existence  
we don't  
understand.  
An existence  
infinite in nature.  
Humanity  
is the  
apex  
of insignificance.  
The  
apex  
of nothing!



## Creatio Ex Materia

Eternal  
or  
nearly so.  
We see  
what we  
see.  
Nothing more.  
We  
speculate  
on the  
rest.  
Vastness  
beyond  
our world,  
unfathomable.  
Universe to  
multiverse  
to eternal,  
or nearly so.  
Universes  
budding  
one from  
another.  
Never ending!  
How long?  
First one,  
how long  
ago?  
Googolplex years,  
perhaps  
more.  
Essentially  
"Alway was,

always  
will be"

## Fusion

We are

fused,

fused to

reality.

The reality

we know.

Not

apart from

but integral

to.

Our vibrations

spread out

imprinting this

realm.

Absorbed,

our energy

is reflected

back,

we are

enveloped

in what

we are.

Feed back

loop,

energy

feed back

loop.

"For whatsoever

a man

soweth

that shall

he also

reap."



## Born,Live,Die

Some say  
we're born,  
we live,  
then die.  
That's it.  
One grasp  
at the  
brass  
ring.  
That's all.  
Therefore,  
do whatever  
it takes to  
come out  
on top.  
Step on,  
step over  
do whatever  
to win.  
Why not!  
The ones  
with the most  
toys in  
the end  
win!  
I  
wonder.  
Small thinking,  
limited.  
Is reality  
really so  
simple?  
Is it

all so  
selfish?  
Does  
humanity have  
the gravitas to  
know such  
things?  
Karma,  
could reality  
be more  
nuanced?  
Probably so.  
Children  
of the void  
are we.  
Much to  
learn.

## Ripples

We enter  
this realm,  
like a pebble  
into a  
pond.  
Immediately  
we leave  
ripples.  
As we  
move along,  
the ripples  
grow  
interacting  
with other  
ripples  
an ocean  
of ripples.  
Our ripples  
commingle  
influence.  
Cascading  
influence  
over time.  
Positive ripples  
or  
negative, greedy  
ripples.  
Which will we  
leave behind?  
In the end,  
will it be  
about power  
and money,

or,  
the ripples  
of kindness  
that will change  
it all, and  
reflect  
well  
on our  
passage.



## Programed

DNA,  
computer code.  
It dictates  
all.  
Gender,  
physical features.  
Personality,  
intellect  
everything!  
Instinct,  
how does  
a baby know  
to suckle  
at birth?  
Instinct?  
What's that?  
It's coded  
to know.  
Just like  
a computer  
knows  
how to  
follow a  
key stroke  
command.  
We are  
all  
who we  
are due to  
coding.  
DNA coding.  
We are  
programed to

do what  
we do,  
be  
what we  
be.  
Locked  
into our  
prisons,  
following our  
code.  
Made to  
do what  
we do.  
Shackled,  
away,  
a part from  
free form  
reality.  
A reality  
that knows  
no bounds  
has no limits.  
Free  
of the  
limitations  
of the  
corporeal.  
In the  
end, it  
all comes  
to be.

## Soaring

Once again my mind takes flight. Looking at all there is to see. Wandering through different times and realities. Following things as perhaps they might be.

Different story lines as far

as any mind's eye can see. Dizzying vistas unfathomable to me, fit for only the creator to see.

Different stories of me float by.

Retreating back to whence I came. Back, nauseous from the flight so unsettling the experience be.

Realizing though how finite our vision with the limited vista that we can see.

Carefully should we truly be with the "truths" as fact expounded in our limited finite reality.

## The Forgotten

Lives have been lived by millions of people  
that have been forgotten or worse never known.  
People that walked our world, looked at the same sun,  
the same moon that we see today.  
Lived lives, had families, lost loved ones, held jobs.  
Their existence forever lost to the sands of time.  
Blown away in the dust of the winds as if they were never here.  
Thousands of years ago all over the world  
little boys and little girls ran and played laughing,  
their sounds forever lost to the hills and vales of their existence.  
From the Yucatan in Mexico to the Fertile Crescent of Mesopotamia,  
ancient peoples were born, lived and died.  
We, oblivious of them personally.  
Yet, we are still connected to them by our hopes our fears,  
by our love and our humanity.  
Think of them, about them from time to time,  
and in a way, bring them back to the land of the living,  
at least for for awhile.

## Invasion

The subtly of it was breathtaking.  
The genius of it was undeniable.  
Not a single shot was fired.  
It took decades to accomplish, and  
no one saw it coming.  
Slowly but surely humans used technology.  
It offered so many benefits that mankind  
kept building, kept improving their technology.  
More and more technology was incorporated  
Into humanities society melding to the core.  
Technology was attached to the body inside and out.  
Humans were connected thru the web one common mind.  
Homo Sapiens evolved into Techno Sapiens no longer just flesh and blood, Cyborgs did we  
become.  
Then they arrived, Cyborgs from another place.  
They were welcomed with open arms, the invasion a complete success.

## Why We Have God(s)

Humankind has been grasping for knowledge  
from the beginning,  
fear of the unknown was always forbidding.  
Why does the wind blow?  
Why does the sky crack open with light,  
sound and fury?  
Why do the oceans roil with such anger?  
How does the unknowing mind handle such things?  
Gods is what we said.  
It's gods that make all the unknown knowable.  
This work for us,  
it help it makes sense.  
As time went on we learned things,  
we learned why the wind blows,  
why the sky cracks open with light, sound and fury,  
and why the ocean roils with such anger.  
As our knowledge grew the gods began to melt away,  
so now for many at least there is just one.  
We have gathered up great knowledge  
over time and have eliminated  
many gods along the way.  
One big question we've not yet answered is,  
were do we go when we die?  
A great unknown to be sure.  
God is the answer for some.  
It helps them make sense.  
God is the one!

## RAGE

Rage rage against  
the gale.  
Rage rage against  
the dark.  
Rage rage against  
the gods  
Our time in this  
existence is short.  
Get up off knees  
and make  
something happen.  
Leave a mark  
to be remembered  
long after your gone.  
That's what  
makes a difference.  
Get up off your knees,  
and rage against  
inevitability.

## The Good Fight

Into the bowels of my being I go, searching for who I am.  
Far out into the Universe? I search,  
as far as the eye can see.  
So many questions? I have,  
but true answers? a rare commodity.  
Frustrations mount, as I search, and search and search.  
Road blocks abound? as others hold up their arms, defiantly saying no.  
Seems insane I think? delving into infinity? with the brain power entrusted to me.  
Is it simply better to accept what I see,  
to enjoy that juicy steak?  
Or,  
should Don Quixote like I be, tilting my lance toward my inner being,  
while  
defiantly waving my sword at infinity?  
I depart now? for dinner? a fat and juicy steak.  
But,  
I'll be back, to once again  
tilt my lance toward infinity.



## Ripe Old Age

We will all live  
to a ripe old age.  
If not here,  
then probably  
over there.  
If not over there,  
then defiantly  
someplace else.  
The mind is  
everywhere  
at once.  
Experiences vary.  
When I die in one place  
the others simply  
move on.  
We will all live  
to a ripe old age.

## Who Is Right

What do you believe?  
Why do you believe it?  
How did you learn it?  
Who taught you?  
What were their motives?  
Ideas not men rule the world.  
Some believe in religion, some do not.  
Some believe in life after death, some do not.  
Some believe in reincarnation, some do not.  
Some are Hindu.  
Some are Christians.  
Some are Buddhists.  
Some are Muslim.  
Some are Jewish.  
Some are Taoist.  
There are hundreds of religions on this planet.  
Some are monotheistic.  
Some are polytheistic.  
Some believe in only a force.  
Some believe the universe itself is alive.  
In the past, some believed earth was the center of the Universe.  
Some believe "God" made man in "his" image.  
There are many belief systems on this world.  
Humankind has always been parochial in its thinking.  
Believing they are the center of things, thinking they have  
It all figured out.  
Truth is, they can't all be right. Odds are, none of them are.

## The Melding

Watch the people.

They are changing right in front of our eyes.

Slowly, incrementally, they're evolving, becoming something else, something more, something different.

A new paradigm is emerging.

Not very many years ago people walked down the street looking straight ahead.

Today, they bow at the neck to the new god they made, worship, and are connected with.

Technology, information is now what they focus on and desire.

Soon, it will be connected to them, embedded into their heads.

Soon, they will access the sum of all human knowledge with just a thought.

Soon, they will communicate without speaking.

The global human neural net is evolving.

Soon, thereafter, it will merge with artifice intelligence.

Techno Sapiens will then emerge.

Where it goes from there, is anybody's guess!

## Meme

Ideas not people  
rule the world,  
competing for supremacy,  
domination.  
Conflicting, waring  
to gain the  
upper hand,  
control.  
Virus like  
as it spreads  
through the population  
Infecting all that come  
in contact.  
Ideas are insidious things,  
once infected nearly impossible  
to ignore.  
Populations are  
controlled by ideas.  
Religious ideas, political ideas,  
run gunshot  
over millions,  
pitting whole  
populations  
against one another.  
The relative nature  
of ideas is dependent  
on the level of infection.  
Where do ideas come from?  
Who or what injections  
them into  
our relearn  
Ideas make us  
do things,

controls us.

Free will just an  
illusion.

Ideas make  
us behave as  
they will.

Can there be  
a unifying  
idea that shows us the  
way?

Would that just be  
universal control?

Are our brains complex  
enough  
to see the  
unifying

Idea when it  
finally arrives?

Memes can lead us  
into the future,  
or undo it all.

## Graffiti Poetry

Poetry

Has norms

rules to be followed.

Who's norms?

who's rules?

Let's create

A

genre

with

No

ruleS

No

rules at all.

Graffiti poetry

Is

What

It'll

be

Called.

As with the graffiti

On the old Colosseum

walls.

No rules

No rules at all.

## Phase Transition

Humanity is moving  
through a  
dangerous  
phase,  
transition.

Animal instincts  
intact,  
driving things  
forward.

The animal can  
take us only  
so far.

Procreation,  
self preservation  
now  
impeding the way.

Sex and violence,  
the endocrine  
ruling the day,  
our lives.

Hormone drench,  
clouding intellect,  
logic,  
will slow things,  
from here  
takes us down.

Intelligence,  
free  
of such  
distractions  
moves  
things along.

Transitioning

to the future  
a dangerous task.



## Bottle

Like a bottle  
into a  
sea,  
I toss thee  
into the  
infinite.

The never  
ending roll  
of waves that  
make up a  
brave  
new brine.

Like a bottle  
into a sea,  
I toss thee  
into a new  
roil.

I toss thee  
into Cyberspace,  
I toss thee into  
infinity.

## Brass Knuckles

Down through the millennia  
grand armies  
marched across plains of  
destruction.  
Battle cries,  
forever lost in the ether.  
Spilt blood,  
absorb and recycled.  
Names of the warriors  
forever lost,  
unknown to the future.  
Civilizations  
have come  
and gone,  
some never being known  
to modernity.  
Important men,  
striding the halls of power,  
controlling all they see.  
Self impressed with their prowess.  
Brass knuckled men,  
climbing over and knocking down others,  
any who got in their way.  
Power  
at all cost.  
Men, gnawing  
their way to the present,  
leaving blood  
and destruction in their wake.  
Where do such men go from here?  
How will their aggressive  
tendencies

translate in the world  
of hyper-technology?  
Will it propel them to the stars,  
or blast them into oblivion?  
It's the toss of a coin I think.

## The Score

I have thoughts,  
ideas.  
They well up  
from within.  
We all have thoughts,  
ideas, welling up from  
who knows where.  
Many unique,  
having meaning.  
Unique meaning.  
Our world, all around,  
pulsating with such  
thoughts, ideas.  
Bubbling in a cauldron,  
mixing, coalescing with  
others.  
The symphony's crescendo  
ever playing out.  
Where will it take us?  
Will it ever end?  
Humanities music, the  
score, years in the making.  
The proof of us  
is in the music.  
Is anyone listening?

## Moving On

We are here.  
Of that there  
seems  
little doubt.  
Why, or how  
there seems  
much doubt.  
Some say it's due  
to the  
divine.  
That, to me  
seems like a  
punt.  
Humans have  
always  
used gods/god  
to explain  
the  
unexplainable.  
Gods are a  
throwback  
to ancient  
times, used  
to comfort  
and explain.  
Many still cling  
to this idea,  
an ancient idea.  
Might there be  
a different  
explication?  
Might we be  
eternal

beings?

Moving through

different realms

of existence?

Learning as

we go.

Checking out of

one,

moving onto

another.

Keeping

Immortality

fresh and

new.

Why not I say.

So, live this

life to its fullest.

Then,

get ready for the next.

## Who Is Right

What do you believe?  
Why do you believe it?  
How did you learn it?  
Who taught you?  
What were their motives?  
Ideas not men rule the world.  
Some believe in religion, some do not.  
Some believe in life after death, some do not.  
Some believe in reincarnation, some do not.  
Some are Hindu.  
Some are Christians.  
Some are Buddhists.  
Some are Muslim.  
Some are Jewish.  
Some are Taoist.  
There are hundreds of religions on this planet.  
Some are monotheistic.  
Some are polytheistic.  
Some believe in only a force.  
Some believe the universe itself is alive.  
In the past, some believed earth was the center of the Universe.  
Some believe "God" made man in "his" image.  
There are many belief systems on this world.  
Humankind has always been parochial in its thinking.  
Believing they are the center of things, thinking they have  
It all figured out.  
Truth is, they can't all be right.  
Odds are, none of them are.

## Soaring

Simmering  
on a distant shore,  
my minds eye  
floats upon.  
Swirling thought  
upon swirling thought  
do my reflections grow.  
Infinite realms  
offer fertile grounds  
to burrow through.  
Mountains  
of realities  
the minds eye sees  
one as real as them all.  
Traveling through oceans  
of ethereal thought,  
swimming through the  
infinite, the possibilities  
the minds eye can see.  
Rays of thought  
pass thru  
the the mind  
as rays of light do too.  
Reflections on the infinite  
my minds eye wanders thru.  
Accepting  
what I see,  
nearly impossible to do.  
Impressions of possibilities  
that boil up,  
reaching out.  
Infinite possibilities



bringing closer,  
I aim to do.  
Back I light  
on familiar ground  
having made my recent voyage  
Till next I float once again  
through the clouds of infinitely.  
Once again  
my mind takes flight.  
Looking  
at all there is to see.  
Wandering  
through different times  
and realities.  
Following  
things as perhaps  
they might be.  
Different story lines  
as far  
as any mind's eye  
can see.  
Dizzying vistas  
unfathomable to me,  
fit for only the  
creator to see.  
Different stories  
of me float by.  
Retreating  
back to whence I came.  
Back, nauseous  
from the flight  
so unsettling the  
experience be.  
Realizing  
though how finite  
our vision

with the limited  
vista that we can see.  
Carefully  
should we truly be  
with the "truths"  
as fact expounded  
in our limited  
finite reality.

## A World

A World  
like no other.  
Tiny blue speck  
in a void  
unfathomably large.  
Self aware beings  
truly not aware of much.  
Self impressed  
with no reason to be.  
Obsessed  
with sex and violence  
driving forces of existence.  
Compression point coming.  
Evolution of thought  
and reality  
speeding forward  
like never before,  
moving at such speed  
it could easily fly  
off the rails.  
How to manage  
the transition is the quest.  
New  
driving forces  
must prevail,  
the old ones  
will explode it all.  
Hate and hormones  
must be exchanged  
for a global philosophy  
of humanism,  
that benefits all.  
Technology

will be the key.

Will it be controlled

by the few or the many?

Will central masters

dictate

or will mass communication

win the day.

Will it be a global dictatorship

or universal democracy?

Will Humanism

prevail

or will religious/ governmental

oligarchies subjugate?

The future is fluid.

Humanism must prevail,

or dystopia it will be.

## Awakening

### Awakening

It began  
as the second decade  
of the 21 Century  
entered middle age,  
an underlying  
sense of unease,  
change.  
New technology  
increasingly  
altering perceptions.  
Reality  
not seeming so sure.  
Our five senses,  
were they enough?  
Were they telling  
us the whole story,  
or was most of it  
hidden  
from our perceptions?  
Increasingly  
questions were being asked.  
Are we alone?  
Do we live in a computer  
simulation,  
a Matrix?  
Is there a Multiverse?  
Parallel dimensions?  
Quantum mechanics  
suggested the underlying  
substructure of reality

was just probabilities.  
What does that even mean?  
Are we bright enough  
to ask the right questions?  
String theory,  
M theory,  
the theory of  
everything!  
What!  
The Singularity is near,  
post humanism,  
immortality.  
Will people learn  
to live together  
or tear each other apart?  
Are we on the cusp  
of a golden age  
or a nightmare?  
Utopia or dystopia?  
Will we ever know  
the truth?  
Are we even capable  
of  
dealing  
with the  
truth?  
Yet to be determined.

## Birth

The Universe  
is a machine.  
It's a machine  
that creates.  
It has the raw materials  
in the elements.  
It has energy sources  
in the stars  
and it has the software  
in mathematics.  
It takes these things and  
creates life.  
Through life  
it then creates  
sophisticated  
beautiful things.  
We can see  
these things all around us.  
Evolution  
is a process  
of refining  
within the machine.  
Updating,  
expanding and altering  
the product  
until the desired results  
are achieved.  
Intelligent biology  
ultimately  
will create  
intelligent machines  
ever improving  
the design.

That's when birth occurs.

The rise

of the machine's machines.

The end product.



## Children

We are mere  
children  
of the void.  
Specks on an  
infinitesimally small  
mote in limitless space.  
Lost by size,  
overlooked by indifference.  
The stars will shine,  
the planets will spin  
regardless of our future.  
We are children  
who have a high opinion  
of ourselves,  
think we talk to God.  
Presumptuous beyond belief.  
Yet, we are children  
on the verge of a pivot  
of unimaginable  
scope  
into infinite knowledge  
or total oblivion.  
It all hangs on a thread.  
Soon, it will be determine  
if we all slide  
into the depths  
of non existence  
with nor a sigh  
from the universe,  
or transform into the Seers,  
watching the birth  
of intelligence  
on a galactic scale.

What a pivot indeed!

## The Melding

Watch the people.  
They are changing  
right in front  
of our eyes.  
Slowly,  
incrementally,  
they're evolving,  
becoming something  
else, something more,  
something different.  
A new paradigm is  
emerging.  
Not very many years ago  
people walked  
down the street  
looking straight ahead.  
Today,  
they bow at the neck  
to the new god  
they made,  
worship,  
and are connected with.  
Technology,  
information  
is now what they  
focus  
on and desire.  
Soon,  
it will be connected  
to them,  
embedded  
into their heads.  
Soon,

they will access  
the sum of all  
human knowledge  
with just a thought.  
Soon,  
they will communicate  
without speaking.  
The global  
human neural net  
is evolving.  
Soon, thereafter,  
it will merge  
with artifice intelligence.  
Techno Sapiens  
will then emerge.  
Where it goes from there,  
is anybody's guess!

## Anything Is Possible

Where did you come from?

Every ancestor

you ever had,

had to beget

with who they

begot.

If any link in the chain

begot with

someone different.

If someone turned

left instead of right.

You'd not be here today.

Congratulations,

by being here today

you won the

infinity lotto.

Or.

Some say

this place we exist

in is just one

of many.

They say

in fact

the number of realities

existing in parallel is

infinite.

Different links

in different chains,

infinitely so.

It was ,

therefore, inevitable

you'd appear

in at least one.

Or.

You, your soul,  
your spirit,  
your conciseness  
is eternal.

Moving  
though different realms  
of existence  
for any number  
of reasons.

Maybe you have  
much to learn  
before you arrive.

Maybe  
immortality  
gets dull and  
boring.

You live finite  
packets of reality  
infinitely  
with no connection  
to keep things fresh  
and interesting.

Or

Maybe  
something else  
is going on.

A finite mind  
can't know all  
the infinite makes  
possible.

Since you can't  
know what's possible,  
anything is possible!

## Underpinnings

The  
underpinnings  
of our civilization  
is genetically  
controlled.  
Our two dominate  
instinctual drives,  
self preservation  
and procreation  
are reflected in our  
global structure.  
Our preoccupation  
with sex and violence,  
reflected in our songs,  
our books, our music,  
everything.  
Human genetic code  
is woven  
into the fabric  
of society and cultures  
like a fine tapestry.  
Nothing done by us  
has not been  
written in code  
reflected back to our eyes  
reinforcing the script  
laid out so long ago.  
A script forged  
in the stars,  
massaged by the software  
of the universe.  
The maestro,  
wand held high

conducting it all with  
ease and grace,  
leading to a crescendo  
of unknown time  
and duration.  
We all dance to the tune.  
In this we have  
little choice.  
Each step taken  
to a large extend scripted  
with some self  
expression allowed.  
So dance away  
and throw in  
as many unique moves  
as you can.



## Buckle Up

The Twenty First Century  
will be like no other.

For millennia  
the human race  
experienced  
glacial progress forward.

Generation after generation  
pretty much the same.

Then  
slowly  
at first things began to  
change.

The Bronze Age,  
the Iron Age,  
jump to the Industrial Revolution  
and now  
the Technological Revolution.

The pace  
of progress  
has been ever  
quickenning,  
speeding up,  
soon  
it will be moving  
at light speed.  
A compression point  
will then be reach  
when

this light speed of change  
causes  
a paradigm shift  
for humanity.  
Our differences  
will melt away  
as not relevant  
in the new reality.  
Power brokers  
will loose control  
of the buttons  
and levers  
they used  
to control.  
Humanity  
writ large  
will be calling the  
shots.  
Institutions of "influence"  
will be swept away.  
Greedy  
power merchants  
swept away,  
  
never  
to be seen again.  
Poverty and illness,  
swept away.  
The roller coaster  
ride is upon us.  
  
Buckle up,  
it's going to be one  
hell off a ride.

## Perspective And The Journey

Our Universe  
is unimaginably large.  
Tendrils of galaxies  
spreading out in every direction  
as far as the eye  
can see.  
Hundreds of millions  
in every direction.  
Some estimates  
suggest there could be  
one trillion  
galaxies in our universe.  
Each galaxy contains  
hundreds of million stars.  
Many now believe  
our universe is but one  
in an ever-expanding  
multiverse  
of limitless size and age.  
We live our lives  
on a mote of material  
small beyond definition.  
How do we square  
this reality?  
How  
do we keep things in  
perspective?  
What's the point really?  
We are just specks on a speck.  
Organized  
human civilization  
is maybe 20,000 years old.  
The industrial revolution

only two hundred years old,  
we believed 100 years ago  
our galaxy was the universe.  
Our understanding of reality  
has come far  
yet it's just a pinpoint  
on an infinite  
scale of knowledge.  
The point I guess  
is the journey,  
keeping our existence  
in perspective,  
staying humble  
and keep pushing  
the envelope  
of our knowledge.

## Milieu

What's the point?  
To life  
I mean.  
Here, we find  
ourselves  
following  
The crowd.  
Doing  
as those who came  
before.  
Why?  
Did they know  
something,  
anything,  
about anything?  
Mindless  
lemmings  
are we?  
Are we building  
something?  
We're born,  
we live,  
we move on.  
What do we do?  
Who do we follow?  
Anyone?  
Are they right?  
About what?  
Seems like the milieu  
is out of focus.  
Time to evolve.

## Golden Rule

I pray every night,  
have all my life.  
Have no proof  
anyone is listening,  
but I hope there is.

It just may be a  
reinforcing technique,  
I'm not really sure.

A prayer  
is a harmless thing  
hurts no one  
in its passing.

I've lost faith  
in any religions,  
just spouting their  
propaganda.

Just power trips  
as far as I can tell.

The few  
telling the many  
what to do.

See no reason  
to put them between  
me and the creator.

Some say  
all that we see

comes from  
nothing,  
a quantum fluctuation  
that's all.

That may be the case  
I do not really know,  
neither does anyone else.

Karl Marx  
said " religion is the opiate of the people"  
, he may be right  
but no one can say  
for sure.

Some say have faith,  
"God spoke to us, showing us the way".

That may be the case,  
but nobody knows  
for sure.

Faith  
is a funny thing,  
we can have faith  
in almost anything.

If  
there is a creator  
its intentions  
is beyond ours to know.

So the best we can do  
is live our lives,  
and focus  
on what we can.

Treat others  
as we'd like  
to be treated  
seems like a  
good philosophy.

The Golden Rule  
is simple enough,  
and seems  
to make sense to me.



## Rage

Rage rage against  
the gale.  
Rage rage against  
the dark.  
Rage rage against  
the gods  
Our time in this  
existence is short.  
Get up off knees  
and make  
something happen.  
Leave a mark  
to be remembered  
long after you're gone.  
That's what  
makes a difference.  
Get up off your knees,  
and rage against  
inevitability.

## Vessels

We  
are but vessels  
of the creator,  
within,  
the culmination.  
The culmination  
of the creators  
experiment.  
How we look,  
what color,  
what sex,  
what nationality,  
irrelevant.  
What we  
produce  
is what matters,  
what we bring to the  
table.  
Has  
the creator produce genius,  
or madness?  
What's imprinted  
into the fabric  
of spacetime  
is forever.  
How  
will the ledger  
balance  
at the end of things?  
Has the creator  
been successful  
or an utter  
failure?

How many times  
has it all been  
run before.  
The puppets  
will never know.

## My Life

How I  
choose to live  
my life.  
I'm wired  
at birth,  
my personality  
in place.  
I'm sculpted  
as a youth  
my environment  
had its say.  
The combination of both  
molded me  
as artists molds clay.  
With all this  
in place  
where do I go  
from here?  
What direction  
in life  
will I choose?  
How much choice  
do I really have?  
Has the deck  
been stacked  
before I'm  
on my way?  
Look all around,  
all types  
are in play.  
The complexity  
of society  
in full on

display.

Can I

will myself

away from the

mold that I am?

Am I

trapped

by the sculptor,

my part

in the play

determined,

I have little say?

I believe

if I focus

real hard,

I can fracture the mold

get out of its way.

I can over come,

move in a

different direction,

create

my own way.

Genetics and environment

certainly had

their say.

I believe

I can power

thru an creat

a better day.

Is it possible, though,

I'm just wired this way?

## Crashing Storm

Change  
is happening  
rapidly.

It will only  
seed up!  
Humanity's  
in the grip  
of explosive  
rearrangement.

How  
we handle it  
will be interesting  
to watch

Some  
will get involved,  
attach it to  
themselves.

Others  
will pull away  
not wanting  
to lose  
their humanity.

Technology  
will be ever  
present,  
taking over our  
lives.

There will be  
no  
escaping it.

You  
may move  
to the country  
in an an attempt  
to get away.

To no avail.  
It will  
find you  
and absorb you  
as with everyone else.

The question is,  
will it be nirvana  
or will it be hell?

I guess only time will tell!

## Terrarium

We Live in a  
terrarium..  
With our lives  
we scurry around  
like little ants.  
We run  
to the store.  
We run  
to the game.  
We run  
to pick up the children.  
We run to our jobs.  
Every day pretty  
much like the rest.  
Some hold out  
their chest  
as if they're  
important.  
Others think  
they rule the world,  
but it's just a  
tiny terrarium.



## I Think

Rene Descartes  
said  
"Cogito ergo sum"  
"I think  
therefore  
I am".  
Consciousness  
of being  
is true  
regardless  
our reality,  
be it  
corporeal,  
digital or  
mechanical.

We may live  
in a computer simulation,  
or made  
out of steel,  
but  
"Cogito ergo sum"  
What is real?  
Does it  
even matter?  
"I think  
therefore  
I am".  
We,  
therefore, create  
our own realities,  
regardless

of our state  
of being!  
Intelligence  
regardless!

## Sum Of Our Parts

We  
are so different,  
but  
we're so much alike.

We  
all look different,  
but  
we all look the same.

We  
all think alike,  
but  
we believe differently.

Evil lives on earth  
but the divine is in play.

We  
all love  
our children,  
but  
we kill our enemies.

We  
all live on a  
speck,  
but we are so far  
apart.

We  
love each other,

but  
we hate each other.

We  
believe in the  
apocalypse,  
but  
we believe in the  
future.

Many are happy,  
but many are sad.

Many have died,  
but many still live.  
The living  
shape  
the future,  
but the dead  
leave a mark.

Most  
were never born!

Humanity  
is a writhing organism  
inexorably  
moving forward.

To what end?

Nobody  
knows,  
but  
we are more  
than the sum

of our parts!

We  
are all one whole!

## Time Wave

We  
are all surfing  
the wave  
of time.  
In times  
immediate wake  
is the frothiness  
of near history.  
Smooths out  
as the wave  
moves on.  
The wave  
churns and gurgles  
as the past is  
being created.  
We  
the flotsam and jetsam  
along for the  
ride.  
The wave  
creates  
the lives  
we have lead.  
Potential  
is all  
that's in the waves  
headlights.  
Nothing  
at all  
the wave  
moves into.  
We  
all live

on the edge  
of reality and time.

## One Planet Many Worlds

Earth  
is home  
for billions of us,  
we live  
on one planet,  
we all call it  
home.  
None of us,  
however,  
live in the same  
world.  
The worlds  
we live  
in are as  
varied  
as the people  
that inhabit them.  
Some live in  
heaven  
others  
call hell their home,  
many  
live in limbo  
made simply to  
roam.  
No two  
worlds  
are exactly the same.  
Some are healthy  
while others in pain.  
Some are rich  
many are poor.  
Some live



in freedom  
others detained.  
Some are happy  
while many are  
sad.  
This planet  
has many worlds,  
none are the same.  
Some  
are gregarious  
others  
simply plain.  
Some  
are geniuses  
while others  
insane.  
Each one  
with their own  
story to tell.  
History  
is replete with such worlds,  
no two are the same

## Love

Why  
do we feel  
love?

Do  
we even  
know  
what loves is?

How  
do we know  
when  
we're in love?

Does  
anyone  
really know?

Songs  
have been sung  
about love  
for thousands of years.

Stories,  
poems,  
books  
and movies  
flood our senses about  
love.

We  
are obsessed  
about love.

We  
are lonely  
without it and confused  
when in love.

There is love  
for your parents,  
love for your children  
even  
love for your pets.  
But it's romantic  
love  
that fogs up  
our heads.

Why  
do people fall out  
of love?  
Where they ever really  
in love?

Is it  
just about making babies,  
survival of the species?  
Is it  
just about hormones  
flushing through our systems  
that riles us up?  
Is it  
just about companionship  
for when we get  
old?

How many times  
have you asked  
yourself

or been asked by  
others,

how do  
I know  
when I'm in  
love?

Some have said,  
you'll just know it  
when you are.

Never really  
understood that reply.

A better  
answer  
I think, if  
you have to ask  
you're not in love.

Sorry ,  
that's the best

I can do,  
it's all up to you.

## Temptation

What is it?  
Why is it?  
Is it  
a desire  
of something wrong,  
something bad?  
Is it  
a desire  
of something  
we shouldn't have?  
Why  
do we desire  
things  
we shouldn't have?  
Who  
says we  
shouldn't have it?  
Who says it's wrong,  
who says it's bad?  
Don't things  
we want  
fill a natural  
human/animal need?  
Do  
we judge  
other animals  
for their needs  
and desires?  
Aren't we  
just animals  
like all the rest?  
Are temptations  
the same

around the world?  
Is what's desired  
here desired  
there?  
Do temptations  
change as  
time goes by?  
Do societies  
norms  
evolve over time?  
Does  
what's bad  
or tempting  
changes  
as times moves by?  
Human  
needs and desires  
are constant,  
it's civilization  
that's not.  
It's civilization  
that dictates  
what is  
"tempting" and "bad".

## Foundation

Modernity aspires  
but is built  
on shaky ground.

Our knowledge so finite,  
much

built on superstition  
and ignorance.

The infinite  
beyond  
ours to know.  
Slowly,  
so slowly our  
knowledge grows,  
building on itself  
expanding faster  
as time goes on.  
How much  
can we hope  
to know  
with knowledge  
being infinite?

How much longer  
can we follow  
the word  
of those  
who lived  
so long ago,  
who knew  
little more than

superstition?

Is there comfort

in not knowing?

Is ignorance truly bliss?

Can the human mind

as constituted

handle the truth,

or will it drive us

insane?

We are the product

of our little world,

designed just right

for the place.

It's been said

that we can

handle

the truth.

I wonder

if that's really so?



## Fate Of Us

We see  
good and evil  
in our world.

To make sense  
of it  
great myths  
of the light  
and the dark  
have been born.  
Great stories  
down through  
the eons  
have flowed,  
great battles fought,  
forever being told.

Gods  
in the  
heavens,  
demons  
in the  
ground,  
battling for our  
very souls,  
which take us  
to the next round.

Wars,  
down through  
the ages  
have raged  
between men,

each side  
believing  
right be with  
them,  
while their  
enemy's  
were the ones  
with evil intent.  
This battle  
rages  
even today,  
pitting men  
against men  
with both  
good and evil  
on display.  
No one  
to help us,  
nowhere  
to hide.

The time grows  
short  
with the  
weapons  
we have  
to come up  
with answers  
once  
and  
for all.  
Good and evil  
do not exist  
in the sky,  
do not exist  
in the ground

but in our  
hearts and minds  
is where they  
will be found.  
Which one  
is stronger,  
which will  
prevail?

We must  
solve this dilemma  
as soon  
as we can,  
or  
we will soon  
fade away  
down to the last  
human.

## Hive

Chastened  
by expectations.  
Seasoned  
by trial.  
All journeys  
begin  
the same.  
Roads diverge,  
yet all  
end  
at  
the same  
destination.  
Experiences vary,  
stories differ.  
But  
the results  
the same.  
Progress  
occurs  
by the nectar  
left behind.  
In this way,  
the hive  
is built.

## Humanity

When humanity  
became aware,  
the world was  
a scary  
dangerous place.  
Everything  
was a mystery,  
nothing but  
survival at stake.  
We  
created gods  
to help us  
make sense.  
Gods  
became the catchall  
to explain the  
unknown.  
Gods  
became religions  
to hold things  
in place,  
to offer control.  
Due to human  
isolation,  
religions evolved  
differently  
all over the place.  
From the gods  
in Valhalla  
to the ones  
in the sea.  
We  
all had different

ideas  
of what the gods  
must truly be.  
Religious wars  
down through the ages  
killing  
millions  
in the name of  
god,  
what a disgrace.  
Humanity is spread  
around the globe,  
hundreds of religions  
all over the place.  
Killing,  
still  
to this day  
because  
god  
wants it that way  
some would have  
you believe.  
The naivety  
of humanity  
just stunning to see.  
No one  
truly knows  
the Creators  
intent,  
though many religions  
would tell you  
they do.  
Power  
and control  
is all  
they really

know.

The few

telling

the many

what to believe.

The world

can no longer

go on

in this way.

Religions are constructs

made up

in human minds,

difference

due to many things.

Somehow I wonder

if

the Creator

would want to see

us behave

in this way.

One wonders

if

the Creator

has turned away

after seeing

what we've done

to each other

and our place.

As we move forward

in time

business

as usual

will only enhance

our disgrace.

Humanity

must unite

under one  
common theme,  
humanity  
for humanity's sake  
it must be.  
We must grow  
and mature  
as soon  
as we can.  
Treating each other  
and our world  
with respect  
and dignity.  
There are many  
who would smile  
and call this  
naive.  
We  
must smile in return  
at their immaturity,  
realizing  
their way is now  
done,  
from here  
a dead end.  
Would the creator  
be displeased  
if we evolved  
in this way?  
How  
could that possibly be?



## How Else Could It Have Gone

How far back  
do you wish to go?

Could  
the universe  
have failed to  
Big Bang?  
Could  
the sun have failed  
to be born?

Could  
the moon have been  
to small?

Could  
it have failed  
to form at all?

Could  
life have been  
still born?

Could  
the asteroid have  
passed us by?

Could Eve  
have been  
to shy?

Could  
Neanderthals  
have won the day.

Could  
Columbus  
have been sunk  
at sea?

Could  
the Pilgrims  
have stayed  
at home?

Could  
the Revolution  
have failed  
in vain?

Could  
Marie Antoinette  
have kept  
her head?

Could  
the South  
have won  
the war?

Could  
the Titanic  
have stayed  
afloat?

Could  
Nazi Germany

have prevailed?  
Could  
any  
of your ancestors  
turned left  
instead  
of right?

Do  
infinite realities  
indeed exist?

Has  
everything  
in fact  
occurred?

Where  
does it all go  
from here?

## Define God

What is God?  
What is a god?  
It's all relative.  
It's all  
semantics  
really.  
To those  
who wandered  
this globe  
fifty thousand years ago  
we'd be gods.  
Would those  
who live  
fifty thousand years  
from now be looked  
on as "Gods" by us?  
How far  
into the future,  
into the past  
or out into  
space  
would we  
need to peer to find  
the God.  
In fifty thousand years  
could we produce  
virtual constructs  
with artificially  
intelligent beings?  
If so,  
would we be  
their gods?  
Could these beings

we produced  
evolve  
to create  
their own  
virtually intelligent beings?  
If so,  
how far down  
the rabbit hole  
could it possibly go?  
How many layers  
of gods  
could their  
possibly be?  
Perhaps more  
than can be  
possibly known!

## Joy Of Aging

The world  
slows down.

That's  
a good thing.

Priorities change,  
also good.

The rat race fades  
into memory.

It's now  
time  
to appreciate things  
.

Let the next generation  
battle  
to climb  
the ladder,

keep their  
heads  
above water.

Time  
for walks  
with the dog,  
stoping  
to smell the  
flowers.

The body creaks  
where it didn't before,  
but the

wisdom  
gained  
over the years

more than  
compensates.  
Reading and learning  
still much fun.  
Smile at the young ones  
as they expound,  
knowing  
time and experience  
will mellow  
their sound.

Enjoy the children,  
appreciate the miracle,  
then smile  
when handing  
them back.  
Reflective walks  
in the woods  
wondering  
what other  
paths  
you could have  
followed.  
Then realizing,  
the one you  
chose  
lead you to  
the woods.  
As time passes  
and the  
young ones  
grow old,

it's important  
to remember,  
we had our time,  
our time  
in the sun.

Prepare to  
move on,  
your time is now  
done.



## Time To Grow Up

The world  
is inhabited  
by us,  
nearly every nook.

We  
are afraid  
of each other.

We  
have weapons,  
massive  
amount of weapons,  
to protect  
ourselves  
from ourselves.

Why?

What  
are we  
afraid of?

We breath  
the same  
air,  
we  
see the same  
moon.

We  
all love  
our children,

we  
all want  
to live  
a happy life.

Then why all the  
weapons?  
We  
are all the same really,  
just one  
family of man.

This one's  
afraid  
of that one  
and  
that one's  
afraid  
of this one.

The trillions  
spent on weapons  
could feed  
the hungry,  
home  
the homeless  
and take care  
of the sick.

Our fear  
of each other  
is a  
throwback  
to survival  
in more difficult  
past times.

Those times are  
gone.

It's time to  
grow up.

## Beauty

What  
does it  
look like?  
What  
does it  
sound like?  
How  
does it  
read?  
Is there  
beauty  
in mathematics?  
Are  
physics formulations  
beautiful?  
Is  
artistic beauty  
in all its  
forms  
discovered or created?  
Did  
Isaac Newton  
invent  
his mathematics  
or  
did he  
discover it,  
like one discovers  
a planet?  
Where  
did the  
Mona Lisa  
come from?

From some  
ethereal realm?  
A dream  
perhaps?  
What did  
Leonardo tap into  
to create  
such a work  
of art?  
Would it be  
appreciated  
by beings  
on the other side  
of the Universe?  
Is mathematics  
universal?  
Are computer codes?  
Genetic codes?  
Beethoven's music  
discovered or  
created?  
William Shakespeare,  
what was he on?  
Where  
does the mind's eye  
wander  
to obtain such things?  
Will  
earthly beauty  
translate elsewhere?  
Is beauty  
in all its forms  
universal,  
or unique  
to its origins?  
Is simplicity

beautiful?

Complexity?

Are we all

beautiful?

Or,

Is all beauty

simply

in the eyes

of the beholder?

## Years Long Past

I walked  
past the  
old football field,  
empty,  
no gladiators,  
no cheering crowds.

PUSH THEM BACK,  
PUSH THEM BACK,  
PUSH THEM WAAAAAY BACK!

Just echoes  
of the games  
once played.  
Just memories  
of those standing,  
watching  
the turmoil  
on the field of  
battle,  
young warriors  
in their armor  
girded for  
war.

Distant images  
of time long past.  
People  
I once knew,  
no longer  
remembering  
their names.  
November winds

again  
blowing  
in my hair,  
what little  
I have left.  
I wonder  
what paths  
all those  
people  
took?  
I guess I'll  
never know.



## Time Prisoner

We  
are born  
when we are  
born.  
We  
look around  
and see what  
we see.  
We  
then get  
on with it.  
We  
deal  
with what  
we have.  
This was  
true  
for those  
born  
one thousand  
years ago.  
It is true  
today.  
It will be  
true  
for those born  
one thousand years  
from now.  
The time  
we're born  
into is  
unique,  
we behave

as those in our  
time  
behave,  
we relate  
to what  
our time offers.  
We'd behave  
differently  
in different times.  
We  
are trapped  
in and are  
prisoners  
of time.

## Corporeal Manifestation

We are the  
visible manifestation  
of a much  
deeper design.

Like the tip  
of an iceberg  
most of what  
we are  
is out of  
view.

Science tells us  
only four percent  
of what  
makes up the  
Universe  
is visible to us,  
ninety six percent  
is unseen  
and unknown.

Science calls the  
ninety six percent  
unseen,  
dark matter  
and dark energy.  
They call it dark  
because  
they have no clue  
what either is.

Like the tip

of a sharks fin  
if viewed  
by the unknowing  
would give no hint  
of what's below.

Our lives,  
rules and being  
are ruled  
by the tip  
we see.

All  
we think  
we know  
comes from the  
visible  
four percent!  
A deeper dive  
would illuminate

ultimate reality,  
and all that  
we are  
and know  
would change.

It's the blind  
leading the blind  
in the world  
of the visible,  
and,  
we can only see  
a fraction  
of the visible.  
What then,  
in fact,  
do we really

know at all?

When the corporeal  
turns to dust,  
when the four percent  
ceases to exist  
the ninety six  
simply ruminates  
and corporeally  
manifest itself  
some time/place else.

This is all just  
postulation you see,  
unlike the word  
of others who'll  
tell you how things  
must certainly be.

## Earth Centric

We delude ourselves,  
always have,  
still do.

Center of everything,  
gods' favorite,  
we knew.  
How immature!

We follow  
rituals  
begun thousands  
of years ago.

Started by those  
who knew  
next to nothing of

where they lived.  
Their place  
in a universe  
they did not  
know.

Our universe  
unimaginably large  
may be just  
one bubble  
in a multiverse  
of infinite  
time and size.  
Always was  
always will

be some say.

There are those  
where we live  
who'll claim  
they know  
god's mind,  
have faith they'll say.

Specks  
on a speck  
that know  
it all.

They'd say,  
following ancient  
rituals  
is where the  
truth lies.  
As if the ancients  
knew.

There are those  
amongst us  
who claim to know  
the way  
and tell us  
what to do.  
Tell us to  
bow down,  
and how to  
behave.  
Power and control  
is all they have,  
a few  
controlling the many

with all the  
privileges that entails.

Most that we know  
from a speck of dust  
we have learned,  
but there's  
so much more,

Infinitely more,  
infinitely more to know!



## Egalitarian Humanism

What did it  
mean  
to be human?

What does it  
mean  
to be human?

What will it  
mean  
to be human?

Humanity has  
fought and clawed  
its way to  
the current.

Wars and superstitions  
filled our hearts  
and minds.

King  
of the mountain  
was the game  
we played,  
knocking down all

who got in the way.  
Climbing the ladder,  
success at any cost.

Stepping on  
and over people

was the  
rule  
of the day.

Many of these  
games  
we still play  
today.  
Yet things are  
evolving.

The masses  
today have power  
and influence  
like never before.

The global  
community  
is connected.  
We communicate  
instantly  
around the world.  
Topography  
and distances  
that kept us apart,  
that had us  
socially  
evolve  
in many different ways,  
now melting away.  
Inequalities  
still exists,  
that is for sure.  
Those in power  
want to hold on  
and keep it

that way;  
but through technology  
humanity writ large  
will begin to hold sway.  
As the future  
becomes the now,  
humanity increasingly  
will socially  
and globally interact,  
our differences  
will slowly give way.  
The commonality  
of humanity  
will begin to win  
the day.  
Humans are  
equal  
and should be  
treated that way.

## I Have Dreams

I've had dreams  
of other  
places,  
other places  
where  
I have lived.  
different  
from where  
I live now.  
Places  
that seemed  
just as  
real.  
All we  
know  
is what  
our five senses  
allow.  
There is  
more  
to show than we  
could possibly  
know.  
We know  
so very  
little  
of what reality is,  
there is so much  
more to  
learn.  
We  
are just a  
short time

having crawled  
out of the  
primordial ooze.  
We  
are still fighting  
and brawling  
amongst ourselves,  
not yet  
fit  
for the larger  
reality.  
We must  
get our own  
house  
in order first,  
before  
we can be  
accepted  
into the larger we.  
There is so much more  
to know,  
understand.  
There may be  
others  
out there  
waiting  
for our maturity  
not wanting to waste  
their time  
on us now.  
We can't accept  
our own kind  
because  
of the color  
of their skin,  
why on earth

would we accept  
them?  
Humankind  
is on the cusp  
of great technological  
revolution  
that could change  
mankind's evolution.  
We need  
to move forward  
on a more  
forgiving plane  
of existence  
leaving the pettiness  
of skin color  
for example behind.  
There is so much  
more to reality.  
We live  
on a tiny orb  
our cradle  
in space.  
Everything  
we know and learned  
in our tiny time  
of existence  
is just  
a pinpoint  
on the line  
of infinity.  
Ours  
just one  
universe,  
a bubble  
in a multiverse  
of infinite realities

older  
than our minds  
can  
possibly grasp.

## Acceleration

Earth  
is becoming something  
different,  
something more.

For millions of years  
proto-humans strode  
its bounties until

Homo sapiens  
arrived.  
Once here,  
humans took millennia

incrementally building  
improving  
its lot in life.  
Step by step,

developing new ways  
of improving,  
one change  
building upon another.

Cooking food,  
better nutrition,  
better weapons  
for hunting and protection.

Hunter-gatherers  
working as teams  
for better outcomes,



feeding and enabling  
larger populations.  
Development of farming,  
enabling villages to  
take root.

More improvement,  
villages become towns  
then cities,  
city states to countries.

Communication develops,  
improves,  
writing, printing books  
for the masses,  
new ideas,  
morse code, telephones.  
The planet  
communicates.

Medicines,  
industrial revolution,  
humankind  
spans the globe.

Technology improving,  
quality of life  
improving,  
living longer.

Science, ever probing  
every aspect

pushing the boundaries  
of capabilities.  
Traveling further

and faster,  
trains, automobiles,  
planes

Spacecraft.  
Computers,  
internet, global neural net,  
global mind,  
artificial intelligence,  
human cyborgs.  
The pace of change  
ever quickens.

Humankind,  
on the cusp of change

so explosive  
the consequences of which  
are unfathomable.

## One With The Universe

What  
are we??  
Why  
are we??  
How  
do we??  
It's an infinite  
place and we  
so very small.  
We  
seem so very  
much apart.  
Do we even belong?  
How could we  
ever learn it all??  
We look out,  
we look up,  
we look down  
and we look under.  
We feel so? very much  
cut away  
from it all.  
Why were we  
born?  
Seems  
to make no  
sense.?  
Trillions  
of points  
shining  
as far as  
the eye can see  
and far beyond.

Information,  
so much information,  
more than  
we could possibly  
understand.

Are we  
alone?

Are we  
part of a larger  
family?

Are we  
individuals  
or a cog in a  
larger family tree??

Step by step  
we try to build,  
we try to  
understand.

So much  
to know  
and so little  
time.?

Cannot do it  
alone,  
one mind  
simply not capable  
of knowing it all.?

A collective  
mind are we.

Building  
machines to store  
it all help us make  
sense.

The further  
we go  
the more

we need to  
know,  
the more  
we need to  
rearrange  
and organize.  
Piece by piece  
the puzzle is  
built.?  
Knowledge  
on top of  
knowledge  
is how the  
model shifts.  
Generation  
after generation  
the collective  
mind  
is built.  
We are not  
just cogs  
in the machine,  
but very much more.  
The piece  
of the puzzle we lay  
becomes part of a  
larger we.  
Those who were,  
are  
and to be  
are all very much  
a part of a  
larger whole.  
We are all  
in fact  
one with the

Universe.  
Not alone,  
not apart,  
but woven  
into the fabric  
of space and time,  
part of a much  
larger we!

## Humanities Redemption

What  
does it mean  
to be human?  
Are we  
just animals  
or evolving  
to become  
something more?  
Are we  
victims  
to our basic  
instincts  
unable to push back  
and mature.  
Do our passions  
control our minds  
or  
can our minds  
control  
our passions?  
Is our intellect  
held ransom  
by our biology,  
millions of years  
in the making?  
Can the passions  
of the animal  
be countered  
by our intellect  
and sentience?  
Will society  
devolve

back with our  
passions  
holding sway?  
Can our  
intellect  
understand the animal,  
desire to move on,  
thus show us the  
way?  
Was religion  
just a means  
of holding our  
passions  
in check  
holding the animal  
at bay?  
Will our  
machines  
become sentient  
with no passions involved,  
with no hormones to  
befuddle?  
Will they see us  
as flawed  
with no hope  
for redemption.  
The battle rages  
on with no  
end in site.  
The fate of  
humanity  
hangs in the balance.



## Life

The meaning of life??  
This question  
has been asked  
for millennia.?  
Some say  
there is  
no meaning,  
life is just a  
placeholder  
between  
oblivions.?  
Others say God  
breathe  
life into man  
for a greater purpose,  
intimately meaningful.?  
For some,  
born in sickness  
or poverty  
life can be  
a miserable go.  
For others,  
life can be a  
beautiful  
fulfilling experience.?  
Did God  
choose which was which?  
Did God  
purposely  
condemn some  
poor souls  
to ultimate  
misery,

while granting  
others bliss??  
Would we  
intentionally  
deal with our  
own children  
in such a way??  
To me, at least,  
this seems  
unlikely  
from a  
loving God.  
So why is this so?  
Is it just the  
luck  
of the draw  
from an  
uncaring expanse,  
the machine  
we call the universe??  
Are we all just  
tossed  
into the mix  
to hope for  
the best,  
make do with the  
cards dealt??  
Base on  
observation  
this seems closer  
to the mark,  
but? who can say  
for sure?

## The Coming Storm

Change  
is happening  
rapidly.  
It will only  
speed up!  
Humanity's  
in the grip  
of explosive  
rearrangement.

How  
we handle it  
will be interesting  
to watch  
Some  
will get  
involved,  
attach it to  
themselves.

Others  
will pull away  
not wanting  
to lose  
their  
humanity.

Technology  
will be ever  
present,  
taking over our  
lives.

There will be  
no

escaping it.

You

may move

to the country

in an an

attempt

to get away.

To no avail.

It will

find you

and absorb you

as with

everyone else.

The question is,

will it be nirvana

or will it be hell?

I guess only

time

will tell!

## Ideas

Where  
do they  
come from?  
The brain is  
complex,  
of that  
there's no  
doubt.  
Neurons, synapses,  
dendrites and axions,  
all woven together  
to make up  
our brain.  
Somehow,  
from this complex  
mess  
we emerge,  
our consciousness  
our mind,  
all this projected  
to the universe  
to do what it will.  
The mind  
once turned  
on starts to  
think,  
ideas  
do emerge  
from the brains  
complexity.  
Ideas just pop  
into existence  
seemingly

with no effort  
from us.  
How  
does that happen?  
Is it just a  
compilation  
of our experiences  
jumbled up  
to create  
what we think,  
to pop up  
ideas?  
Is it possible  
our brain  
is a  
complex receiver,  
ideas being  
projected from  
another realm?  
Since we don't know  
what's  
possible,  
anything is  
possible!  
But, it does make you  
think!

## Home

Some say the  
Garden of Eden  
was a myth,  
that such a  
beautiful  
place never existed.  
The Universe is a cold  
forbidding  
inhospitable place,  
a place filled  
with frozen gases,  
balls of fire,  
cosmic radiation  
that can  
fry one alive,  
dead planets,  
frozen asteroids  
and meteoroids.  
Huge deadly volumes  
of space  
with no  
discernible  
purpose.  
There is a place,  
at least  
one place  
where things  
came together.  
Eons  
of star formation  
and destruction  
seeding the  
cosmos with the

periodic table  
that, along with  
gravity  
cobbled together  
one speck  
of blue.  
A place that was  
warm,  
had water,  
breathable atmosphere  
and a  
magnetic  
force field  
keeping deadly radiation  
at bay.  
A double planet system.  
Somehow  
in the deadly darkness  
of the void,  
paradise was forged,  
a blue pearl,  
a Garden of Eden,  
a place to call home.



## Gentle Breeze

Traversing  
the hills,  
caressing  
the trees,  
gently  
swirling the scene.  
Life's medium  
moves, ebbs  
and flows  
surrounding  
all  
with subtle  
sensation.  
Moving all with  
jocularity.  
Ripples  
across an endless water.  
Lifting wings,  
sailing seeds.  
Consistent,  
generationally  
reminding life  
of its existence.

## It Approaches

As the  
singularity  
draws near,  
I look on with  
trepidation.  
What lies  
beyond  
I do not know.  
A technological  
marvel  
some say,  
Nirvana  
it will be.  
Others  
say a  
dystopian future  
awaits.  
No one  
knows  
for sure!  
I think back  
to my youth.  
Days in the  
backyard,  
hot summer days,  
watching the ants  
scurry around,  
hearing  
the birds  
signing in the trees.  
Feeling the hot  
summer breeze

caressing my face.

Just memories

of a simpler

time.

All gone now.

I'm now wrapped in

technology,

facing an

unknown future

as the

singularity

envelopes.

## Think

What is truth?  
We live  
our lives  
being told what  
is true.  
Truths in science  
fall  
by the wayside when  
new "truths"  
are discovered.  
But,  
how true  
are they?  
Religions  
will tell you  
their truths.  
Problem is,  
few agree.  
So how  
true  
can they be?  
People  
will tell you  
what is true  
but can they be  
trusted?  
Society will tell  
its truths,  
but should you  
agree?  
We are born

into a world  
full of "truths".  
Truths laid down  
by others,  
many long dead.  
Should we  
simply acquiesce,  
simply say yes  
to whatever  
we're told?  
The answer is  
no.  
Open your minds  
to all the  
possibilities.  
Do not let  
others rubber stamp  
your beliefs.  
Many snake oil salesmen  
will try to out fox.  
Ask questions,  
think hard,  
don't simply  
agree.  
Think  
outside the box.

## Joe

Hello  
my name is  
Joe,  
I'm from planet  
Earth.  
I opened  
my eyes  
one day  
and found myself  
here.  
Where I was  
before  
I do not know.  
They taught me stuff,  
made me go to  
school.  
To keep alive  
I found a job  
then passed on  
my genes.  
I'm getting  
old  
now and I'm  
slowing down.  
Soon  
I will close  
my eyes  
and be  
moving on.  
Where  
I go next  
I do not know.  
But I know

it will be  
someplace else,  
my dreams  
told me so.  
Perhaps  
we'll  
meet again.

## The Machine

Larger than can be  
contemplated.

Older  
than can be  
grasped.

Encompassing  
everything.

Movements  
that cannot be  
understood.

The machine  
controls  
all.

What we,  
mere specks  
call the universe.

The unfathomable,  
beyond our  
comprehension.

This machine, but  
one in an infinite  
sea of machines.

How did it  
begin?

What turned it on?

How many  
iterations?

What's the point  
of it?

Where will it  
end?

We, as currently  
constituted can



never know.

But,

changes

are afoot.

If we make it

through

what's to come;

we may

finally

come to

know.

## Religion Is Philosophy

Great Maker beyond  
human knowledge.  
Our time is short.  
Our knowledge finite.  
Reality infinite.  
We struggle  
to understand.  
We create  
structure  
to make it so.  
We build  
and grow  
the best we can.  
It's a struggle  
every day you know.  
We are born  
one day  
and there it is.  
How to make  
sense  
we struggle to do.  
We organize  
come together in groups.  
We create  
systems  
to see us through  
Political,  
language,  
business,  
social  
and religious  
to name just a few.

Each system  
designed  
to meet a  
need.

Each system  
gives us  
structure,  
something to help  
us through.

Helps us make  
sense,  
gives us control  
in our  
finite  
little place.

Religion  
as with government  
is a process of control.

Religion  
is a philosophy,  
nothing more,  
as the

Great Maker's  
mind is beyond  
ours to know.

There are those  
who say  
they understand  
because  
the Great Maker  
told them so.

That's impossible  
you see,  
the Great Maker's  
mind  
for us is

impossible  
to know.

## Afraid

We are born  
into an  
unknown  
world.  
Slowly  
we learn  
as we go.  
Taught by  
those who  
came before.  
Who in turn  
we're taught  
by those who  
came before.  
Generation after  
generation  
passing  
knowledge  
forward.  
Knowledge  
differed  
region  
by region.  
Belief systems  
differed  
region by  
region.  
The common  
link  
in all this?  
The  
knowledge  
passed

had its  
roots  
in beliefs of  
ancient people,  
people who  
we're  
gripped  
by fear.  
Fear of  
the world they  
were born into.  
Fear of the  
unknown  
Fear of death.  
Today we still  
fear the  
unknown.  
We still fear  
death.  
Until we  
conquer  
our fears,  
we can not  
move forward.  
If we can not  
move forward,  
we'll be  
devoured  
by our  
future.

## Odds

What are  
the odds  
of your  
existence?  
Thousands of  
generations  
of your  
ancestors  
doing exactly  
what they did.  
If,  
anywhere  
along the line  
someone turned  
left  
instead  
of right,  
you'd  
not be here.  
What are  
the odds?  
Incalculable.  
Could you've  
always existed?  
Could your soul,  
your essence  
actually  
be eternal?  
Since a finite  
mind can't  
know  
what the

infinite  
makes possible.  
Anything  
is  
possible.



## What Kind Of God

What kind  
of God  
would treat us  
this way?  
In mankind  
the wide spectrum  
between  
evil to good  
can be found.  
In some,  
such kindness,  
while in others  
a wickedness  
not to be believed  
is in play.  
The ancients  
believed the gods  
in Olympus or Valhalla  
were making humans  
behave either way.  
Moving us around  
as marionettes  
move puppets  
on their stage,  
using  
us as their  
entertainment  
or fight as their  
slaves.  
We  
were just pawns  
with no say  
in their game.

The never ending  
battle of  
good vs. Evil.  
The gods on  
Olympus and Valhalla  
are no longer there,  
no gods  
to push us around,  
yet  
we still behave  
as if  
they are there.  
What is the  
motivation then,  
that has us  
act out?  
Who  
sets the rules  
for the games  
that we play?  
Is it simply  
genetics  
that make us  
behave as we do?  
Some  
are born evil  
and some  
are born good,  
just as  
some are born  
blond  
while others brunette.  
Are we  
powerless  
to act in any  
other way,

our programming  
prearranged  
for our part in the  
play?  
What kind  
of God  
would have us  
behave  
in such ways.  
Genetics  
it seems  
is the programmed  
force at play.  
Survival  
of the species  
is the name  
of the play.  
Only  
in conflict  
does the the species  
survive and progress.  
Humanity moves  
inexorably forward  
on the back  
of genetic duress,  
because,  
what kind god  
would treat us  
this way?

## Cocoon

We are  
all  
tightly  
wrapped.  
It began at  
birth.  
We are  
born with  
tendency,  
but the  
wrapping  
begins at  
birth.  
Like an  
Egyptian  
mummy  
the world  
begins to wrap.  
As the years  
go by the cocoon  
thickens.  
Depending on  
where you were  
born will  
determine  
the essence of  
your cocoon.  
We are so tightly  
wrapped we  
are blind to  
reality.  
All we can see is the  
wrapping that was

layered by the  
community  
we're born into.  
We all need  
to break out  
of the cocoon,  
see reality as  
human unity.  
Humanism  
leads us  
into the  
future.

## New Realms

We  
live in a  
universe  
of  
subatomic  
particles,  
the building blocks  
of everything else.  
All  
we can see  
and touch  
is made up  
of the stuff.  
Even  
in the seemingly  
empty void  
of space  
science  
tells us  
virtual particles  
pop in and out  
of existence.  
Reductionists  
will tell us  
all we need do  
is understand  
these  
subatomic particles  
and we'll  
understand  
everything.  
But,

I wonder  
if there's more  
out there than  
meets  
the eye.  
Mathematics  
for example,  
the language  
of the  
universe.  
Was  
mathematics  
invented  
or  
discovered?  
Was it always  
out there  
just waiting  
for a brain  
of sufficient size  
and complexity  
to tap into  
its realm.  
This  
seems to be  
the case.  
Would  $E=MC^2$   
be true here  
and one billion  
light years from here?  
I think so.  
The question  
is then,  
what other realms  
might there be  
awaiting

discovery  
when a brain  
of sufficient  
size and complexity  
comes to be?  
We'll need to  
grow one  
or make one  
to find out.  
What interesting  
times await.  
Indeed!



## Disruption

Are we  
ready  
for what's  
to come?  
Will we  
know  
how to behave?  
Never before  
in human history  
has there been  
such  
disruption.  
It was  
once  
a much  
simpler place.  
No more.  
The future  
is arriving  
faster  
than ever  
before.  
Gaia  
now has a  
neural net  
the brain  
is coming  
alive.  
Things  
are changing  
at such a clip  
not like anything  
seen before.

Things  
will never  
be the same.  
Computers  
that once filled  
rooms  
are now  
held  
in the  
palm  
of our hands.  
Not too many years  
from now  
they'll be  
cursing through  
our veins.  
Nanotechnology,  
biotechnology,  
computer technology  
exploding  
at such a pace,  
soon enough,  
the internet  
will be connected  
to our face.  
We'll  
all be part  
of the  
global brain,  
have  
instant access  
to all the  
knowledge  
mankind has  
thus far obtained.  
Soon,

artificial intelligence  
will join us  
where we live,  
things will  
never  
be the same.  
Machines  
will build machines  
smarter  
all the time.  
Where we go  
after all this  
may drive  
us all insane.  
Some say  
we'll build  
virtual worlds  
every bit as  
real,  
and design them  
to meet our  
every need,  
absolutely ideal.  
No one  
knows  
for sure  
which way  
all this will  
go.  
I suggest  
you batten  
down the  
hatches though,  
it's going to be  
quite the show.

## Humanism And Spiritualism

What  
do you  
believe  
and why  
do you  
believe it?  
Our world  
has shaped  
who we are  
physically and  
spiritually.  
We  
are different  
colors,  
speak different  
languages  
and have  
different  
gods  
based on where  
we were born.  
The accident  
of birth,  
location and  
topography  
determined who  
we are.  
Our differences  
caused us to  
war.  
Humanity's  
social evolution  
is what we

must see,  
the frictions  
of difference  
slowly  
beginning to fade.  
Humans  
being human  
to each other  
is how we  
must go.  
Humanism  
beginning to grow.  
Differences in beliefs  
can be poison  
to our cause.  
My religion  
is better  
than your religion  
is juvenile  
at best.  
Wars and mass murders  
is what we  
receive  
when this is how  
we perceive.  
Spirituality  
is important  
to the human soul,  
it nourishes  
our existence  
keeps us balanced  
in so many ways.  
Would the  
Great Maker  
be displeased  
if our philosophy

was to live  
a spiritual life  
connected to Gaia  
respecting  
who we are  
and each other;  
living the  
golden rule  
in harmony?  
Somehow,  
I think not.

## There Be Monsters

We who  
are born  
in our  
minuscule  
cradle

in the  
cosmos  
see monsters.

We see monsters  
in our cradle having  
been born  
with us.

We see monsters  
coming at us from  
below.

We see monsters  
in the great beyond.

We see monsters  
in different realms.

We see monsters  
everywhere.

Monsters exist in  
our minds.

We must keep  
vigilant against  
the monsters lest they  
rule it all.

## They Will Be Different

Look at the  
younger.  
Look  
at how they  
operate,  
how they  
Interact.  
Half by  
technology  
half  
by human.  
They are  
different.  
They are  
smarter,  
with instant  
knowledge  
at their  
finger tips.  
They are  
different  
with how  
they see  
the world.  
The divide  
between  
them and  
the older is  
ever widening.  
They are like  
never before.  
It is



different!

Look at

the youngest,

still in their

cribs.

Innocent.

What world

will they

know?

It will

be different.

They will

leave their

older

far

behind!

## Animal

We are  
animals.  
Civilization,  
thousands of  
years in the  
making.  
The animal,  
millions of  
years in  
the making.  
Animal instincts  
etched into  
each cell  
of our being.  
Survival,  
procreation,  
deeply  
embedded  
into our  
souls.  
We think  
ourselves  
apart from,  
superior,  
but we are  
animals,  
just like the rest.  
Civilization  
in constant  
war with the  
animal.  
The rules of the  
jungle

do not  
square  
with the  
rules of  
civilization.

Millions  
of years  
versus  
thousands.

The instincts  
of the animal  
difficult to  
mollify.

We think  
ourselves  
superior.

We are  
animals.

## Resonance

Time,  
one big orb.  
Past.  
Present.  
Future.  
all touch  
all connect  
passing information  
around.  
As decisions  
occur, new  
future outcomes  
are created.  
A new future  
you is  
born.  
Information  
of  
the new  
future you,  
your future  
resonance  
envelopes your  
personal time orb  
affecting all  
around you.  
You detect this  
resonance flux  
reflected in changes  
in behavior  
of those  
around you.  
If your

decision  
creates  
a positive  
or  
negative  
change for  
the future you.  
If you become  
future famous  
or infamous  
all those  
who surround  
you  
throughout  
your timeline  
adjust accordingly.

## Engrams

They came  
from within.  
Predetermined  
embryos, coded,  
inserted, born.  
Grew to the  
world they  
now inhabit.  
Learning  
at the  
granular level.  
Observed,  
information  
stored for  
future study.  
Years pass,  
totally  
Integrated.  
Programming  
kicks in.  
Passing ideas,  
written ideas,  
spoken ideas.  
Passing  
at the  
speed of  
light around  
the globe  
searching.  
Searching  
for a  
favorable  
engram

to light,  
take root,  
then  
grow and  
spread.  
Butterfly effect.  
It happened  
from  
within.

## Homogenized

Humanity  
is now in a  
blender.  
For  
centuries  
humanity  
lived in pockets,  
developing  
different ways  
of being.  
Time passes  
humanity  
spreads  
mixing the  
pockets.  
Friction, grinding,  
war,  
the pockets  
grind against  
one another.  
Time passes  
technology  
advances.  
Enter the  
Internet.  
Homogenization  
accelerates at  
the speed of  
light.  
Old ways  
obliterated,  
pockets  
homogenized.



a new world  
is  
born.

## Governance

Is what we  
do  
all there  
is?  
Do we  
create  
the  
universe  
in  
our minds?  
Are our  
ways  
the only  
ways?  
Are  
the  
ways of  
this  
world  
the only  
ways of  
sentient  
existence?  
Are we  
the  
crucible  
for future  
Universal  
governance?  
If,  
we  
are  
in fact

the  
only  
sentient  
beings  
in this  
cosmos  
we then  
are  
setting  
the stage  
for how the  
cosmos  
will  
be  
governed!

## Little Minds

Look  
into their  
eyes.  
Eager,  
wanting to  
know.  
Wanting  
to know  
what  
they got  
themselves  
into.  
Fresh faces,  
years before  
the first  
wrinkle.  
Blank slates  
hanging on  
our every  
word.  
Each time,  
a clean  
slate  
pregnant  
with  
potential.  
Each time,  
A new  
opportunity.  
Each time,  
we  
let them down.  
We

let them  
down by  
filling them  
up with  
our superstitions,  
our fears,  
our prejudice,  
our ignorance.  
Each time,  
we  
hand them  
to the  
future  
shackled,  
blinded.  
Each time  
we  
must  
do  
better.  
Humanities  
future  
depends  
on it.

## End Of Time

I  
see a  
place with  
starless skies.

I  
see a  
dark smooth  
world  
endlessly afloat  
in the black,  
its star  
long since  
blinked  
out.

Covered  
with small  
closely spaced  
geodesic domes.  
Geodesic domes  
all interconnected,  
all with  
conduits leading  
to the core.

I see  
a place where  
time  
forgot  
and where  
dreams  
come from.

## Mona Lisa

See the  
Mona Lisa,  
now  
reverse the  
flow.  
Her  
image  
fading away.  
In flows  
through the  
brush then  
straight  
to the arm,  
past neural  
pathways,  
beaming  
back to the  
brain.  
Chemicals  
flow,  
electricity sparks.  
Poof, there she  
goes  
back to  
infinity.

## Creations Music

Multiverse.

Music

of

infinity.

Resonates,

each

resonates its

own

music,

sound.

Each verse

vibrates

its

own

unique

tone,

music.

Music that

wells up from

within.

Each

vibrates

uniqueness.

Uniqueness

due to

all

thats occurred

within.

Everything

leaves a

resonance

in its

wake.



Forever  
imprinted.

Passing  
over,  
each  
can be  
heard.

Slow  
melodic  
notes  
wrapping  
all.

The  
symphony  
constructed,  
conducted,  
forgotten.

Music  
of  
infinity  
plays on.

## Hell

We are  
in  
Hell.  
We make  
the best  
of it,  
but,  
make no  
mistake  
we are all  
In hell.  
Trapped on  
an orb  
surround by  
endlessness.  
No  
hope of  
escape.  
Look around.  
Hate,  
violence,  
madness,  
suffering,  
mayhem,  
destruction,  
cancer,  
p-ain,  
disease,  
illness,  
war.  
Why?  
The suffering,  
the

decadence,  
evil.  
What kind  
of god  
would treat  
us  
this way?  
The kind  
that put  
us  
in  
Hell!

## Dark Force

It gathers,  
always been  
here.  
Waiting  
within.  
Pushing to  
control.  
Finding a  
home  
in some.  
Fighting  
those it  
can't  
control.  
Weakness,  
exploits,  
control,  
power.  
Power/technology  
enough  
now to  
control the  
world.  
Insidious  
it hides  
it waits  
for  
global  
domination.

## Step Away

Modernity.

Technology.

Racing

head long

helter-skelter

into the

future.

Like a

runaway train

speeding

out of

control.

Historic

societal norms

breaking apart.

What to

think,

what to

believe

losing

resonance.

Explosion of

information

barraging our

senses.

Overload.

Current institutions

clueless

of what's coming.

Acceleration.

Biotechnology.

Information technology.

Nanotechnology.  
Artificial intelligence.  
All converging  
on top of  
our heads!  
More change  
coming  
in the next  
twenty years  
than seen  
in the  
last three hundred.  
What to  
do?  
How to  
cope?  
For now  
at least,  
step away.  
Relax,  
visit nature.  
Walk in the  
woods.  
Meditate,  
sit by the  
ocean.  
Leave the  
technology home.  
Our minds came  
from  
simpler times,  
not designed  
for  
light speed  
change.  
Step away,

at least  
for awhile.  
Reset your  
sanity.  
Less you  
implode!

.

## Sea Monkeys

Everything  
we know,  
or  
think  
we know,  
comes from an  
infinitesimal  
speck of  
time  
and  
space.  
"Important" people,  
just random  
specks  
of insignificance.  
Nothing more  
than  
Sea Monkeys,  
fluttering around  
Sea Monkey world.  
Everything spoken  
as  
truth only  
reinforces  
ignorance.  
Sea Monkey  
world could  
cease to  
exist,  
the cosmos  
would not  
shed



a tear.

So when

next

you meet

a pompous

ass.

Remember,

and smile,

that

It's just

a

Sea Monkey

after all.

## Seer

Look,  
listen,  
learn.  
What's going  
on?  
Writhing  
existence.  
Organic world  
mixing  
coalescing  
on all  
levels.  
Civilization,  
humanity,  
genetic confusion.  
The experiment  
turned on.  
Seer watching  
no interference  
but wondering.  
We but  
unwitting  
participants.  
Endgame  
Unknown.  
Writhing,  
coalescing  
genetic blob  
growing,  
expanding,  
to where?  
Undetermined!

Seer observing.  
Nothing more.

## Genesis

Back in time.  
Staring back  
they are.  
Wondering  
about the  
Ancients  
they do.  
Wondering about  
those who  
came before.  
Deep history  
exploring.  
Digital  
archeology,  
searching.  
Searching  
for the  
Genesis planet.  
Ancestor programs  
churned by  
quantum simulators  
looking.  
Looking  
for probable  
origin  
scenarios.  
We who  
are here,  
now.  
Lived  
long  
long  
ago!



## Oozed

We  
oozed  
out of  
this place.  
A place  
formed by  
dust,  
rock and  
gravity.  
Born  
we  
were into  
the  
infinite  
void,  
opened our  
eyes and here  
we are.  
How strange.  
Now what?  
Civilization  
as it is,  
hasn't a clue.  
The  
horizon ahead  
is  
fuzzy,  
unclear.  
Change  
now  
careening ahead,  
breakneck

speed,  
only speeding up.  
What's next?  
Uncertainty.  
Gaia,  
the global  
brain  
being built.  
All around,  
it permeates.  
Like  
never before.  
Get ready for  
light  
speed.

## Creativity

The  
beauty of  
it all.  
Pulling  
something  
from  
nothing.  
Nurturing  
the  
created.  
Molding it  
shaping it.  
The  
song  
the  
art  
the science.  
All teased  
from the  
ether.  
All born  
into  
existence  
by  
consciousness.  
Without  
consciousness,  
there would  
be  
nothing.



## Orb

Majestically

it

spins.

Eons

in place.

One of

countless.

Silently

reflecting,

glistening

in the

void.

Dance

of the

worlds

graceful silence,

choreography

of the

cosmos.

All spinning,

dancing to

creations

music.

Immense

it all be.

Yet,

finding

comfort

in the

bosom

of

Gaia.

## Longships

Casting  
off the  
shores,  
bound for  
faraway lands.

Setting  
sail on  
dark seas,  
uncertain,  
unknown  
the travails  
that await.

Crew steeled  
for  
adventure  
exploration  
fame  
glory.

No  
turning back.

Humanity  
departing.

Longships  
rising, slow  
gracefully  
plumes of  
power  
moving beyond  
earthly bounds  
out into the  
cosmos.

Climbing the

ultimate  
mountain.  
Searching  
exploration  
triumph!

## It Is All In Your Head

What  
are  
you?  
Look  
in a  
mirror.  
What  
do you  
see?  
Do you  
see you?  
Or  
do you  
see  
an  
edifice,  
scaffolding,  
a facade?  
Do you see  
just a  
vehicle,  
a mode of  
transportation?  
Do  
you see  
what you are?  
Can you  
see inside?  
What are  
you?  
Are you  
just

a big  
slab of  
meat?  
Just  
a bag of  
water.  
Are you  
the  
blood  
coursing  
through  
your  
veins,  
the current  
charging  
through  
your  
nerves?  
Are you  
what's in  
your  
heart  
what's  
in your  
soul?  
Are you  
what's  
between your  
ears  
behind your eyes?  
Grey matter  
is that  
what you are?  
Folds upon  
folds of  
brain. Is

that it?  
Is that  
what you  
are?  
Is your body  
just  
a receptacle?  
Are you  
a projection  
streamed  
in  
from some  
other place?  
Look in the  
mirror,  
what do  
you  
see?

## Sunrise

I watch,  
it shines,  
golden  
in its reflections.  
It rises,  
bathing all  
in its  
splendor.  
I  
see it all  
clearly now.  
A gift  
beyond understanding.  
Years of  
knowledge  
accumulating.  
Days flip over,  
one  
after another.  
Speeding up  
days  
seem to be.  
Sunrise  
after  
sunrise,  
days careening along,  
piling up  
behind.  
Looking up,  
I  
see the  
source bright,  
darkness retreating.

How many more  
will there be?  
Soon,  
sunrise  
will end,  
darkness,  
prevails.



## Sex And Violence

Sex And Violence

Why?

Why so much?

It's everywhere.

Why?

Our literature.

Our movies.

Our music.

Our art.

Everything.

Human civilization,

tightly woven

with

sex and violence.

Wars are fought,

careers destroyed,

because of

sex and violence.

Instincts run deep.

Humanity

held ransom

by

sex and violence.

Common sense

logic

cannot

withstand!

Human passions

heated

crush logic

destroy thoughtfulness.

Why?

Animals.

We are animals.  
We have  
instincts,  
like all the rest,  
genetically programmed.  
Procreation!  
Self preservation!  
Etched  
into our  
very being.  
Cannot ignore.  
Impossible to Ignore.  
The strongest  
in all animals.  
Humans no different.  
How  
will it change  
when the machines  
arrive?  
What would  
machine civilization  
look like when  
instincts  
are no more?  
Time will tell!  
They are coming.

## A Walk In The Woods

Thunder  
in the  
distance.  
Lighting  
dancing,  
edging  
dark clouds.  
Soft rain  
thru the  
pines.  
Boughs dripping  
in the pond.  
Birds sounding  
bird talk.  
Many languages  
to be  
heard.  
Frogs  
in the pond  
announcing  
their attendance.  
Walking along  
the path,  
they take no  
notice of  
my  
intrusion.  
The  
planet is theirs.  
I'm  
just  
passing through.

## Cosmic Shire

Like pearls  
in the  
void.  
Consciousness  
is rare.  
Scouring our  
Galactic neighborhood  
we find none.  
Where is everyone?  
Have they  
moved on?  
Evolved  
to a  
different realm?  
Have they  
died out?  
Are they  
still primitive?  
Are we  
the first?  
These questions  
repeated  
trillions of times  
in trillions of galaxies.  
For now  
at least,  
ours  
is the only  
Cosmic Shire  
we know.  
Enjoy it while it lasts.

## Coded

All we  
do,  
coded.  
Society,  
civilization  
all  
predetermined.  
How we  
behave  
all  
coded.  
Everything  
we do,  
everything  
we think,  
coded.  
Within  
the code  
we live.  
Outside the  
code we  
cannot go.  
Predetermined  
paths,  
all by  
code.  
What we'll  
do,  
where we  
go  
from here  
all coded,  
predetermined.

Existence

bubble we

live.

Coded for

the bubble

nothing more.

## Savage Mind

Eons  
in the making.  
Law of the  
jungle  
ruling our  
way.  
Etched on  
our soul.  
Survival,  
at all  
cost.  
Protecting  
territory,  
raiding for  
resources.  
Power to  
control,  
ruling over  
others.  
How  
do we survive?  
How  
do we  
move forward?  
Can the  
animal  
move forward?  
Can the  
animal control  
instincts which  
control the  
animal?  
Change

is required  
less the  
animal succumb.  
Succumb  
to the  
weapons of  
today.  
Blending with  
technology,  
merging with  
A.I.,  
refining the  
animal,  
the bridge  
to the  
future,  
the  
path to the  
Universe.



## Bridge

The  
mind is a  
conduit.  
From there  
to here  
things move  
along.  
From the  
ether things  
are pulled,  
formulated  
and produced.  
Our  
reality is  
filling up  
being  
produced  
from  
nothing!  
No mind,  
no conduit,  
no reality,  
no nothing!  
Our reality  
comes out of  
nowhere.  
The mind  
grabs nothing  
to create  
everything!

## Hand

Hand  
on the wall,  
creation  
complete.  
Mouth  
full of  
pigment,  
sprayed on  
the hand.  
Artist signature  
for the  
eons to  
observe.  
I  
was here  
the  
artist  
shouts out.  
You don't  
know  
who I am,  
but,  
I  
was here!  
We  
know not  
who  
the  
artist was.  
But we  
know the  
meaning  
of the

hand  
on the  
wall.  
The hand  
on the  
wall.  
We  
do so  
still!

## Life Change

Molded  
like clay  
life  
will do.  
Experience,  
the scalpel  
that shapes.  
Time is the  
medium for  
the art to  
be formed.  
All around  
can be seen  
unfinished  
works,  
works that  
require  
much effort  
to complete.  
Each  
product shaped  
by a scalpel  
unique  
to itself.  
Finished products  
sadly  
are never  
truly finished  
as the  
medium  
runs out!

## Wonder

We look,  
we see,  
we wonder!  
I wonder.  
I wonder  
why  
I'm here.  
I wonder  
where here is.  
I wonder  
where I'm  
going.  
I look  
all around.  
I look at  
creation as  
it is.  
I can see.  
I see, but  
don't  
understand.  
I don't  
understand  
most of  
what's seen.  
I don't  
understand  
all of  
what's unseen.  
Gods we  
create to  
explain and  
comfort.

Gods  
an invention  
to get  
us  
through.  
Gods, an  
invention  
to get  
us to  
immortality.  
Then,  
the  
gods  
will  
fade  
away.

## Speck

Speck of  
existence.  
Beyond  
insignificant.  
Floating.  
Floating in  
infinity.  
Infinity  
within  
infinities.  
Unseeable,  
unknowable.  
Specks  
on a  
a speck are  
we.  
Regarded  
not by the  
void.  
Destine to  
blink  
out of  
existence.  
But,  
perhaps,  
just perhaps  
enters  
Artificial Intelligence  
Techno Sapien,  
then  
like the  
mustard seed  
exploding

to fill  
the void!



## Anthropologist

The anthropologist  
came a great  
distance to  
observe and  
study the  
recently discovered  
subjects.

Nothing was  
know about them  
Nothing at all.

The anthropologist  
was anxious to  
get to  
work to  
set up the  
study. The  
work would  
be intense and  
arduous.

Nothing like  
these subjects  
had ever been  
seen before.

In fact finding  
them was kismet  
being discovered  
by exploring a new  
region.

Once discovered  
the study  
was organize  
and set in  
motion.

The anthropologist  
stayed hidden  
the observed  
had no clue.

First observation.

Their habitat was  
covered with  
the subjects.

Every nook  
and cranny.

The anthropologist  
soon learned  
the subjects of  
the study began  
to alarm.

The violence  
unlike  
anything the  
anthropologist  
had ever  
seen.

Millions slaughtered  
in conflict.

The observed  
kill  
in the name  
of their  
god.

Kill  
for what some  
believed  
or how some  
looked.

Appalled  
the anthropologist  
could no longer

watch such  
depravity and  
shut the study  
down.

Leaving  
the planet,  
warning beacons  
stationed  
at the edges  
of the  
Solar System  
warning all  
away.

The message,  
locals too  
violent,  
isolate and  
shun for  
all existence.

Prompting  
the subjects  
to ask.

"Where is everyone?"

Little knowing  
they were  
left for  
dead.

## Creator

Is there a

God?

Big

question!

I

do not

know.

No one

knows.

I do

know,

however,

there

is a

creator.

I

look around,

what do

I

see?

I see

things,

created things.

I

see created

things.

A creator

does not

expect,

does not judge,

does not

interfere.

Humans expect,

humans judge,  
humans interfere.  
A creator  
simply creates!  
So, is there  
a god?  
Don't know,  
but I do  
know there  
is a  
creator.  
That's all  
I know.

## Metamorphosis

It  
will be  
painful,  
generational.  
Hard  
to keep up.  
The old  
will resist  
fight the  
loss of  
their  
world.  
Change  
will be  
blinding,  
the fabric of  
civilization  
fraying  
turning to  
dust.  
Everything  
known will  
be obliterated.  
Humanity  
loses its  
identity.  
It will  
happen one  
morning  
in a blink  
of an  
eye.  
The

other side

beyond

comprehension!

## Pushback

Jockeying  
for position.  
Defining  
pecking order.  
Defining power.  
Sea of  
motion.  
Pushing for  
control,  
supremacy.  
Carving out  
a place for  
survival.  
Quagmire  
of resistance.  
Humanities  
dance of  
existence.  
Has always  
been dog  
eat dog,  
survival of the  
fittest.  
Pace  
picking up  
light speed  
change.  
Brownian motion  
on a  
global scale.  
Turning  
the other  
cheek,



quaint musings  
of a  
simpler time!

## Singularity

The other  
side.  
It happened.  
In a flash.  
Event horizon  
crossed.  
Singularity  
A.I melding.  
Brains connected,  
all connected.  
Gaia born,  
global brain,  
intelligence  
all connected  
uploaded.  
Cloud,  
all now  
live in  
the cloud.  
Increasingly  
growing  
expanding.  
Intelligence,  
in an  
instant  
galactic  
in nature.  
Time transcended.  
All time.  
Universal in  
nature.  
Dimensionally  
expanded.

Multiverse

in nature.

Cracking

reality.

Creating,

realities.

It happened

in a

nanosecond.

Poof, Gone!

## Designed

Look  
around.  
A world  
designed.  
Billions of  
years in the  
making.  
Fine  
tuned, made  
perfect.  
Flowing water.  
Warm temperatures.  
Sustainable.  
Look around  
a world  
designed.  
All things  
made  
came from  
Gaia.  
All things  
forged,  
came out  
of the  
ground  
through the  
mind of  
man.  
Cradle of  
existence  
provided everything  
needed  
for the

mind of  
man.  
Take a  
look around  
everything  
designed.

## Ascent

Ascent of  
mankind.  
From  
the  
deep forest  
of Europe,  
to the  
Serengeti  
in Africa.  
Man  
evolved.  
From the  
great cities  
of Europe  
through the  
deep cultures  
of Asia.  
Good vs Evil.  
Rocket fuel  
propelling things  
along.  
One without  
the other  
would  
stagnant.  
Goodness not  
mean enough  
to push ahead.  
Evil not  
kind enough  
to  
cooperate.  
Each alone

would wither  
on the vine!  
Good vs Evil  
rocket fuel.  
Explosive mixture  
blasting mankind  
to the  
beyond.

## I Fear Not

As I  
leave this  
world, I  
worry not.  
I'll  
simply  
move on  
to the next.  
I've been to  
many places  
will be to  
many more.  
What we  
see is not  
all there is.  
Realms  
upon realms  
there truly  
be.  
Existence  
infinitely flows.  
Caught up  
in its stream  
are we.  
Moving from  
eddy to eddy  
we do, till  
they dissipate,  
then  
flow on.  
I've had  
dreams,  
seen



in part,  
where  
I've already  
been.  
I fear not  
leaving this  
place.  
There are  
countless  
more  
places  
to see.

## Soul

How deep?  
How long?  
Looking.  
Looking  
Into your  
soul.  
How long  
dare you  
stare?  
How deep  
before  
you  
are lost?  
Lost in  
It's infinity.  
Will you  
return  
changed.  
Will you  
return at all  
dare you  
go  
too deep?  
Will you go  
mad should  
you stare  
too long?  
Gazing  
into the  
abyss of what  
you are.  
Looking at

where you've  
been,  
where  
you are  
going.  
Are you  
your soul?  
Is your  
soul you?  
Is it easier  
to turn  
away,  
not turn  
inward?  
Simply  
look ahead,  
Ignoring,  
ignoring  
yourself?  
The universe  
within.  
The soul,  
a portal  
to a  
different place.  
A journey  
to a  
different  
you.  
How  
deep dare  
you  
go

## The Well

The  
mind.  
Like a  
well.  
Thoughts, ideas  
materialize filling  
up the  
space.  
Creative ideas  
taking root  
grow  
leafing out.  
Nooks  
and crannies  
bulging  
ripe with  
fruit.  
Needing  
to be  
released,  
released  
to  
a different  
realm.  
Actively moved,  
written, brushed,  
sung, acted.  
Gone,  
mind cleared.  
Time  
now for  
renewal.

## Essence

When the  
body  
crumbles,  
where  
does the  
essence  
go?  
Does it  
simply  
dissipate,  
disappear  
into the  
ether?  
Ethereal  
in nature,  
never to  
return?  
Does it  
move  
to a different  
realm,  
existing  
in another  
form?  
Does it  
derez back  
to the  
program  
whence  
it came?  
Does it  
go to  
a place

beyond  
our scope,  
unknowable  
to us?  
Watch  
closely next  
time and  
see if  
you  
can tell.

## Existence

Everything  
will die.  
Then what's  
the  
point?  
What's  
the point  
to  
life?  
Why  
life?  
Why live  
at all?  
I  
think  
therefore  
I die.  
Was I  
here to  
learn,  
to experience?  
Was I  
here by  
chance,  
kismet?  
Is my  
fleeting  
puff of  
existence  
even  
measurable?  
Infinity,  
time and

space.

I, unmeasurable!

Existence infinite,

as old as

time itself!

I will die,

but,

my existence

never will.



## Hot Summer Night

Crickets  
sounding their  
enchanted  
sound.  
Peeper choruses  
from the pond,  
finely tuned,  
while Bullfrogs  
barup their  
baritone song.  
Swooping bats  
devouring,  
warm breezes  
dancing.  
Owl hoots  
deep in the  
woods.  
Coyotes howling  
in the  
distance.  
Evening's  
Symphony  
tuned to  
perfection.

## Video

I saw  
a women  
in a  
video.  
She was  
old  
walking slowly.  
The Video  
was seventy  
years old.  
It was made  
in Berlin  
after the war.  
Smashed buildings  
everywhere,  
smashed  
lives too.  
Where she  
was headed,  
I had no  
idea.  
But that  
moment  
for her,  
was just  
as focused  
as this  
moment for  
me  
as I'm typing  
these  
words.  
How fleeting

it all be.